



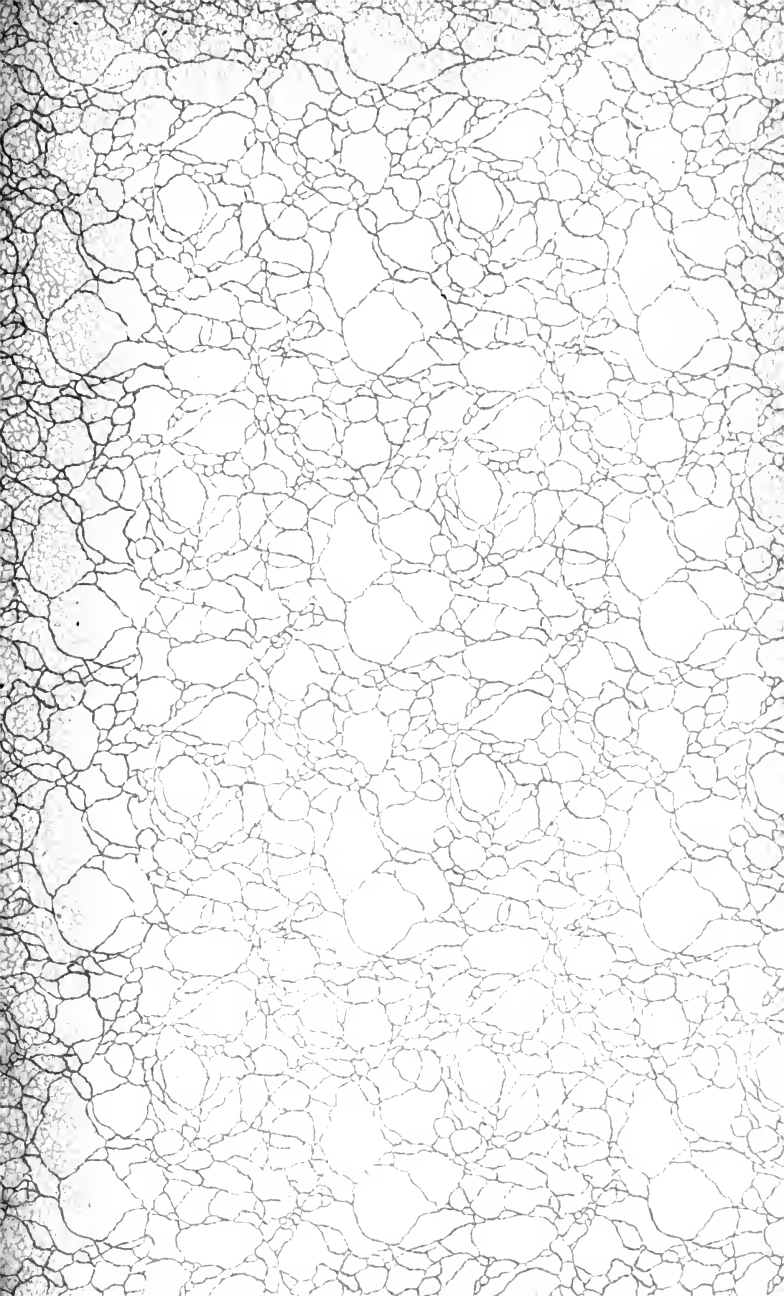
177.11.15

Library of the Theological Seminary,

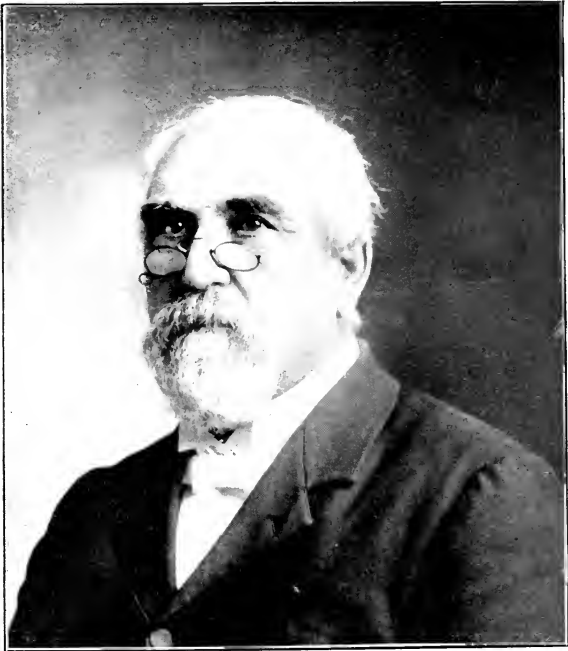
PRINCETON, N. J.

Presented by *Rev. W. A. Roberts, D.D.*

EX 8971 .A3
Cumberland Presbyterian
Church. General Assembly.
Minutes







REV. J. M. HALSELL, D.D.
MODERATOR OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

MINUTES

OF THE

GENERAL ASSEMBLY

OF THE

✓ CUMBERLAND PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH.

SIXTY-NINTH MEETING.

DENVER, COLORADO, MAY 18-25, 1899.

NASHVILLE, TENN. :
CUMBERLAND PRESBYTERIAN PUBLISHING HOUSE.
1899.

CONTENTS.

Calendar for Contributions	4
Assembly's Officers and Agencies	5
Journal of Assembly's Proceedings	9-80
Reports of Boards, Committees, and Officers:—	
Assembly's Trustees	1 <i>a</i>
Educational Society	2 <i>a</i>
Ministerial Relief	11 <i>a</i>
Cumberland University	17 <i>a</i>
Visitors to Theological Seminary	19 <i>a</i>
Christian Endeavor	20 <i>a</i>
Sunday Schools	24 <i>a</i>
Systematic Beneficence	29 <i>a</i>
Permanent Judiciary Committee	32 <i>a</i>
Church Extension in Synods	34 <i>a</i>
Hymnal	35 <i>a</i>
Assembly Digest	36 <i>a</i>
Sunday School Literature	37 <i>a</i>
Historical Society	38 <i>a</i>
Statistical Blanks	39 <i>a</i>
Assembly's Treasurer	40 <i>a</i>
Missions and Church Erection	42 <i>a</i>
Publication	56 <i>a</i>
Orphanage and Industrial School	62 <i>a</i>
Letter from Commission of Presbyterian Alliance	63 <i>a</i>
Statistical Reports from Churches	66 <i>a</i>

CONTENTS—Continued.

Statistical Summary by Presbyteries	149 <i>a</i>
Statistical Summary by Synods	160 <i>a</i> , 161 <i>a</i>
Manse Contributions	162 <i>a</i>
Bible Society Contributions	163 <i>a</i>
Ministers Ordained	164 <i>a</i>
Ministers from Other Denominations	164 <i>a</i>
Ministers Deceased	165 <i>a</i>
Ministers to Other Denominations	166 <i>a</i>
Ministers Demitted	166 <i>a</i>
Ministers Suspended	166 <i>a</i>
Ministers Deposed	166 <i>a</i>
Church Dedications	167 <i>a</i>
Parsonages Erected	169 <i>a</i>
General Statistical Survey	170 <i>a</i>
Historical Review of Assembly's Meetings	173 <i>a</i>
Miscellaneous Regulations	174 <i>a</i>
Synodical Meetings and Officers	177 <i>a</i>
Contingent Tax Exhibit	178 <i>a</i>
Presbyterial Clerks and Treasurers	178 <i>a</i>
Presbyterial Directory	184 <i>a</i>
Alphabetical List of Ordained Ministers	208 <i>a</i>
Alphabetical List of Licentiatees	220 <i>a</i>
Alphabetical List of Candidates	222 <i>a</i>
Summary of Assembly's Proceedings	225 <i>a</i>
Index	227 <i>a</i>

CALENDAR FOR CONTRIBUTIONS,

As Ordered by the General Assembly,

With Directions as to Whom Offerings Should be Sent.

TO GO INTO EFFECT JANUARY 1, 1900.

Church Erection.

January and February.....Remit to } J. M. Patterson, Equitable
Building, St. Louis, Mo.

Home Missions.

March and April.....Remit to } J. M. Patterson, Equitable
Building, St. Louis, Mo.

Christian Endeavor.

May.....Remit to Rev. J. H. Miller, Lebanon, Tenn.

Sunday Schools.

June.....Remit to Board of Publication, Nashville, Tenn.

Synodical Church Extension.

July and August.....Remit to State Synodical Treasurer.

Education.

September.....Remit to Rev. W. J. Darby, D.D., Evansville, Ind.

Foreign Missions.

October and November.....Remit to } J. M. Patterson, Equitable
Building, St. Louis, Mo.

Ministerial Relief.

December.....Remit to Rev. W. J. Darby, D.D., Evansville, Ind.

It is recommended also by the Assembly that each church shall make an annual contribution for the work of the American Bible Society, naming its own date for taking this collection, the offering to go into the treasury of your local auxiliary Bible Society or be forwarded to Treasurer of American Bible Society, New York.

OFFICERS AND AGENCIES

- of the -

GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

I.—MODERATOR:

REV. J. M. HALSELL, D.D., Houston, Tex.

II.—STATED CLERK:

REV. J. M. HUBBERT, Lebanon, Tenn.

[To whom all Assembly correspondence should be addressed.]

III.—TREASURER:

BOARD OF PUBLICATION, Nashville, Tenn.

IV.—EDUCATIONAL SOCIETY:

Officers.

REV. I. D. STEELE, President, Nashville, Tenn.

REV. J. E. CLARKE, Vice-President, Nashville, Tenn.

REV. W. J. DARBY, D.D., Corresponding Secretary and Treasurer,
Evansville, Ind.

Directors.

Class whose term will expire in 1900:

REV. W. J. DARBY, D.D., Evansville, Ind.

HON. FRANK SLEMONS, Nashville, Tenn.

HON. J. E. WILLIAMSON, Evansville, Ind.

Class whose term will expire in 1901:

REV. J. M. HUBBERT, Lebanon, Tenn.

REV. I. D. STEELE, Nashville, Tenn.

W. E. DUNAWAY, Jackson, Tenn.

Class whose term will expire in 1902:

REV. J. E. CLARKE, Nashville, Tenn.

HON. J. A. CARTWRIGHT, Nashville, Tenn.

MRS. NOVELLA MARKS, Nashville, Tenn.

Corresponding Members of the Society.

REV. R. T. CALDWELL, Macon, Mo.

REV. J. R. HENRY, Pittsburg, Pa.

REV. S. M. TEMPLETON, Clarksville, Tex.

V.—BOARD OF MINISTERIAL RELIEF:

- W. G. RALSTON, M.D., President, Evansville, Ind.
 REV. W. J. DARBY, D.D., Corresponding Secretary, Evansville, Ind.
 S. B. SANSOM, Treasurer, Evansville, Ind.
 J. M. DAVIDSON, Evansville, Ind.
 C. F. HOPKINS, Newburg, Ind.
 J. C. MCCLURKIN, M.D., Evansville, Ind.
 D. A. NISBET, Evansville, Ind.
 H. J. SCHLAEPFER, Evansville, Ind.
 HON. J. E. WILLIAMSON, Evansville, Ind.

VI.—BOARD OF MISSIONS AND CHURCH ERECTION:

- T. H. PERRIN, President, Alton, Ill.
 REV. E. E. MORRIS, Vice-President, Marshall, Mo.
 REV. J. W. LAUGHLIN, Superintendent, Equitable Building, St. Louis, Mo. *
 J. M. PATTERSON, Corresponding Secretary, Equitable Building, St. Louis, Mo. *
 REV. A. G. BERGEN, Recording Secretary, Mattoon, Ill.
 J. C. COBB, Treasurer, Odessa, Mo.
 H. P. COULTER, Auditor, St. Louis, Mo.
 REV. W. T. FERGUSON, D.D., Bowling Green, Ky.
 REV. B. P. FULLERTON, D.D., St. Louis, Mo.

VII.—BOARD OF PUBLICATION:

- REV. J. C. PROVINE, D.D., President, Columbia, Tenn.
 HON. J. M. GAUT, General Manager, Nashville, Tenn. *
 HON. HAMILTON PARKS, Secretary, Nashville, Tenn.
 P. H. MANLOVE, Treasurer, Nashville, Tenn.
 W. T. BAIRD, Kirksville, Mo.
 HON. H. H. BUQUO, Graysville, Tenn.
 REV. U. W. McMILLAN, Louisville, Ky.
 REV. CHARLES MANTON, Paris, Tex.
 J. H. REYNOLDS, Rome, Ga.
 REV. R. M. TINNON, Lincoln, Ill.
 HON. J. H. ZARECOR, Nashville, Tenn.

VIII.—TRUSTEES OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY:

- J. O. CARSON, M.D., President, Bowling Green, Ky.
 W. F. ENNIS, Secretary, Bowling Green, Ky.
 L. R. PORTER, Treasurer, Bowling Green, Ky.
 R. C. POSEY, Bowling Green, Ky.
 J. W. POTTER, Richpond, Ky.
 HON. W. E. SETTLE, Bowling Green, Ky.
 L. H. SKILES, Richpond, Ky.
 E. G. WILCOXON, Smiths Grove, Ky.

* Not a member of the Board.

IX.—TRUSTEES FOR THE THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY.

(Trustees of Cumberland University.)

HON. A. B. MARTIN, President, Lebanon, Tenn.

A. F. CLAYWELL, Secretary, Lebanon, Tenn.

HON. E. E. BEARD, Treasurer, Lebanon, Tenn.

J. A. LESTER, Lebanon, Tenn.

HON. R. P. MCCLAIN, Lebanon, Tenn.

W. R. SHAVER, Grant, Tenn.

HON. B. J. TARVER, Lebanon, Tenn.

X.—VISITORS TO THE THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY:

HON. H. H. NORMAN, Chairman, Murfreesboro, Tenn. (Term expires 1900.)

REV. S. K. HOLTSINGER, West Chester, O. (Term expires 1901.)

REV. M. B. DEWITT, D.D., Hopkinsville, Ky. (Term expires 1902.)

XI.—PERMANENT COMMITTEE ON CHRISTIAN ENDEAVOR:

REV. A. G. BERGEN, Chairman, Mattoon, Ill.

REV. J. H. MILLER, Secretary and Treasurer, Lebanon, Tenn.

REV. T. ASHBURN, Evansville, Ind.

REV. W. J. DARBY, D.D., Evansville, Ind.

REV. T. A. WIGGINTON, Evansville, Ind.

PRESIDENT A. E. TURNER, Lincoln, Ill.

EDWARD BIERHAUS, Vincennes, Ind.

XII.—PERMANENT COMMITTEE ON SUNDAY SCHOOLS:

REV. W. T. FERGUSON, D.D., Chairman, Bowling Green, Ky.

REV. TAYLOR BERNARD, Acting Superintendent, 5023 Fairmount Ave., St. Louis, Mo.

J. I. D. HINDS, Secretary, Lebanon, Tenn.

BOARD OF PUBLICATION, Treasurer, Nashville, Tenn.

REV. J. H. MILLER, Lebanon, Tenn.

REV. J. A. MCKAMY, Nashville, Tenn.

REV. W. T. RODGERS, Nashville, Tenn.

REV. H. M. STEIDLEY, Lincoln, Ill.

XIII.—PERMANENT COMMITTEE ON SYSTEMATIC BENEFICENCE.

REV. CHAS. MANTON, Chairman and Treasurer, Paris, Tex.

REV. W. B. PRESTON, Secretary, Texarkana, Tex.

REV. S. M. TEMPLETON, Clarksville, Tex.

XIV.—MANAGERS OF ORPHANAGE AND INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL.

REV. R. W. BINKLEY, President and Acting General Manager, Nashville, Tenn.

REV. N. F. GILL, Vice President, Nashville, Tenn.

A. V. GOODPASTURE, Secretary, Nashville, Tenn.

W. T. HARDISON, Treasurer, Nashville, Tenn.

REV. J. L. ALEXANDER, Nashville, Tenn.

REV. G. O. BACHMAN, Nashville, Tenn.

REV. M. B. DEWITT, D.D., Hopkinsville, Ky.

T. O. MORRIS, Nashville, Tenn.

HON. HAMILTON PARKS, Nashville, Tenn.

XV.—EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF CUMBERLAND PRESBYTERIAN HISTORICAL SOCIETY.

REV. R. W. BINKLEY, Chairman, Nashville, Tenn.

HON. J. M. GAUT, Vice Chairman, Nashville, Tenn.

REV. J. V. STEPHENS, Secretary, Lebanon, Tenn.

HON. HAMILTON PARKS, Treasurer, Nashville, Tenn.

REV. IRA LANDRITH, Librarian, Nashville, Tenn.

(Each Synod is requested to maintain a Permanent Historical Committee, the Chairman of which shall be a corresponding member of this central committee. Minutes, 1898, p. 31.)

MINUTES.

First Day—Thursday—Forenoon Session.

The Assembly Convenes.

The General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church convened, for its sixty-ninth meeting, in the Cumberland Presbyterian Church in the City of Denver, Col., at 11 o'clock a.m. on the third Thursday, it being the 18th day, of May, 1899.

The Opening Sermon.

After devotional exercises, the opening sermon, by request of the retiring Moderator, Ruling Elder H. H. Norman, was preached by the Rev. William Henry Black, from the text Isaiah vi. 3: "Holy, holy, holy is the Lord of hosts."

Opening Prayer.

After the sermon, the opening prayer of the Assembly was offered by the Rev. J. M. Howard.

Recess.

The Assembly then took recess until 2 o'clock p.m., closing with prayer.

First Day—Thursday—Afternoon Session.

MAY 18, 2 O'CLOCK P.M.

The Assembly convened, and the session was opened with prayer.

Synodical and Presbyterial Changes.

The Stated Clerk announced that he had received official information that, since the last meeting of the Assembly, synodical and presbyterial changes had been made as follows:

In Alabama Synod, the Presbyteries of Alabama and Birmingham have been united, under the name of Birmingham Presbytery.

The Synod of Indianola was erected, in accordance with the order of the last Assembly, embracing the Presbyteries of Cherokee, Chicka-

saw, Choctaw and Greer County, the first of these having been detached from Arkansas Synod, and the other three from Texas Synod, and then the Indianola Synod combined Choctaw and South McAlester Presbyteries, under the name of Choctaw Presbytery, also changed the name of Greer County Presbytery to Greer Presbytery.

In Oregon Synod, the Presbyteries of Seattle and Walla Walla have been united, under the name of Walla Walla Presbytery.

The Roll of the General Assembly.

The Stated Clerk, after calling the roll of Commissioners whose credentials had been found regular, announced that the following persons had answered to their names and had been enrolled as members of the General Assembly.

(This list includes also those who appeared after the organization of the Assembly, the figure following the name of the Commissioner indicating the day of enrollment. For alphabetical list of Commissioners, with postoffice addresses, see p. 14.)

I. Synod of Alabama.

PRESBYTERIES.	MINISTERS.	RULING ELDERS.
1 <i>Birmingham</i>	L. B. Cross	
2 <i>Florida</i>	No report.....	
3 <i>McGready</i>		
4 <i>Robert Donnell</i>		W. R. Walker.
5 <i>Springville</i>	J. S. DeLache.....	J. W. Hood.
6 <i>Talladega</i>	G. B. Russell, D.D.....	

II. Synod of Arkansas.

1 <i>Arkansas</i>	N. D. Hanks (2).....	
2 <i>Bartholomew</i>	E. A. Hollingsworth (3) ..	
3 <i>Burrow</i>		
4 <i>Fort Smith</i>	J. H. Curry.....	
“.....	F. M. Wylie.....	W. Q. Leavitt.
5 <i>John Buchanan</i>		
6 <i>Little Rock</i>	J. J. Tarlton.....	H. T. Caldwell.
7 <i>Mound Prairie</i>	J. H. Barkwell.....	
8 <i>Ouachita</i>		C. L. Webb (2).
9 <i>Porter</i>		
10 <i>Washington</i>		
11 <i>White River</i>	E. W. L. Jennings.....	T. A. Black.

III. Synod of Illinois.

1 <i>Albion</i>	J. L. Wyatt, D.D.....	P. A. Orr.
2 <i>Chicago</i>	J. L. Clark.....	I. W. Howerth.
3 <i>Decatur</i>	T. B. McAmis.....	G. W. Vaughn.
4 <i>Ewing</i>	No commissioners elected.	
5 <i>Foster</i>	T. A. Williams.....	W. L. Long.
6 <i>Illinois</i>		

PRESBYTERIES. MINISTERS. RULING ELDERS.

7	<i>Mackinaw</i>	R. M. Tinnon, D.D.....	S. A. Deal.
8	<i>McLin</i>	No commissioners elected.	
9	<i>Rushville</i>	T. J. Clagett	
10	<i>Sangamon</i>	R. D. Miller.....	David Carr.
	".....	Edward Worth.....	
11	<i>Vandalia</i>	J. E. Garvin.....	T. H. Perrin.

IV. Synod of Indiana.

1	<i>Indiana</i>	W. D. Landis.....	J. C. McClurkin.
	".....	T. A. Wigginton	H. C. Heldt.
2	<i>Morgan</i>		
3	<i>Wabash</i>	J. M. McKnight.....	

V. Synod of Indianola.

1	<i>Cherokee</i>	D. B. Bryant.. ..	W. T. Whitaker.
2	<i>Chickasaw</i>	J. M. Martin.....	
3	<i>Choctaw</i>		
4	<i>Greer</i>		

VI. Synod of Iowa.

1	<i>Colesburg</i>	R. L. Vannice.....	S. D. Booher.
2	<i>Iowa</i>	W. C. Herdman.....	
3	<i>West Iowa</i>		

VII. Synod of Kansas.

1	<i>Atchison</i>	G. D. Mullendore.....	
2	<i>Eden</i>	No report.....	
3	<i>Kansas</i>	R. H. Sherar.....	J. L. Officer.
4	<i>Nebraska</i>	H. G. McVicker	Josiah Gilliland.
5	<i>Republican Valley</i>		
6	<i>Rocky Mountain</i>	R. A. N. Wilson (1).. ..	W. D. Marlow.
7	<i>Wichita</i>		

VIII. Synod of Kentucky.

1	<i>Cumberland</i>	No commissioners elected.	
2	<i>Logan</i>	M. M. Smith	T. O. Helm.
	".....	G. F. Nason	G. L. Gillum.
3	<i>Louisville</i>	J. H. King.....	
4	<i>Mayfield</i>	E. R. Overby.. ..	A. M. Hicks.
5	<i>Owensboro</i>	Willis Smith.....	M. R. Shrewsbury.
6	<i>Princeton</i>	J. L. Price.....	W. T. Oakley.

IX. Synod of Mississippi.

1	<i>Bell</i>	J. D. Hunter	T. M. Clark.
2	<i>Mississippi</i>	A. M. McBryde	D. W. Russell.
3	<i>New Hope</i>	J. C. Arnett.....	J. W. Gaston (2).
4	<i>Oxford</i>	B. F. Wiley.....	W. T. Nesbit.
5	<i>Yazoo</i>		

X. Synod of Missouri.

	PRESBYTERIES.	MINISTERS.	RULING ELDERS.
1	<i>Chillicothe</i>	M. T. Bell	
2	<i>Kirkville</i>	C. H. Whitehead	R. B. Turner.
3	<i>Lexington</i>	J. C. Worley	M. G. Wood.
	"	J. H. Houx	H. T. Whitsett.
4	<i>McGee</i>	A. M. Buchanan	M. Y. Buchanan.
	"	T. W. Baker	V. C. Petty.
5	<i>Neosho</i>	A. E. Faust	G. W. Solomon.
6	<i>New Lebanon</i>	E. E. Morris	D. F. Manning.
7	<i>Ozark</i>	G. F. Harbourn	A. N. Calhoun.
8	<i>Platte</i>	James Froman	W. D. Maxwell.
	"	L. F. Hayes	Chas. O. Patton.
9	<i>St. Louis</i>	D. M. Harris, D.D.	
10	<i>Salem</i>		W. A. Young.
11	<i>Salt River</i>	Hay Bell	Stephen Ingram.
12	<i>Springfield</i>	G. W. Plummer	G. W. Freeman.
13	<i>West Plains</i>		
14	<i>West Prairie</i>	C. Steward	C. L. Keaton.

XI. Synod of Ohio.

1	<i>Athens</i>	C. G. Watson	
2	<i>Miami</i>		M. D. Myers.
3	<i>Muskingum</i>		

XII. Synod of Oregon.

1	<i>Oregon</i>		
2	<i>Portland</i>	G. W. Fender (2)	
3	<i>Walla Walla</i>		F. L. Gwinn.
4	<i>Willamette</i>	C. A. Wooley (3)	

XIII. Synod of Pacific.

1	<i>California</i>		Joseph Ozenberger.
2	<i>Los Angeles</i>		
3	<i>Sacramento</i>	No commissioners elected.	
4	<i>Tulare</i>	A. M. Williams	

XIV. Synod of Pennsylvania.

1	<i>Allegheny</i>	J. M. Van Horn	R. J. Crissman.
2	<i>Pennsylvania</i>	J. M. Howard, D.D	J. A. F. Randolph.
3	<i>Pittsburg</i>	W. E. Howard	S. V. Hartman.
4	<i>Union</i>	James Hamilton	

XV. Synod of Tennessee.

1	<i>Charlotte</i>	W. C. Carter	C. W. Cowan.
2	<i>Chattanooga</i>	J. M. Wooten	S. B. Cooper.
3	<i>East Tennessee</i>	J. J. Carroll	
4	<i>Elk</i>	J. D. Black	R. N. Hutton.
	"	S. H. Polk	P. B. Keith.

	PRESBYTERIES.	MINISTERS.	RULING ELDERS.
5	<i>Georgia</i>		
6	<i>Hopewell</i>	G. W. Neal.....	J. E. Jones.
	".....	J. R. George.....	A. H. Lankford.
7	<i>Knoxville</i>		T. W. Keller.
8	<i>Lebanon</i>	J. H. Miller.....	J. I. D. Hinds.
	".....	N. F. Gill.....	Frank Slemmons.
9	<i>McMinnville</i>	T. W. Davidson.....	H. H. Norman.
10	<i>Madison</i>	H. W. Sears.....	J. S. Dickey.
11	<i>Memphis</i>	G. W. Martin.....	E. L. Macgowan.
12	<i>Obion</i>	Jo. McLeskey.....	J. W. Boyett.
	".....	R. L. Keathley.....	H. C. Hopper.
13	<i>Richland</i>	W. A. Provine.....	J. A. Ricketts.
14	<i>Sparta</i>		Jesse Arnold.

XVI. Synod of Texas.

1	<i>Abilene</i>	R. W. Bengé.....	J. W. Christopher.
2	<i>Bacon</i>	W. B. Miller.....	D. S. McPhail.
3	<i>Bonham</i>	E. H. Liles.....	T. H. Sears.
	".....	M. F. Cowden.....	S. C. Lankford.
4	<i>Colorado</i>	J. A. McDonald.....	J. H. Comer (2).
5	<i>Corsicana</i>	L. C. Kirkes.....	A. H. Rowe.
6	<i>Dallas</i>	J. Frank Smith.....	J. L. Kerr.
7	<i>East Louisiana</i>		
8	<i>Greenville</i>	J. G. Nicholson.....	J. W. Humphrey.
9	<i>Gregory</i>	W. J. Gregory.....	G. M. Thompson.
10	<i>Guthrie</i>	F. P. Flaniken.....	S. D. Anderson.
11	<i>Little River</i>	John Hudson.....	
12	<i>Louisiana</i>		
13	<i>Marshall</i>	J. A. Williams.....	F. H. Prendergast.
14	<i>Parsons</i>	W. M. Bunch.....	A. S. Thurman.
15	<i>Pease River</i>	R. E. Chandler.....	
16	<i>Red Oak</i>	L. C. Collier.....	J. E. Halsell.
	".....	O. M. Fitzhugh.....	C. F. Thomas.
17	<i>Red River</i>	S. M. Templeton.....	A. M. Stone.
18	<i>San Antonio</i>	E. G. McLean, D.D.....	
19	<i>San Jacinto</i>	J. M. Halsell, D.D.....	
20	<i>San Saba</i>		D. R. Hodges.
21	<i>Tehuacana</i>	Chalmers Kilbourn.....	D. M. Prendergast.
22	<i>Texas</i>		
23	<i>Trinity</i>		
24	<i>Waco</i>		D. V. Morgan.

Whole number of Presbyteries.....	123
Number of Presbyteries not represented.....	27
Number of Ministers seated.....	98
Number of Ruling Elders seated.....	83
Total number seated.....	181

Election of Moderator.

The Assembly proceeded to the election of Moderator, which resulted in the choice of the Rev. J. M. Halsell, of San Jacinto Presbytery, Texas Synod.

Temporary Clerks.

The Stated Clerk announced that he had selected as Temporary Clerks, for this meeting of the Assembly, the Rev. Charles Manton and the Rev. J. V. Stephens.

Alphabetical Roster, With Post-Offices.**OFFICERS.**

MODERATOR—Rev. J. M. Halsell, D.D. Houston, Tex.
 STATED CLERK—Rev. J. M. Hubbert * Lebanon, Tenn.
 TEMPORARY CLERK—Rev. Charles Manton* Paris, Tex.
 TEMPORARY CLERK—Rev. J. V. Stephens* Lebanon, Tenn.

MEMBERS.**Ministers.**

Arnett, J. C., Louisville, Miss.	Garvin, J. E., Taylorville, Ill.
Baker, T. W., Moberly, Mo.	George, J. R., Humboldt, Tenn.
Barkwell, J. H., Hope, Ark.	Gill, N. F., Nashville, Tenn.
Bell, Hay, Wellsville, Mo.	Gregory, W. J., Chico, Texas.
Bell, M. T., Bucklin, Mo.	Halsell, J. M., Houston, Texas.
Benge, R. W., Comanche, Texas.	Hamilton, James, Carmichaels, Pa.
Black, J. D., Winchester, Tenn.	Hanks, N. D., Prairiegrove, Ark.
Bryant, D. B., Choteau, I. T.	Harbour, G. F., Mt. Vernon, Mo.
Buchanan, A. M., Moberly, Mo.	Harris, D. M., St. Louis, Mo.
Bunch, W. M., Veals Station, Texas.	Hayes, L. F., St. Joseph, Mo.
Carroll, J. J., St. Clair, Tenn.	Herdman, W. C., Revere, Mo.
Carter, W. C., Erin, Tenn.	Hollingsworth, C. A., Warren, Ark.
Chandler, R. E., Vernon, Texas.	Houx, J. H., Warrensburg, Mo.
Clagett, T. J., Tablegrove, Ill.	Howard, J. M., Waynesburg, Pa.
Clark, J. L., Chicago, Ill.	Howard, W. E., California, Pa.
Collier, L. C., Midlothian, Texas.	Hudson, John, Roundrock, Texas.
Cowden, M. F., Bonham, Texas.	Hunter, J. D., Tupelo, Miss.
Cross, L. B., Gastonburg, Ala.	Jennings, E. W. L., Amos, Ark.
Curry, J. H., Russellville, Ark.	Keathley, R. L., Rutherford, Tenn.
Davidson, T. W., Lebanon, Tenn.	Kilbourn, C., Tehuacana, Texas.
DeLache, J. S., Chepultepec, Ala.	King, J. H., Parksville, Ky.
Faust, A. E., Southwest City, Mo.	Kirkes, L. C., Corsicana, Texas.
Fender, G. W., McMinnville, Ore.	Landis, W. D., Princeton, Ind.
Fitzhugh, O. M., Oakcliff, Texas.	Liles, E. H., Denison, Texas.
Flaniken, F. P., Whitesboro, Texas.	Martin, G. W., Memphis, Tenn.
Froman, James, King City, Mo.	Martin, J. M., Davis, I. T.

* Not Commissioners.

McAmis, T. B., Bethany, Ill.	Smith, J. Frank, Dallas, Texas.
McBryde, A. M., Edinburg, Miss.	Smith M. M., Bowling Green, Ky.
McDonald, J. A. Austin, Texas.	Smith, Willis, Owensboro, Ky.
McKnight, J. M., Danville, Ind.	Steward, C., Dexter, Mo.
McLean, E. G., San Antonio, Texas.	Tarlton, J. J., Beebe, Ark.
McLeskey, Jo., Rives, Tenn.	Templeton, S. M., Clarksville, Texas.
McVicker, H. G., Dunbar, Neb.	Tinnon, R. M., Lincoln, Ill.
Miller, J. H. Lebanon, Tenn.	Van Horn, J. M., Valier, Pa.
Miller, R. D., Petersburg, Ill.	Vannice, R. L., Waukon, Iowa.
Miller, W. B., Forney, Texas.	Watson, C. G., Columbus, Ohio.
Morris, E. E., Marshall, Mo.	Whitehead, C. H., Gorin, Mo.
Mullendore, G. D., Kansas City, Kan.	Wigginton, T. A. Evansville, Ind.
Nason, G. F., Franklin, Ky.	Wiley, B. F., Oakland, Miss.
Neal, G. W., McKenzie, Tenn.	Williams, A. M., Visalia, Cal.
Nicholson, J. G., Greenville, Texas.	Williams, J. A., Hughes Springs, Tex.
Overyby, E. R., Watervalley, Ky.	Williams, T. A., Ridgefarm, Ill.
Plummer, G. W., Springfield, Mo.	Wilson, R. A. N., Pueblo, Col.
Polk, S. H., Cornersville, Tenn.	Wooley, C. A., Fairmount, Ore.
Price, J. L., Providence, Ky.	Wooten, J. M., Daisy, Tenn.
Provine, W. A., Columbia, Tenn.	Worley, J. C., Independence, Mo.
Russell, G. B., Piedmont, Ala.	Worth, Edmond, Athens, Ill.
Sears, H. W., Jackson, Tenn.	Wyatt, J. L., Enfield, Ill.
Sherar, R. H., Paola, Kan.	Wylie, F. M., Fort Smith, Ark.

Ruling Elders.

Anderson, S. D., Pilotpoint, Texas.	Halsell, J. E., Fort Worth, Texas.
Arnold, Jesse, Cookeville, Tenn.	Hartman, S. V., Coal Center, Pa.
Black, T. A., Melbourne, Ark.	Heldt, H. C., Oakland City, Ind.
Booher, S. D. Nevada, Iowa.	Helm, T. O., Auburn, Ky.
Boyett, J. W., Rutherford, Tenn.	Hicks, A. M., Watervalley, Ky.
Buchanan, M. Y., Moberly, Mo.	Hinds, J. I. D., Lebanon, Tenn.
Caldwell, H. T., Benton, Ark.	Hodges, D. R., San Angelo, Texas.
Calhoun, A. N., Verona, Mo.	Hood, J. W., Oneonto, Ala.
Carr, David, Chandlerville, Ill.	Hopper, H. C., Rutherford, Tenn.
Christopher, J. W., Abilene, Texas.	Howerth, I. W., Chicago, Ill.
Clark, T. M., Verona, Miss.	Humphrey, J. W., Point, Texas.
Comer, J. H., Elgin, Texas.	Hutton, R. N., Bellbuckle, Tenn.
Cooper, S. B., Cleveland, Tenn.	Ingram, Stephen, Mt. Carmel, Mo.
Cowan, C. W., Waverly, Tenn.	Jones, J. E., Dresden, Tenn.
Crissman, R. J., Punxsutawney, Pa.	Keaton, C. L., Dexter, Mo.
Deal, S. A., Danvers, Ill.	Keith, P. B., Huntland, Tenn.
Dickey, J. S., Cerrogoro, Tenn.	Keller, T. W., Knoxville, Tenn.
Freeman, G. W., Mansfield, Mo.	Kerr, J. L., Vineland, Texas.
Gaston, J. W., Meridian, Miss.	Lankford, A. H., Paris, Tenn.
Gilliland, Josiah, South Auburn, Neb.	Lankford, S. C., Sherman, Texas.
Gillum, G. L., Russellville, Ky.	Leavitt, W. Q., Mulberry, Ark.
Gwinn, F. L., Garfield, Wash.	Long, W. L., Georgetown, Ill.

Macgowan, E. L., Memphis, Tenn.	Ricketts, J. A., Clifton, Tenn.
McClurkin, J. C., Evansville, Ind.	Rowe, A. H., Ennis, Texas.
McPhail, D. S., Colfax, Texas.	Russell, D. W., Edinburg, Miss.
Manning, D. F., Marshall, Mo.	Sears, T. H., Whitewright, Texas.
Marlow, W. D., Colorado Springs, Col.	Shrewsbury, M. R., Caneyville, Ky.
Maxwell, W. D., St. Joseph, Mo.	Slemons, Frank, Nashville, Tenn.
Morgan, D. V., McGregor, Texas.	Solomon, G. W., Pierce City, Mo.
Myers, M. D., Bradford, Ohio.	Stone, A. M., Bagwell, Texas.
Nesbit, W. T., Nesbitt, Miss.	Thomas, C. F., Cleburne, Texas.
Norman, H. H., Murfreesboro, Tenn.	Thompson, G. M., Alvord, Texas.
Oakley, W. T., Tribune, Ky.	Thurman, A. S., Aledo, Texas.
Officer, J. L., Hillsdale, Kan.	Turner, R. B., Atlanta, Mo.
Orr, P. A., Enfield, Ill.	Vaughn, G. W., Sullivan, Ill.
Ozenberger, Joseph, Middletown, Cal.	Walker, W. R., Gurley, Ala.
Patton, Chas. O., Albany, Mo.	Webb, C. L., Sayre, Ark.
Perrin, T. H., Alton, Ill.	Whitaker, W. T., Pryor creek, I. T.
Petty, V. C., Excello, Mo.	Whitsett, H. T., Odessa, Mo.
Prendergast, D. M., Mexia, Texas.	Wood, M. G., Independence, Mo.
Prendergast, F. H., Marshall, Texas.	Young, W. A., Salem, Mo.
Randolph, J. A. F., Waynesburg, Pa.	

Number of Ministers.....	98
Number of Ruling Elders.....	83
Total	181

Welcome Addresses.

Addresses of welcome were then delivered to the Assembly by His Excellency, C. S. Thomas, Governor of Colorado, the Hon. Henry V. Johnson, Mayor of the City of Denver, and the Rev. F. E. Smiley, pastor of the Twenty-third Avenue Presbyterian Church, Denver.

To these addresses suitable responses were made, by request of the Moderator, by the Rev. W. H. Black, the Rev. R. M. Tinnon and the Rev. J. Frank Smith.

Recess.

The Assembly then took recess until 8 o'clock p.m., closing with prayer.

First Day—Thursday—Night Session.

MAY 18, 8 O'CLOCK P.M.

Assembly Communion.

The communion of the Lord's Supper was celebrated by the Assembly.

Hours of Daily Session.

It was determined that the daily sessions of the Assembly shall be from 9 a.m. till 12 m., and from 3 to 5 p.m., and that the first half hour of each forenoon session shall be spent in devotional exercises.

New Commissioner.

Rev. R. A. N. Wilson, Commissioner from Rocky Mountain Presbytery, made his appearance and his name was enrolled.

Adjournment.

The General Assembly then adjourned until to-morrow morning at 9 o'clock, closing with prayer.

Second Day—Friday—Forenoon Session.

MAY 19, 9 O'CLOCK A.M.

Devotional Exercises.

The General Assembly met and was opened with prayer, and one half hour was spent in devotional exercises.

Minutes Approved.

The Minutes of yesterday's sessions were read and approved.

Additional Commissioners.

The following Commissioners made their appearance, and their names were enrolled: From Arkansas Presbytery, Rev. N. D. Hanks; from Colorado Presbytery, Elder J. H. Comer; from New Hope Presbytery, Elder G. W. Gaston; from Ouachita Presbytery, Elder C. L. Webb; from Portland Presbytery, Rev. G. W. Fender.

Appointment of Pages.

In order that the business of the Assembly might be thereby facilitated, the Moderator was directed to employ a suitable number of pages for the convenience of members of the Assembly.

Standing Committees Announced.

The Standing Committees were announced by the Moderator as follows:

- 1 CHRISTIAN ENDEAVOR :
Ministers—W. A. Provine, J. L. Clark, J. D. Hunter, J. H. King.
Elders—R. J. Crissman, T. O. Helm, C. W. Cowan.
- 2 CHURCH GOVERNMENT :
Ministers—M. M. Smith, G. W. Martin, R. L. Vannice.
Elders—V. C. Petty, H. T. Caldwell.
- 3 CORRESPONDENCE :
Ministers—Jo. McLeskey, W. D. Landis, L. B. Cross.
Elders—S. A. Deal, H. T. Whitsett.
- 4 DECEASED MINISTERS :
Ministers—R. W. Bengé, A. E. Faust, J. M. Van Horn.
Elders—Jesse Arnold, A. S. Thurman.
- 5 EDUCATION :
Ministers—D. M. Harris, J. M. Howard, T. A. Wigginton, J. H. Miller, E. E. Morris, L. C. Kirkes.
Elders—J. I. D. Hinds, I. W. Howerth, D. M. Prendergast, T. H. Perrin, G. L. Gillum, C. A. Wooley.
- 6 FINANCE :
Ministers—F. M. Wylie, A. M. McBryde, W. E. Howard.
Elders—R. N. Hutton, E. L. Macgowan.
- 7 JUDICIARY :
Elders—D. M. Prendergast, J. E. Jones, Frank Slemons, J. E. Halsell, C. L. Keaton.
Ministers—E. G. McLean, H. W. Sears, J. D. Black.
- 8 MINISTERIAL RELIEF :
Ministers—J. H. Houx, J. A. McDonald, J. L. Wyatt, C. Steward.
Elders—S. D. Anderson, S. D. Booher, W. A. Young.
- 9 MISSIONS AND CHURCH ERECTION :
Ministers—S. M. Templeton, T. B. McAmis, J. M. McKnight, James Froman.
Elders—G. W. Freeman, J. C. McClurkin, W. R. Walker.
- 10 OVERTURES :
Ministers—G. B. Russell, J. E. Garvin, T. W. Davidson.
Elders—H. H. Norman, F. H. Prendergast, C. L. Keaton.
- 11 PUBLICATION :
Ministers—E. E. Morris, F. P. Flaniken, R. A. N. Wilson, R. D. Miller.
Elders—W. D. Marlow, N. D. Myers, M. G. Wood.
- 12 SABBATH OBSERVANCE :
Ministers—G. W. Plummer, A. M. Buchanan, J. H. Curry.
Elders—J. W. Boyett, T. M. Clark.
- 13 SUNDAY SCHOOLS :
Ministers—G. W. Neal, James Hamilton, M. F. Cowden.
Elders—W. D. Maxwell, G. W. Vaughn.

14 SYSTEMATIC BENEFICENCE :

Ministers—T. J. Clagett, J. Frank Smith, J. M. Martin.
Elders—M. Y. Buchanan, J. A. F. Randolph.

15 TEMPERANCE :

Ministers—W. F. Gill, C. Kilbourn, J. S. DeLache.
Elders—Charles O. Patton, P. A. Orr.

16 THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY :

Ministers—R. M. Timmon, J. H. Miller, E. H. Liles.
Elders—T. W. Keller, A. M. Stone.

17 WAYS AND MEANS :

Committees on Synodical Records.

The Committees on Synodical Records were announced by the Moderator as follows :

1 ALABAMA :

Minister—O. M. Fitzhugh.
Elders—David Carr, W. Q. Leavitt.

2 ARKANSAS :

Minister—G. F. Nason.
Elders—S. B. Cooper, W. L. Long.

3 ILLINOIS :

Minister—N. D. Hanks.
Elders—T. A. Black, D. V. Morgan.

4 INDIANA :

Minister—Edmond Worth.
Elders—J. S. Dickey, W. T. Nesbit.

5 INDIANOLA :

Minister—J. M. Wooten.
Elders—Josiah Gilliland, W. T. Oakley.

6 IOWA :

Minister—R. H. Sherar.
Elders—S. B. Hartman, Joseph Ozenberger.

7 KANSAS :

Minister—S. H. Polk.
Elders—H. C. Heldt, J. A. Ricketts.

8 KENTUCKY :

Minister—H. G. McVicker.
Elders—D. R. Hodges, A. H. Rowe.

9 MISSISSIPPI :

Minister—G. D. Mullendore.
Elders—J. W. Hood, D. W. Russell.

- 10 MISSOURI :
Minister—J. A. Williams.
Elders—H. C. Hopper, T. H. Sears.
- 11 OHIO :
Minister—T. A. Williams.
Elders—J. W. Humphrey, M. R. Shrewsbury.
- 12 OREGON :
Minister—E. W. L. Jennings.
Elders—Stephen Ingram, G. W. Solomon.
- 13 PACIFIC :
Minister—W. C. Herdman.
Elders—P. B. Keith, O. F. Thomas.
- 14 PENNSYLVANIA :
Minister—J. C. Arnett.
Elders—J. L. Kerr, W. T. Whitaker.
- 15 TENNESSEE :
Minister—R. E. Chandler.
Elders—S. C. Lankford, G. M. Thompson.
- 16 TEXAS :
Minister—G. W. Fender.
Elders—A. H. Lankford, R. B. Turner.

Report of Assembly's Stated Clerk.

The Stated Clerk of the Assembly submitted the following report, item 1 of which was referred to the Committee on Finance, and items 2 and 3 to the Committee on Church Government, and item 5 to the Committee on Deceased Ministers :

To the General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church :

Your Stated Clerk makes report as follows:

1. Contingent Tax.

I herewith submit for your inspection a full exhibit of my accounts with the several Presbyteries, showing amounts paid during the past year, amounts overpaid, amounts due, etc., from which it will appear that many Presbyteries are utterly indifferent to their financial obligations. As is shown by this report, more than four thousand dollars has been collected and turned over to your Treasurer, you have no indebtedness, and there is an amount of more than fourteen hundred dollars in your treasury.

2. Statistics.

It would be a pleasure to prepare for the Assembly, at each meeting, a general comparative statistical summary, presenting relative exhibits of our work for several years in succession, but this is impossible

without promptness on the part of all Presbyterial Clerks in forwarding their reports. It is humiliating to us, that so many of these reports, from which our denominational statistics are compiled, are so exceedingly meager and incorrect. Only those who have examined reports received by your Stated Clerk, and are familiar with the laborious work done in his office, can know how unreliable are our statistics. The remedy can come only through patience and continued effort on the part of those church courts and presbyters that are deeply interested in this matter. It would doubtless bring good results, should the Assembly direct that each Synod, Presbytery, and Session, at its next meeting following the appearance of your Minutes, shall in open session conduct an examination and discussion of the Assembly's Minutes in those particulars immediately concerning the body thus sitting, making such inquiry and investigation as will bring out the facts as to whether important omissions and inaccuracies in the various reports, directories, and tables of the Assembly Minutes are attributable to Session Clerks, Presbyterial Clerks, or the Stated Clerk of the General Assembly, and seeking a remedy by the removal of incompetent and unfaithful officials.

3. Fiscal and Ecclesiastical Year.

There is not a clear understanding as to your order, made in 1897, that your Boards should thereafter make their reports for the calendar year. Some thought this applied to all your Boards, without exception, as your order so reads, but the Board of Publication has not so taken it, and has not been governed thereby. Were it your pleasure to direct all Boards and Permanent and Special Committees to put their reports into the hands of your Stated Clerk not later than April 1st, and that all Presbyterial reports shall be in his hands not later than May 1st, the Church could then have the Minutes of the Assembly probably within two weeks after its adjournment. The practicability of this will appear when it is considered that on this plan the greater part of the Appendix of your Minutes could just as well be printed before the Assembly meets.

4. Owensboro Presbytery and Mrs. L. M. Woosley.

I have to report that, acting under the authority of your past deliverances, I have omitted from the Ministerial Directory of Owensboro Presbytery the name of Mrs. L. M. Woosley, it having been decided by the Assembly, in 1894, that a woman cannot constitutionally be ordained to the ministry in the Cumberland Presbyterian Church.

5. Deceased Ministers.

I herewith lay before you the list of deceased ministers and licentiates, as they have been reported to me.

Respectfully submitted,

J. M. HUBBERT, *Stated Clerk.*

Miscellaneous Papers Referred.

Various papers were presented and referred as follows:

Abolishing the Office of Corresponding Secretary of the Board of Missions.

An overture that the office of Corresponding Secretary of the Board of Missions and Church Erection shall be abolished, and that the Superintendent of Missions shall be instructed to employ some one to do the Secretary's work at a minimum cost.—West Plains Presbytery. Referred to Committee on Missions and Church Erection.

San Francisco as a Mission Point.

Overtures for the Assembly to direct the Board of Missions to resume work at San Francisco as soon as practicable.—Presbyteries of California, Sacramento, and Tulare. Referred to Committee on Missions and Church Erection.

Bringing Mission Stations to Self-maintenance.

An overture that the Assembly direct the Board of Missions to alter its policy in regard to the protracted support of Home Mission stations, so that they shall not continue a burden to the Board and the Church for a needless length of time.—Marshall Presbytery. Referred to Committee on Missions and Church Erection.

Price of Missionary Record.

An overture with reference to the subscription price of *The Missionary Record*.—Indiana Synod. Referred to Committee on Missions and Church Erection.

Building Mission Churches by Sunday School Contributions.

An overture for the Assembly to inaugurate a plan for building mission churches by Sunday school contributions, as the same work is now done through Christian Endeavor Societies.—Church Session at Denton, Texas. Referred to Committee on Missions and Church Erection.

Manner of Electing Members of the Various Church Boards.

An overture that the Assembly shall adopt, with all its Boards, the policy now pursued with the Educational Society, namely, That the Assembly request each Board to elect to membership therein only such persons as may have been nominated therefor by the General Assembly.—Lebanon Presbytery. Referred to Committee on Overtures.

Revising Blanks for the Administration of the Government of the Church.

An overture that the proposed blanks for the administration of the government of the Church, now in the hands of the special committee, shall be equally as comprehensive and explicit as those set aside a year ago.—Knoxville Presbytery. Referred to Committee on Church Government.

Change of Periods for Contributions to Education and Synodical Missions.

An overture to exchange the periods for contributions to Education and Synodical Missions, naming May and June for Synodical Missions, and July and August for Education.—Elk Presbytery. Referred to Committee on Overtures.

Revision of Entire Schedule for General Contributions.

A recommendation that the schedule for general enterprises of the Church be so readjusted that the several periods will be as follows: Church Election, January and February; Home Missions, March, April, and May; Children's Day, June; Synodical Church Extension, July and August; Education, September; Foreign Missions, October and November; Ministerial Relief, December.—Presented by Board of Missions and Church Election, Board of Ministerial Relief, Educational Society, Permanent Committee on Sunday Schools. Referred to Committee on Overtures.

Unemployed Ministers and Vacant Churches.

Overture for changes in the Constitution, as a remedy for the present evil of ministers being without charges and churches without pastors.—Nebraska Presbytery and Texas Synod. Referred to Committee on Overtures.

Cheap Printing for the Assembly's Boards and Committees by the Publishing House.

An overture that the Publishing House do the necessary printing for the Assembly's Boards and Committees at cost, or for a less amount.—Missouri Synod. Referred to Committee on Publication.

Rotation in the Offices of Elder and Deacon.

Overture for change in Constitution, providing for rotation in the offices of Elder and Deacon.—Presbyteries of Corsicana, Guthrie, Hope-well, and Red Oak. Referred to Committee on Overtures.

Called Meetings of Synods and the General Assembly.

Overture for change of Constitution, providing for called meetings of Synods and of the General Assembly.—Missouri Synod. Referred to Committee on Overtures.

A New Catechism.

Overture for a revision of the Church Catechism, making it more adaptable to the religious instruction of children.—St. Louis Presbytery. Referred to Committee on Overtures.

Remission of Contingent Tax for John Buchanan Presbytery.

A petition for cancellation of the obligations of John Buchanan Presbytery on account of contingent tax.—John Buchanan Presbytery. Referred to Committee on Finance.

Commissioners' Fund.

Overtures that the General Assembly devise a plan for raising commissioners' fund, to assist remote Presbyteries to a representation in the Assembly, and thus equalize the burdens of all.—Presbyteries of Atchison, California, Choctaw, Rocky Mountain, Sacramento, Tulare, and Union. Referred to Committee on Finance.

Schedule of Dates for the Meeting of Synods.

An overture that the Assembly submit to the Synods a schedule for their times of meeting, in order that representatives of the general enterprises of the Church may be enabled to attend the various Synods.—Synods of Indiana and Kentucky. Referred to Committee on Church Government.

Publication of Dr. S. G. Burney's Writings.

An overture that the Publishing House be directed to bring out in book form the unpublished manuscripts of the late Dr. S. G. Burney, provided said publication can be made without involving the House in financial loss, and that a committee of three be appointed by the Assembly to confer with and assist the House in bringing out said publication.—Elk Presbytery. Referred to Committee on Publication.

Free Tuition in Church Schools for Lady Missionaries.

Overture that the Assembly ask for free tuition, in denominational schools, in behalf of lady students who are preparing to become missionaries.—Nebraska Presbytery. Referred to Committee on Education.

Rev. J. R. Collinsworth's Lectures as a Text-book in the Theological Seminary.

An overture that the General Assembly make the published lectures of Rev. J. R. Collinsworth a part of the course of study in the Theological Seminary, as a means of insuring a more thorough study of Church identity and its kindred subjects.—Louisville Presbytery. Referred to Committee on Theological Seminary.

Dr. Foster's Systematic Theology.

An overture that the Assembly express its approval of Dr. R. V. Foster's purpose to revise the chapter on Regeneration, in his "Systematic Theology," so that it shall conform to the teachings of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, and to request Dr. Foster to carry out his intentions before the next meeting of the General Assembly.—Logan Presbytery. Referred to Committee on Theological Seminary.

Reverential Public Reading of the Scriptures.

An overture that the Assembly make a deliverance to be read in all our churches, looking toward a greater respect and reverence for the public reading of the Holy Scriptures.—Lexington Presbytery. Referred to Committee on Overtures.

Seating of B. H. Roberts, of Utah, as a Member of Congress.

An overture that the Assembly shall lodge with the Speaker of the House of Representatives a protest against the seating of B. H. Roberts as a member of Congress from Utah, on account of his immoral practices as a polygamist.—Sangamon Presbytery. Referred to Committee on Correspondence.

Peace Congress.

An overture that the Assembly take suitable action with reference to the Peace Congress, called by the Emperor of Russia, for the disarmament of the world.—Los Angeles Presbytery. Referred to Committee on Correspondence.

Withdrawal from Pan-Presbyterian Alliance.

Overture that the General Assembly withdraw from the Alliance of Reformed Churches, on account of the burden of taxation in said Alliance.—Colorado Presbytery. Referred to Committee on Correspondence.

Salary of Assembly's Stated Clerk.

Overture for reduction of salary of the Assembly's Stated Clerk from \$1,000 to \$600 per annum.—Colorado Presbytery. Referred to Committee on Finance.

Complaint of Elder F. H. Prendergast Against the Texas Synod.

Complaint is made against the action of Texas Synod, in the case of Rev. J. S. Weaver, whose request for letter of dismissal and recommendation was refused by Marshall Presbytery, the Presbytery referring the matter to the Synod, which took the action herein complained of, by directing the Presbytery to grant the letter.—Ruling Elder F. H. Prendergast. Referred to Committee on Judiciary.

Ordination of Ministers.

A protest against the action of Texas Synod in making overture for certain changes in the Constitution with regard to the ordination of ministers.—Presbyteries of Abilene and Colorado. Referred to Committee on Church Government.

Question—Whether a Licentiate May Perform the Marriage Ceremony.

"Is a licentiate in the Cumberland Presbyterian Church authorized to solemnize the rites of matrimony?"—Guthrie Presbytery. Referred to Committee on Judiciary.

Question—Whether a Delegate to Synod May There Oppose Action Previously Taken by His Presbytery.

"When a delegate is sent by Presbytery to Synod, has such delegate the right to oppose in Synod any action that has been taken by his Presbytery in matters that do not affect him personally?"—Marshall Presbytery. Referred to Committee on Judiciary.

Topeka Mission.

Certain communications touching the interests of the Topeka Mission, Kansas, were referred to the Committee on Missions.

Temperance.

A communication from the Woman's Christian Temperance Union was referred to the Committee on Temperance.

Complaint of Rev. J. H. Milholland.

Certain papers, embracing a complaint of the Rev. J. H. Milholland against certain proceedings in the Illinois Synod, were referred to the Committee on Judiciary.

Greeting from Denver Pastors.

A communication was received conveying the kindly salutations of the Methodist Episcopal Ministers' Meeting, of Denver, to the General Assembly, and the Stated Clerk was directed to make suitable reply thereto.

General Conference of the M. E. Church, South.

It was ordered that the following communication should be spread on the Assembly Minutes :

Stated Clerk of the General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church:

MY DEAR BROTHER:--The General Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, at its quadrennial session, in the city of Baltimore, Md., received, at a night session, a few minutes before adjournment, the telegraphic greetings of the General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, then in session at Marshall, Mo. The General Conference, by resolution, immediately ordered the Secretary "to make suitable response;" but the duties attendant upon final adjournment at 11 p.m. and departure at an early hour the next morning made it impossible for him suitably to perform the duty devolved upon him.

I beg, through you, to assure the General Assembly that the General Conference heartily appreciates and reciprocates your fraternal greetings. The Methodist Episcopal Church, South, sympathizes with the doctrinal platform, the self-denying labors, and the apostolic zeal of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, and tenders her Christian co-operation in all the region in which the two churches labor in common. In reply to your scripture (Rom. xv. 13) please read Eph. iv. 10-16.

With prayers that the Holy Ghost may lead you into all the truth, and that the abundant blessing of our Father may crown the labors of the General Assembly, I remain,

Sincerely your brother in Christ,

JOHN J. TIGERT,

*Secretary of the General Conference of the
Methodist Episcopal Church, South.*

Annual Report of Educational Society.

The Rev. W. J. Darby, Corresponding Secretary, presented the report of the Educational Society (see p. 2*a*), at the same time delivering an address, after which said report was referred to the Committee on Education.

Recess.

The Assembly took recess until 2 o'clock p.m., closing with prayer.

Second Day—Friday—Afternoon Session.

MAY 19, 2 O'CLOCK P.M.

The Assembly was called to order, and the session was opened with prayer.

Place of Next Meeting.

Chattanooga, Tenn., was chosen as the place for the next meeting of the General Assembly.

Report of Board of Missions.

Rev. J. W. Laughlin, Superintendent of the Board of Missions and Church Erection, submitted the report of said Board (see p. 42*a*), also delivering an address, and he was followed in an address by the Rev. G. W. Van Horn, missionary to Japan, and then said report was referred to the Committee on Missions.

Report of Visitors to Theological Seminary.

The Board of Visitors to the Theological Seminary submitted its report (see p. 19*a*), together with the following supplemental report, both of which were referred to the Committee on Theological Seminary:

DENVER, COL., MAY 18, 1899.

To the General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church:

Since your Board made its visit to Lebanon, Tenn., in discharge of its duty as a Board, it has come to their knowledge, through the Rev. John C. Worley, of Independence, Mo., that the "Chambers Bequest" to the Seminary has been placed in such legal relations with the Theological School, by action of the parties concerned, that its control hereafter will be in the hands of the Board of Trustees of Cumberland University. We therefore recommend that the Assembly direct the Board of Trustees to set aside the funds of this bequest in support of a particular chair in the Theological School, and that said chair be called

“The Smith-Chambers Professorship.” This will be an appropriate way for meeting the intentions and expectations of the donors in giving this property for the purpose of endowing the Theological School, and for perpetuating the name of the benefactors.

W. H. BLACK,
H. H. NORMAN,
S. K. HOLTSINGER.

Recess.

The Assembly took recess until 8 o'clock p.m.

Second Day—Friday—Night Session.

MAY 19, 8 O'CLOCK P.M.

The Assembly convened, and the session was opened with prayer.

Sermon on Systematic Beneficence.

A discourse was delivered to the Assembly on Systematic Beneficence, by the Rev. E. E. Morris, he having been selected to do so by the Chairman of the Permanent Committee on Systematic Beneficence, in accordance with the instructions of the Assembly at its last meeting. (See Minutes 1898, p. 94.)

Adjournment.

The Assembly adjourned until to-morrow morning at 9 o'clock, closing with prayer.

Third Day—Saturday—Forenoon Session.

MAY 20, 9 O'CLOCK A.M.

Devotional Exercises.

The General Assembly met, and was opened with prayer, and one-half hour spent in devotional exercises.

Minutes Approved.

The Minutes of yesterday's sessions were read and approved.

Additional Commissioners.

The following Commissioners appeared and their names were enrolled: from Bartholomew Presbytery, Rev. E. A. Hollingsworth; from Willamette Presbytery, Rev. C. A. Wooley.

Greetings From Other Churches.

The following telegrams were received, to which the Stated Clerk was directed to respond:

FAYETTEVILLE, TENN., May 19, 1899.

General Assembly Cumberland Presbyterian Church, Denver, Col.:

The General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, Colored, in session at Fayetteville, Tenn., sends greetings. 2 Cor. xiii. 13, 14.

J. F. HUMPHREY, *Stated Clerk*.

RICHMOND, VA., May 20, 1899.

The General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, Denver, Col.:

The General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States sends a hearty God-speed, and prays that our blessed Savior may crown all your labors with success. Read Phil. iv. 19.

JOHN F. CANNON, *Moderator*.

WILLIAM A. ALEXANDER, *Stated Clerk*.

MINNEAPOLIS, MINN., May 20, 1899.

The Moderator General Assembly Cumberland Presbyterian Church, Denver:

The General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church, in session at Minneapolis, Minn., to the General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, in session at Denver, Col.: We extend to you cordial fraternal greetings. See Heb. xiii. 21.

ROBERT F. SAMPLE, *Moderator*.

WM. H. ROBERTS, *Stated Clerk*.

Schools for Cumberland Presbyterian Church, Colored.

A communication from the General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, Colored, requesting appropriations in behalf of certain schools for colored people, was referred to the Committee on Education.

Report of Permanent Committee on Systematic Beneficence.

The Permanent Committee on Systematic Beneficence submitted its annual report, which was referred to the Standing Committee on Systematic Beneficence. (See p. 29a.)

Report of Permanent Committee on Sunday Schools.

The Permanent Committee on Sunday Schools submitted its annual report, which was referred to the Standing Committee on Sunday Schools. (See p. 24a.)

Death of Rev. W. M. Allen.

A telegram was received announcing the death of the Rev. W. M. Allen, of Marshall, Texas, and the Assembly's Stated Clerk was directed to send a message of condolence to the family of the deceased.

Report of Assembly's Trustees.

The Assembly's Board of Trustees submitted its annual report, which was referred to the Committee on Finance. (See p. 1*a*.)

Report of Assembly's Treasurer.

The Assembly's Treasurer made a report, which was referred to the Committee on Finance. (See p. 40*a*.)

Report of Permanent Committee on Judiciary.

The special committee appointed to consider the advisability of the Assembly's creating a Permanent Committee on Judiciary submitted a report, which was referred to the Standing Committee on Judiciary. (See p. 32*a*.)

Plan for Church Extension.

The special committee appointed to draft a plan for Church Extension submitted a report, which was referred to the Committee on Missions and Church Election. (See p. 34*a*.)

Hymnal.

The Committee on Hymnal made a report, which was referred to the Committee on Publication. (See p. 35*a*.)

Assembly's Digest.

The Rev. J. V. Stephens made report of his work in publishing the General Assembly's Digest, which was referred to the Committee on Publication. (See p. 36*a*.)

Improvement in Sunday School Literature.

The special committee appointed to consider methods for improving church and Sunday school literature made a report, which was referred to the Committee on Sunday Schools. (See p. 37*a*.)

Historical Society.

The Historical Society submitted a report, which was referred to the Committee on Publication. (See p. 38*a*.)

Statistical Blanks.

The Special Committee on Statistical Blanks made a report, which was referred to the Committee on Church Government. (See p. 39*a*.)

Orphanage.

The Board of Managers of the Orphanage and Industrial School made a report (see p. 62*a*), which was referred to a special committee, consisting of Revs. R. W. Bengé, M. M. Smith, W. E. Howard, and Elders J. E. Jones and G. W. Freeman.

Report From Cumberland University.

The Board of Trustees of Cumberland University made its annual report, which was referred to the Committee on Theological Seminary. (See p. 17*a*.)

Waynesburg College.

A communication giving information in regard to the work of Waynesburg College was referred to the Committee on Education.

Report of the Board of Publication.

John M. Gaut, General Manager, presented the annual report of the Board of Publication, at the same time making an address, after which the report was referred to the Committee on Publication. (See p. 56*a*.)

Report No. 1 of Committee on Correspondence—Delegate From Woman's Board of Missions.

The Committee on Correspondence made the following report, which was adopted:

Your Committee on Correspondence would submit, as Report No. 1, that Mrs. J. H. McClure, of Nashville, Tenn., is present as a delegate from the Woman's Board of Missions, and we recommend that 8 o'clock p.m., on Monday next, be fixed as the hour for hearing her greetings to the Assembly.

JO. MCLESKEY,
W. D. LANDIS,
C. L. KEATON.

Recess.

The Assembly took recess until 3 p.m., closing with prayer.

Third Day—Saturday—Afternoon Session.

MAY 20, 3 O'CLOCK P.M.

The Assembly met, and the session was opened with prayer.

Report of Committee on Deceased Ministers.

The Committee on Deceased Ministers made the following report, which was adopted, and then was held a memorial service provided for in said report: [Mortuary list, Appendix 27.]

Your Committee on Deceased Ministers find that the mortuary list, as made up from the reports to the Stated Clerk, for the year ending May 30th, 1899, numbers 43. Among the number are some of our most faithful and useful ministers, and doubtless all of them were honored of the Lord in their time of service, and now more abundantly in the place of honor at his right hand in heaven.

Resolved, 1. That we cherish the memories of our deceased fathers and brethren, and that by the grace of God we will follow their example.

2. That this General Assembly tender most cordial sympathy to the bereaved families, commending them to the God of all grace for consolation.

3. That this report be adopted by a rising vote, and that an appropriate song be sung, and that the General Assembly be led in prayer by the Rev. J. H. Houx, of Lexington Presbytery, after which thirty minutes shall be devoted to memorial service.

Respectfully submitted,

R. W. BENGE,
A. E. FAUST,
J. M. VAN HORN,
JESSE ARNOLD,
A. S. THURMAN.

Report of Permanent Committee on Christian Endeavor.

The Permanent Committee on Christian Endeavor submitted its annual report, which was referred to the Standing Committee on Christian Endeavor. (See p. 20a.)

Report of Board of Ministerial Relief.

Rev. W. J. Darby, Corresponding Secretary, presented the annual report of the Board of Ministerial Relief, at the same time making an address, after which said report was referred to the Standing Committee on Ministerial Relief. (See p. 11a.)

Recess.

The Assembly took recess until 8 o'clock p.m., closing with prayer.

Third Day—Saturday—Evening Session.

MAY 20, 8 O'CLOCK P.M.

The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer, and then was held a "Christian Endeavor Rally," addresses being made by Revs. J. H. Curry, B. T. Watson, C. G. Watson, and T. B. McAmis.

Adjournment.

The Assembly adjourned until Monday, at 8 o'clock p.m., in order that Monday forenoon and afternoon might be devoted to the Missionary Rally, closing with prayer.

Fourth Day—Monday—Night Session.

MAY 22, 8 O'CLOCK P.M.

The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer.

Address of Delegate From Woman's Board.

Mrs. J. H. McClure, of Nashville, Tenn., was introduced to the Assembly as a delegate from the Woman's Board of Missions, and presented greetings to the General Assembly, to which address a suitable response was made by the Moderator.

Consecration of Foreign Missionaries.

The Assembly then held a consecration service for setting apart as foreign missionaries the following persons: Rev. J. C. Worley and his wife, missionaries to Japan; Wm. Kelley, medical missionary to China; and Gam Sing Quah, missionary to China. Rev. J. W. Laughlin, Superintendent of Missions, presided in these exercises, and the Rev. David N. Beach, pastor of First Congregational Church, Denver, delivered an address on "Christian Missions."

Greetings Sent to Other Bodies.

The Stated Clerk reported that he had followed the Assembly's instructions by sending messages to other bodies as follows:

DENVER, COL., MAY 22, 1899.

To the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church, U. S. A., Minneapolis, Minn.:

The General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church cordially reciprocates the kindly greetings of the Mother Church and earnestly prays for the divine blessings upon all the deliberations of your venerable body.

J. M. HALSELL, *Moderator*.

J. M. HUBBERT, *Stated Clerk*.

DENVER, COL., MAY 22, 1899.

To the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church, U. S., Richmond, Va.:

The General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church gratefully acknowledges receipt of your salutations, and heartily reciprocates the same, with the prayer that you may sit together in heavenly places in Christ Jesus.

J. M. HALSELL, *Moderator*.

J. M. HUBBERT, *Stated Clerk*.

DENVER, COL., MAY 22, 1899.

To the General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, Colored, Fayetteville, Tenn.:

The General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church sends greetings. The grace of our Lord Jesus Christ, and the love of God, and the communion of the Holy Ghost be with you all.

J. M. HALSELL, *Moderator*.

J. M. HUBBERT, *Stated Clerk*.

Appointment of Rev. C. A. Wooley on Committee.

The Moderator appointed the Rev. C. A. Wooley to serve on the Committee on Education.

Adjournment.

The Assembly adjourned to meet to-morrow morning at 9 o'clock, closing with prayer.

Fifth Day—Tuesday—Forenoon Session.

MAY 23, 9 O'CLOCK A.M.

Devotional Exercises.

The General Assembly met, and was opened with prayer, and one half hour was spent in devotional exercises.

Minutes Approved.

The Minutes of Saturday and of last night's session were read and approved.

Paper Referred.

On recommendation of the Committee on the Minutes of Oregon Synod, a certain item found in said Minutes, on the subject of education, was referred to the Committee on Education.

Report of Committee on Temperance.

The following report of the Committee on Temperance was adopted :

Your Committee on Temperance report as follows :

The use of the word "temperance" to-day signifies the moderate use of that which is conducive to health and happiness and total abstinence from that which is not. Hence the use of any stimulant which is not necessary to health is intemperance. But the subject of this report is in regard to the use of alcoholic liquors as beverages ; hence we must deal with the manufacture, sale, and drinking of such liquors, and the question in regard to the right for them to exist in our country. The drink traffic exists under the forms of law and is protected by the nation and most of the States. There has not been an English-speaking nation since 1216 but what has recognized it as an evil and passed laws to restrict it or prevent its evil effects. It has been declared to be the destroyer of all that is dear to man. It destroys home, breaks up society, is the enemy of education, is the greatest enemy of the missionary. From Boston alone to Africa alone goes on an average 3,000 gallons of rum daily, and this counteracts the work of the missionary. It is opposed to the church in all her work, it menaces the very existence of our liberties as a nation, by electing such men as the liquor men desire to office and securing legislation to protect their business. Nearly every denomination has declared it an evil without a redeeming trait and declared that it fills jails and penitentiaries, alms-houses and insane asylums, and yet the saloon exists and is protected in its work of destruction by the laws of the land. Who is responsible? Is there no remedy? Has the Church of Jesus Christ anything to do with it? We think it has. Therefore :

Resolved, That we believe it is the duty of Christian men to separate themselves from every organization that sympathizes or compromises with the rum traffic, and to unite in some way with some organization, every member of which shall at all times, including election days, and at all places, including the polls, and with all their powers, including the ballot, stand together against this giant evil ; that we believe that when 5,000,000 Christian voters get together on this question the saloons will close, and angels will sing a new glory to God in the highest, peace on earth, good will to men.

The paper referred to us from the Woman's Christian Temperance Union, asking that we make the fourth Sabbath in November Temperance Day, was indorsed by the Assembly last year, and it was recommended that said Sabbath be observed as Temperance Day.

We recommend that the use of tobacco be discountenanced, especially by the young men. We rejoice because of the sentiment that is now being made, created, and crystallized in the country by legislation and otherwise, and we look forward to the day when the saloon will be unknown in the land. Respectfully submitted,

N. F. GILL,
J. S. DELACHE,
CHAS. KILBOURN,
P. A. ORR.

Ecumenical Council.

A communication from the Ecumenical Council of Foreign Missions was referred to the Committee on Missions.

Limit to Debate.

It was determined that during the further sittings of the Assembly addresses by chairmen of committees shall be limited to fifteen minutes in opening discussions, and five minutes in closing, and that all other members of the Assembly shall be limited to five minutes.

Invitation to Social Reception Declined.

A communication was received from Mrs. Geo. S. Welch, inviting the Assembly to a social reception at her home, for which courtesy the Assembly passed a vote of thanks, but declined to accept the invitation on account of the pressure of business.

Reference of Papers on Temperance.

Certain additional papers on the subject of Temperance, received from the W. C. T. U., were referred to the Committee on Temperance.

Recess.

The Assembly took recess until 2 30 o'clock p.m., closing with prayer.

Fifth Day—Tuesday—Afternoon Session.

MAY 23, 2.30 O'CLOCK P.M.

Report of Committee on Education.

The Committee on Education submitted the following report, which was discussed at length and then adopted:

DEAR FATHERS AND BRETHREN:—Your Committee on Education have considered the subject with much care and earnest thought. We deem it unnecessary to enter into any extended discussion of the great importance of this vital question. It is the question of questions and the problem of the ages. Education is the basis of all human progress and the welfare of mankind. The material, spiritual, moral, and social growth of the race is inseparably bound up with the intellectual development of mankind. Knowledge is not only power, but it is the foundation of all human institutions. The slow accumulations of experience are to be observed in the literature of the race. The school is the means whereby all the knowledge of mankind is transmitted from generation to generation. The history, literature, philosophy, science, art, and religion of the world are intrenched and fortified in the great educational institutions of the people. Law, medicine, and theology are elaborated, developed and perfected by the great teachers of the world. No organization can prosper without the aid of the school and its training. So strongly is this fact borne in upon the mind of mankind that all civilized states throughout the world make provision for the education of the young. Cities, states, and nations, willingly and cheerfully pay tribute to the school, because intelligence is useful to men in every station and pursuit in life.

Christianity, the light and life of the world, is a religion of intelligence. Its divine founder commissioned his disciples to teach all nations, and we, his followers, cannot be loyal to his authority if we fail to obey his commands. The Cumberland Presbyterian Church in the fulfillment of its mission in the world has founded schools and colleges for the education of its sons and daughters and for the training of its ministry. These institutions have, from their origin, been eminently useful to the Church and to the world. When we consider the meager and inadequate means placed at their command we can but exclaim in astonishment, How much they have accomplished! They have fostered learning, piety, and Christian faith and have sent forth hosts of men and women to build up the Church and to bless and help the world. They have taught science, philosophy, literature, and theology under many disadvantages and embarrassments. The colleges and universities of the Church have toiled under great inconveniences for the lack of material support. It is a lamentable fact that no one of the institutions of the Church is adequately endowed and equipped; indeed, all of them are seriously crippled for lack of means. Not one of our colleges has a teaching force sufficient to do satisfactory college work. All our teachers are overworked and underpaid. The result is stunted scholarship and inefficient work. The pioneer schools of the fathers did their work nobly and well, but the institutions that answered the purposes of the past generations are wholly inadequate to the demand of to-day.

Just as the means of locomotion have been supplanted by steam and electricity, so the educational institutions of the past have been displaced by thoroughly equipped colleges and universities. In this

era of unsurpassed wealth and progress, rich educational institutions under the care and control of Church and state are springing up in every part of the country. These rich and thoroughly equipped institutions are offering advantages and inducements to the youth of the land which our own schools cannot pretend to offer. Our impoverished colleges and schools are struggling against discouraging odds. It is only a question of time, unless they are better equipped, when the struggle must end in our defeat. It is the unanimous opinion of your Committee, representing each of the principal colleges of the Church and all sections of our territory, that unless the endowment of our colleges is speedily increased and their facilities enlarged they must all fall behind in the onward march of progress. In a few years, at most, all of our colleges must either receive large donations or else cease to be regarded as colleges. The crisis is upon us and we must meet it with manly courage and promptness. Delay is fatal. We cannot and must not close our eyes to stern facts. So great are the needs of our colleges and so keen and close is their competition with their rich rivals that nothing is left to be done but to endow them or in the end give them up. The small and meager incomes of our colleges are growing gradually smaller, owing to the well-known fact that interest on invested money is gradually and constantly decreasing. It is estimated, for example, that the interest fund of Missouri Valley College will be diminished not less than \$2,000 annually within the next few years, and what is true in this case will doubtless be repeated in the experience of each of our colleges. In order to meet this inevitable loss the interest-bearing funds of our colleges must be largely increased. Your Committee think it proper to call your careful attention to the humiliating fact that none of our colleges are properly furnished with laboratories, apparatus, museums, gymnasiums, and libraries—not to mention the want of suitable buildings for these much-needed facilities. Scores of colleges occupying our own territory are offering all these advantages to their students, and our own youth are going in large numbers to State schools and to those under the care of other denominations. What, then, is the duty of the Church in this serious crisis? Manifestly there is but one thing to be done, and that is to face the facts with courage and heroic determination to remedy the difficulties. Our first and great duty is to set about securing funds necessary to place our colleges and seminaries on an enduring foundation.

The General Assembly's Educational Society has called attention to a condition of things lamented by all the well-informed educators of the Church. The Cumberland Presbyterian Church has no educational policy. One of the serious disadvantages of this state of things is that too many schools and colleges and so-called universities have been established. The history of the Church is full of sad experience, and on every page is recorded failure. We have institutions bearing the name of colleges which are equipped to do only academic work. Other institutions doing college work style themselves universities. Your

Educational Society recommends that the General Assembly shall outline a denominational educational system. Your Committee would recommend, in accordance with this suggestion, that you instruct Synods and Presbyteries to sustain, first of all, academies or preparatory schools; second, colleges; third, one central university; fourth, a theological seminary; and, fifth, a post-graduate divinity school affiliated with the University of Chicago. This system is a bare outline of an ideal toward which the educational machinery of the Church should all be directed. The time has come when the General Assembly should exercise its authority and high prerogative in guiding and directing the educational work of the entire Church. Your Committee cannot too urgently impress upon you the importance of a denominational system. We would recommend most emphatically that the Church should not attempt to establish too many colleges. Those institutions now doing academic work should be discouraged from undertaking collegiate work. We urge that the academies or preparatory schools shall, for the sake of economy and for the sake of the best scholarship, confine themselves entirely to the kind of work they are prepared to do. The Church is in much greater need of first-class training schools than of third-rate colleges. There is much greater honor in doing thorough preparatory work than in doing poor college work.

Your Committee are thoroughly convinced that whenever the Church establishes a scientific system of education, with all its colleges co-ordinated and its various institutions properly articulated, the people will provide the funds necessary for the equipment of each and every institution under the care of the denomination. In order to meet the pressing needs of our existing institutions, the General Assembly's Educational Society, through its Secretary, has proposed that the Church shall undertake to raise one million dollars for our various institutions of learning, before 1910, our centennial year. This proposition meets the hearty approval of your Committee. The sum named is not an extravagant one; indeed, it is hardly sufficient to meet all the needs of our colleges at the present time, but it would relieve them of embarrassment and enable them to carry out their noble ideas.

We, therefore, earnestly recommend that you approve the million dollar proposition and that you urge all the churches to respond to this appeal. Your Committee are of the opinion that this fund should be concentrated upon such colleges only as are already partially endowed and are so located as to serve best the educational interests of the denomination. We would recommend the following institutions as deserving and requiring the beneficences of the Church, to wit:

Cumberland University, Waynesburg College, Lincoln University, Trinity University, Missouri Valley College.

The minimum sum necessary to meet the pressing, urgent demands of each of these institutions is as follows:

Cumberland University and the Theological Seminary, \$300,000; Waynesburg College, \$100,000; Lincoln University, \$150,000; Trinity University, \$150,000; Missouri Valley College, \$150,000.

An additional \$100,000 will be required to establish a college on the Pacific coast, and \$50,000 will be necessary to assure the success of a Post-graduate Divinity School in affiliation with the University of Chicago.

We are convinced from facts before us that the present condition and prospects of Arkansas Cumberland College are such as to make its future as a college highly problematical. We are informed by representatives of the institution that the doors of the college are now closed, and that its patrons and friends are about ready to recommend that it become a first-class seminary to prepare students for Cumberland University. We recommend that the Educational Commission hereinafter provided for be instructed to confer with the lawful authorities of that institution as to the best policy of serving our best educational interests in the Synod of Arkansas.

The interests of Bethel College in West Tennessee have been duly considered by the Committee. The situation is such that we cannot now make any recommendation except that the Educational Commission be instructed to confer with Tennessee Synod, the Presbyteries particularly concerned, and the local authorities of the institution, with the view of effecting whatever arrangements may best conserve all the interests involved, so that the work of the institution may best promote the welfare of the Church.

We also recommend that other institutions of the Church be advised through said Commission to co-ordinate themselves with the academies and preparatory schools of the denomination.

Your Committee suggest the following agencies for securing the sums just named: first, the General Assembly's Educational Society; second, the Boards of Trustees and the regular agencies of the several colleges of the Church; third, the Synods, Presbyteries and Church Sessions of the denomination, with all their agencies and appliances. We recommend that an Educational Commission be created, with headquarters in the city of St. Louis, and to consist of the following persons: the Rev. B. P. Fullerton, D.D., the Rev. D. M. Harris, D.D., the Rev. T. A. Wigginton, the Rev. J. W. Laughlin, the Rev. Ira Landrith, the Rev. I. D. Steele, the Rev. J. W. Darby, D.D., Mr. Isaac H. Orr, Prof. J. I. D. Hinds, Ph.D., Pres. A. E. Turner, A.M., the Rev. W. H. Black, D.D., the Rev. L. A. Johnson, Ph.D., the Rev. J. W. Caldwell, West Point, Miss., and Mr. J. A. F. Randolph. Five members of the Commission shall constitute a quorum. It shall be the duty and work of this Commission to devise ways and means of securing the million dollar fund. The Commission is intrusted with the work of conducting a campaign for endowment. The first and most obvious duty of the Commission is to endow and equip the existing colleges. In order to give system and method to its work, we recommend that the Commission divide the denomination into six territorial sections. Section 1, Pennsylvania and Ohio; Section 2, Indiana, Illinois, and Iowa; Section 3, Missouri, Kansas, Nebraska, and Colorado; Section 4, Washington, Oregon, and California; Section 5, Texas, Louisiana, and In-

dianola: Section 6, Kentucky, Tennessee, Georgia, Alabama, Mississippi, and Arkansas. It is understood that the whole Church is the territory of the Theological Seminary.

It is the intention of your Committee that one central college shall be recognized in each section, and that as many preparatory schools as possible shall be planted around each central college. And we would recommend that the authorities of the Church in these several sections shall discourage any departure from this plan. You will observe that the plan here proposed provides for the establishment of new schools where needed, and for building up institutions already in existence. If this plan is carried out it will save the Church much money and labor. Our institutions will be better sustained and the scholarship of the entire denomination will be elevated. In the territory assigned to each central college by its charter, or that may be naturally tributary to it, the authorities of said college shall co-operate with the Educational Commission in devising and putting into operation the measures necessary to secure the needed endowment, the unity of plans and harmony of action. The great need of the hour is co-ordination and co-operation. The plan proposed will avoid friction and will conserve all the best interests of each institution.

Under the plans thus devised each pastor and church session shall be expected to enter into the work of securing subscriptions to the endowment fund, and the Presbytery shall take cognizance of the work thus required of the pastor and of each particular church. Annual subscriptions covering a period of ten years may be taken, the same to begin in 1900. Special gifts from individuals shall be solicited in such manner as may seem best. Money raised in congregations shall be duly credited to them in a statistical column under the head of "Endowment Fund." In the month of January, 1900, or as soon thereafter as may be convenient, each pastor shall deliver a sermon or an address on Christian education to each of his congregations, impressing the necessity of endowment of our institutions of learning, and inaugurating this movement among his people for a centennial fund. In this connection he shall read publicly the action of the General Assembly on this subject and urge loyalty thereto on the part of every member of the church.

The Commission shall have power to frame regulations for its own government; to fill vacancies, subject to the approval of the Assembly; and, in general, to adopt plans and employ agencies for the furtherance of this movement as their judgment may prompt, due regard being had to economy, and under no circumstances to incur debt.

In concluding this part of our report, we would solemnly impress upon this General Assembly the imperative duty of the hour. Never in the history of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church has the cause of education demanded so much earnest and intelligent consideration. We are at the parting of the ways, the very life of the Church itself is involved in the action taken by this General Assembly. All our denominational enterprises, Publication, Missions, and Ministerial Relief, and the wel-

fare of our congregations are concerned. With thoroughly equipped and endowed Christian colleges to train the rising generations, the future of the Church will be glorious. We cannot in this hour plead poverty. We may not have millionaires and multi-millionaires ready to foster and endow our institutions of learning, but Cumberland Presbyterians in all parts of the land are blessed with millions. We are fully convinced that when a proper and intelligent appeal is made to the people they will respond with a hearty good will. During the last decade of the first century of our existence, let us raise our banner aloft, let us inscribe on its glorious folds the motto, "Christian Education," and let us pray that the God of our fathers may bless and prosper our educational institutions, to the end that the gospel may be preached and that immortal souls may be redeemed.

Supplemental Report.

Your Committee on Education beg leave to submit the following items, in a supplemental report:

1. We heartily and cordially approve the loan plan of the Board of Education. Under the instructions of the last General Assembly the Educational Society was instructed to return to the loan plan in aiding theological students. This plan has been tried and found successful. It is the only business method of giving aid to worthy young men. We believe that the Church would cheerfully and liberally help young men who are willing to help themselves.

2. We have had before us the reports of twenty-three ordinations to the whole work of the ministry, most of which appear to be in conformity with our standards. The reports from Ewing, Princeton, Mayfield, Logan, and Pease River Presbyteries do not appear satisfactory, and we recommend that they be referred to the Synods concerned.

3. We recommend that the Rev. J. E. Clarke, the Hon. J. A. Cartwright, and Mrs. Novella Marks, all of Nashville, Tenn., be appointed to succeed themselves as members of the General Assembly's Educational Society, and we also recommend that the Rev. S. M. Templeton, of Clarksville, Texas, the Rev. R. T. Caldwell, of Macon, Mo., and the Rev. J. R. Henry, of Pittsburg, Pa., be reappointed as corresponding members.

4. We have had before us a plea from the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, Colored, for a donation of \$250 to aid their two struggling educational institutions, and we recommend that the sum desired be granted.

A telegram from the members of the Board of Trustees of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church schools (colored) earnestly requests the Assembly to appropriate \$800 to be divided equally between their two schools, one at Huntsville, Ala., and the other at Newbern, Tenn., the money to be used for the purpose of improvement of school property. We recommend that this request be referred to the Educational Society with instructions to do what seems best in the premises.

5. The Presbytery of Nebraska memorializes the Assembly to instruct the various schools of the Church to provide free tuition for young women desiring to enter missionary work. Your committee recommend that this matter be left to the colleges and to the Boards of Missions.

Signed by the Committee,
 D. M. HARRIS,
 J. M. HOWARD,
 T. A. WIGGINTON,
 J. H. MILLER,
 E. E. MORRIS,
 L. C. KIRKES,
 J. I. D. HINDS,
 I. W. HOWERTH,
 D. M. PRENDERGAST,
 T. H. PERRIN,
 G. L. GILLUM,
 C. A. WOOLEY.

Resolution Relating to Institutions of Learning.

The Assembly adopted the following, offered by Rev. J. Frank Smith :

Resolved, That it is the sense of the General Assembly that all money raised under the million dollar proposition should be given without the stated provision that institutions for which funds are contributed should remain perpetually at one place.

Special Order—Report of Committee on Theological Seminary.

It was determined that 8 o'clock p.m. be fixed as the time for considering the report of the Committee on Theological Seminary, at which time the Rev. J. M. Hubbert should speak on Ministerial Education.

Recess.

The Assembly then took a recess until 8 o'clock p.m., closing with prayer.

Fifth Day—Tuesday—Evening Session.

MAY 23, 8 O'CLOCK P.M.

The Assembly was called to order, and the session was opened with prayer.

Address by Rev. J. M. Hubbert.

The Rev. J. M. Hubbert delivered an address on Ministerial Education, and, pending discussion of the Committee's Report on Theological Seminary, the Assembly adjourned until to-morrow morning at 9 o'clock, closing with prayer.

Sixth Day—Wednesday—Morning Session.

MAY 24, 9 O'CLOCK A.M.

The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer.

Minutes Approved.

The Minutes of yesterday were read and approved.

Communication Concerning B. H. Roberts.

A communication from Utah Presbytery, of the Presbyterian Church, relating to the seating of Mr. B. H. Roberts, of Utah, as a member of Congress, was referred to the Committee on Correspondence.

Report of Committee on Publication.

The Committee on Publication submitted a report, pending the discussion of which the Assembly took recess until 2.30 o'clock p.m., closing the session with prayer.

Sixth Day—Wednesday—Afternoon Session.

MAY 24, 2.30 O'CLOCK P.M.

The Assembly met, and the session was opened with prayer.

Report of Committee on Publication.

The report of the Committee on Publication was again taken up, and said report was amended and adopted, and is as follows:

Your Committee on Publication would respectfully submit the following report:

The prophecy that "knowledge shall be increased" is receiving its fulfillment in the age in which we live. Among the agencies and instrumentalities for the increase of knowledge the printing press is one of the most potent and far-reaching in its influence, therefore the Church which in any way fails to make full use of this means for the dissemination of religious knowledge is blind to its own interests and the advancement of truth and righteousness.

Financial Condition.

The Committee have thoroughly considered the financial condition of the Publishing House and find that the net profits on the business

done during the last fiscal year amount to \$8,954.81, an excess over last year of \$2,022.83. During the past year the debt on the house has been reduced \$4,157.62, leaving a present debt on the house of \$74,249.35. The Board has property valued at \$20,000. This, when sold, will reduce the amount to \$54,249.35. We recommend that the Board be instructed to make it their policy to liquidate this entire indebtedness within the next ten years.

We heartily commend the Board of Publication for their action in requiring all employes handling funds to give security bond, and they are hereby instructed in all cases to continue such policy; said security may be either by some Surety Company of the United States or by private parties, as the said Board may determine and approve. The expense, if any, in securing such security is to be paid by the Board.

The item of the report under the head of "Resources," called "Real Estate and Improvements," in our opinion, should be reduced from \$25,000 to \$20,000 and this amount be charged to "Excess Account." We recommend that hereafter in making out the financial exhibit the Board be required to make it on the basis of the cash value of the assets of the house and so to simplify it that it may be understood by the average business man of the Church.

The Cumberland Presbyterian.

The list of subscribers to this most excellent paper has suffered a decrease during the year of 558 names. This is to be greatly deplored. The net profits from the paper, however, are \$104.73 more than last year. This is gratifying and encouraging. We commend the policy of the Board in putting agents in the field to sell books and solicit subscriptions for the *Cumberland Presbyterian*. In this capacity Rev. H. W. Sears has recently been doing some most excellent work in behalf of the Board. The merits of the *Cumberland Presbyterian* are sufficient to warrant its being placed in every home of the denomination. So long as it continues to be the only official organ of the Church it should receive the support and encouragement of every loyal member of the Church in preference to any other like paper published in the denomination. If the Board should decide to employ another editor of the *Cumberland Presbyterian*, in addition to the present efficient and capable editor, we recommend that he be secured from the pastors of the Church, at least that he be one who has had some experience as a regular pastor of a church. Your Committee are of the opinion that the price of the paper should not be disturbed in any way, either by discussion or by reduction or increase, but that it should remain as it now is.

Book Department.

From this department the house has issued during the year the following books: "Systematic Theology," by Rev. R. V. Foster, D.D.; "Cumberland Presbyterian Digest," by Rev. J. V. Stephens; "Sedister," by Mrs. Mark Morrison; "Japan and Its Rescue," by Rev. A. D. Hail, D.D.; and "A Mind to Work," by Rev. J. E. Clarke. These books

commend themselves. "The Cumberland Presbyterian Digest" is worthy of special mention, as we feel sure that it is a work of great merit and should be in the library of every preacher in the Church, as well as in the home of every elder. Its general make-up is of a high order. Its syllabus and index make it a regular volume of polity and law, in the hands of the preacher and elder of our Church, touching upon all the deliverances of the General Assembly, from the first one up to the present. We give it our unqualified indorsement. The net profits of the house from the book department have this year been \$1,784.28; heretofore this department has been conducted at a loss to the house.

Memorial From Elk Presbytery.

We have considered the memorial from Elk Presbytery, asking that you direct the Publishing House to publish as early as convenient, in book form, all the unpublished manuscripts of the late S. G. Burney, D.D., provided said publication can be arranged for without involving the House in a financial loss. We recommend that you appoint a committee consisting of Rev. J. E. Clarke, Rev. R. W. Binkley, and Rev. B. G. Mitchell to confer with the Board of Publication upon the advisability of publishing the said manuscripts and to assist the House in bringing out the work, if the Committee and the Board should decide in favor of publishing it.

Hymn Book.

The report of the Hymn Book Committee was before us. The plan of the Committee is to publish a low-priced book, to include a large number of the standard church hymns and tunes, together with 100 or more of the best modern gospel and Sunday school songs. Your Committee doubt the advisability of issuing such a work at this time. However, we recommend that before the work is issued the Committee, with the assistance of the House, shall secure advance subscriptions amounting to enough to cover the cost of the first edition of the book.

Historical Society.

We note with pleasure the work done by this Society. A room in the Publishing House has been furnished with cases in which various articles of special interest and value to our Church are being deposited from time to time, as the committee collect them.

Sunday School Periodicals.

These have been greatly improved during the past six months. The net profits from this source are not as large this year, by \$413.27, as they were last year. We commend the plan of the Board in emphasizing in these periodicals the distinctive doctrines of our Church, thereby affording a splendid opportunity to indoctrinate our young people.

New Members.

In accordance with the desire of the Board of Publication, we recommend the creation of two additional local memberships in the Board,

and that these places be filled by the election of Rev. J. E. Clarke and Elder W. T. Hardison.

Co-operation With Other Publishing Houses.

It having been suggested to your committee by the General Manager of the publishing work, that by co-operating with other publishers it may be possible in some cases to secure certain books or other publications at lower rates than by producing them on our own account alone, we recommend that the Board be authorized to enter into such co-operation when in their opinion it is advantageous to do so.

Respectfully submitted,

E. E. MORRIS,
F. P. FLANIKEN,
R. D. MILLER,
R. A. N. WILSON,
M. G. WOOD,
M. D. MYERS,
W. D. MARLOW.

Report of Committee on Theological Seminary.

The Assembly resumed consideration of the report of the Committee on Theological Seminary, which was amended and then adopted as follows:

It is with gratitude to God that we report the splendid condition of our Seminary. The faithful and efficient faculty of that institution gives us a reason to be justly proud, and to feel assured that our future ministry will have a training adequate to the demands made upon them. Our prayer and liberal support should be given to this institution. We rejoice to know that some funds have been sent in since the last meeting of the Assembly for the repairing of Divinity Hall. The whole of the fund is needed, however, and we urge the Presbyteries to continue in this laudable effort until a sufficient amount is raised to put that hall in first-class repair. All money for this purpose should be sent to Prof. W. P. Bone, Lebanon, Tenn. Dean Hubbert reports that the Southern Seating and Cabinet Company have promised to seat the Seminary Chapel free of cost. In view of the excellent work which this company has done for a number of our churches, we are confident that the chapel will be elegantly seated, and that the company deserves your heartiest expressions of gratitude. We recommend that you instruct Dean Hubbert to convey our sincere thanks for this favor. We would urge all our people who need any furnishings for churches or schools to correspond with this company before placing their orders.

We ask that the memorial from Louisville Presbytery in regard to adopting Collinsworth's Lectures as a text-book in the Seminary be referred to the Seminary faculty.

Your Committee has considered the overture from Logan Presbytery, concerning the revision of Dr. Foster's work on theology. We recommend that this Assembly take no action in the matter now.

Your Committee is of the opinion that the request of the Board of Visitors that the money belonging to the Beard Endowment Fund, and which is in the hands of the Board of Publication, be paid to the treasurer of the Seminary out of the funds due the Publishing House for printing the Assembly's Minutes of the present year should not be granted. Your Committee is of the opinion that said fund is a safe investment, but if the Treasurer of the Board of Trustees of Cumberland University is not satisfied, your Committee believes it can be satisfactorily arranged between said Treasurer and the Board of Publication.

In reference to the addenda to the report of the Board of Visitors of the Theological Seminary, inasmuch as this matter of the Smith-Chambers bequest was not considered in conference with the Board of Trustees, and believing that the Trustees will do right in this matter, we recommend that you refer this item of the Board of Visitors' report to the Board of Trustees and the Board of Visitors for consideration at their next annual conference, and that they recommend to the next General Assembly the disposition of the fund which they shall agree upon.

We are sorry to learn that the already too meager support of the teachers of the Seminary, because of a failure in some of the funds to materialize, had to be reduced 20 per cent this year. We sincerely hope that this may not occur again. The Church owes a debt of gratitude to these men that it can never pay. May the Lord raise up friends and supporters of this institution, should be the universal prayer of the Church.

The term of service of Rev. W. H. Black, D.D., as a member of the Board of Visitors expires with this Assembly, and we recommend that you elect to take his place the Rev. M. B. DeWitt, D.D.

R. M. TINNON,
E. H. LILES,
J. H. MILLER,
T. W. KELLER,
A. M. STONE.

Protest Concerning Foster's Theology.

The following protest was filed, and it was ordered that it should have place upon the Minutes:

We solemnly enter our protest against the Assembly's decision in refusing to adopt the memorial of Logan Presbytery in reference to revising Dr. Foster's Theology on Regeneration, and in refusing to adopt the report of the Committee providing for revision on other points. We solemnly protest because Dr. Foster, all agree, puts repentance and faith after regeneration, which, if true, destroys the argument for the existence of our beloved Church. Dr. Foster teaches that all events, whether of the individual or of the race, are the result of the decree of God. Read pp. 290-293. We know Calvinism so well

that we do not need more time to be competent to reject the Limitarianism in Dr. Foster's book of Systematic Theology.

J. M. McDONALD,
 J. C. ARNETT,
 G. M. THOMPSON,
 JOHN HUDSON,
 J. W. GASTON,
 D. M. PRENDERGAST.

Report No. 3 of Committee on Correspondence—Pan-Presbyterian Alliance.

The Committee on Correspondence submitted the following report, which was adopted, and then the Rev. J. V. Stephens presented the greetings of the Western Section of the Executive Commission of the Pan-Presbyterian Alliance, in accordance with the recommendation contained in this report :

Your Committee have considered the memorial referred to them from Colorado Presbytery, that the General Assembly withdraw from the Presbyterian Alliance, so far it includes any expenditure of money. Your Committee find that your last Assembly determined that you would remain in the Presbyterian Alliance (Minutes, 1898, pp. 72, 73), and therefore we recommend non-concurrence in the memorial, and we recommend that you instruct the Stated Clerk to pay our proportion of the expenses, which we find to be \$495.00.

We have also referred to us a letter from the Executive Commission Western Section of the Presbyterian Alliance, stating that Rev. J. V. Stephens has been appointed as delegate to convey to you its cordial greetings. Therefore we recommend that you hear him immediately after the consideration of this report.

JO. MCLESKEY,
 L. B. CROSS,
 S. A. DEAL,
 H. T. WHITSETT,
 C. L. KEATON.

Report of Standing Committee on Systematic Beneficence.

The Standing Committee on Systematic Beneficence submitted the following report, which was adopted :

We are glad to note in the report of your Permanent Committee that there is "an increasing number of churches in all parts of our bounds which are successfully adopting systematic and proportionate giving," and that there is "also an increase in the number of individual tithers." We are not surprised, therefore, to learn that during the past year many have written of the joy and blessedness of giving a tenth unto the Lord. We congratulate the congregation at Macon, Mo., on being the "banner congregation" for the number of tithers reported ;

namely, 69. We commend to all our congregations their example in numbering their tithers and reporting them to the Permanent Committee.

From reports presented to this Assembly, it appears that out of 3,021 congregations, only 1,058 have, during the year 1898, contributed anything for home missions, 1,088 anything for foreign missions, and 1,000 anything to the Educational Society. This is certainly a very deplorable state of affairs. We are firmly of the opinion that the adoption by all our ministers and congregations of God's plan of systematic and proportionate giving would very soon result in every congregation becoming a contributor to all our general enterprises, and the contributions would be increased thirty, sixty, and, in many cases, even an hundred fold, and the finances of the local churches would be so greatly improved that congregations now satisfied with one-fourth or one-half of a minister's time would soon be calling for all of it.

We believe that with the constantly enlarging opportunities before us, the pressing demands upon us, the loud and earnest calls for more money for missions, church erection, education, and ministerial relief, as well as for the local needs of our churches, and, in view of the fact that God's plan of sustaining his cause is so clearly revealed in his word, it is a *great sin* for his children by faith longer to neglect to study his plan and to practice it in their lives.

We, therefore, recommend :

1. That you commend the work and adopt the report of the Permanent Committee.

2. That you reaffirm the following deliverances passed by your body one year ago :

(1) That Presbyteries be requested to provide a fund upon the basis of one cent per member from which to assist the Permanent Committee to meet the expense of sending out literature, free of cost, to the Presbyterial committees or congregations.

(2) That you express your disapproval of all indirect, unscriptural methods of raising money for God's cause, such as fairs, festivals, and entertainments of any kind where tickets or money are demanded at the door, and that you discourage the attendance of your people at such entertainments given by other denominations.

(3) That the chairman of the Permanent Committee be authorized to appoint some delegate to preach a sermon on Systematic Beneficence before the Assembly on Friday evening of its next meeting.

3. That Presbyteries having ministers or congregations that neglect or refuse to take offerings for the general enterprises carefully investigate the matter and use their best efforts to remedy this evil.

4. That the \$300 to be paid annually by the Boards into the treasury of the Permanent Committee be apportioned as follows: Boards of Missions and Publication, each, \$100; Educational Society and Board of Ministerial Relief, each, \$50.

5. That you authorize the immediate payment of \$53.71 out of this money coming from the Boards to Rev. Chas. Manton, as the amount expended by him in excess of his receipts.

T. J. CLAGETT,
J. M. MARTIN,
M. Y. BUCHANAN,
J. A. F. RANDOLPH.

Reports of Judiciary Committee—1, 2, 3.

The Judiciary Committee submitted the following reports, which were adopted:

Judiciary Report, No. 1.—Authority of a Licentiate to Perform the Rite of Matrimony.

The Guthrie Presbytery presents a memorial which is referred to this Committee, asking for a deliverance as to the law of the Church regarding the authority of a licentiate probationer to solemnize the rite of matrimony.

This question was first before the Assembly in 1830, when the Presbyteries were advised to act in pursuance to the laws of their respective States. (See Minutes 1830, pp. 28, 29.)

Again, in 1862, in response to a similar question, the General Assembly replied that a licentiate was in every way qualified to solemnize the rite, "except where provision is made to the contrary in the laws of the State." (Minutes 1862, p. 62.)

In 1887 the question came the third time before the General Assembly, by way of a memorial from the Foster Presbytery, and in a deliverance made then the General Assembly goes further, and says this authority must be an affirmative authority, especially conferred by the statutes of the State, and that in the absence of such affirmative legal authority the licentiate cannot solemnize the rite of matrimony. (Minutes 1887, p. 38.)

In the opinion of your Committee, this last deliverance is in consonance with the genius of the government of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, and a licentiate probationer has no authority to perform the marriage ceremony, except in cases where such authority is conferred upon him by the statutes of the State. Until ordination, a licentiate is a probationer. His authority is transient and temporary. He has only been licensed to preach the gospel, and that license is liable to revocation by the arbitrary act of the Presbytery, and therefore he is not a minister of the gospel in the sense of that word as used ordinarily in the statute law of marriage. In this report all of the Committee concur.

D. M. PRENDERGAST,
E. G. MCLEAN,
J. E. JONES,
J. E. HALSELL,
J. D. BLACK,
H. W. SEARS,
FRANK SLEMONS.

Judiciary Report, No. 2.—Complaint of Rev. J. H. Milholland.

The Judiciary Committee, to whom the memorial of Rev. J. H. Milholland, of Lerna, Ill., has been referred, beg leave to report as follows:

The memorial seeks to get the "advice" and instruction of this Assembly upon the question as to whether the church at Enfield, Ill., or the Albion Presbytery of Illinois, or the Synod of Illinois, acted "in conformity with the government of the Church" in deciding certain matters that came up in the Enfield session, wherein an elder was charged to have slandered some one by writing a letter. These memorials should be specific, and this, the highest judicature of the church cannot afford to, and will not, give advice and instruction where it cannot be ascertained from the memorial itself what the point to be decided is. In the memorial before us there is no averment as to who the author of the letter was, to whom it was written, or what its contents were. It is complained that an outrage was committed upon the petitioner by all the church courts, from the church session to the Synod, and severe language is used in the petition, in reference to these courts, that cannot be tolerated by this Assembly in a memorial, to the effect that the "session was not sincere" and the Synod adopted a "smooth act."

The memorial nowhere informs this body who was charged with the writing of the complained of letter, before the session; or who brought the charge, or what the language of the charge was.

No record is presented of the proceedings in either body, from the session to the Synod. We are asked to censure all these lower judicatures, upon such a petition unaccompanied by any evidence whatever. We find and so report, that this same matter has heretofore been presented to this Assembly, and no action was taken because the memorial was not couched in respectful language. We have had witnesses before the Committee, and from an examination of the facts are of the opinion that the matters involved are frivolous.

We recommend that this memorial be rejected and dismissed for once and all, because the matters stated in it are not sufficient in form or substance so to inform this Assembly that it can or ought to make a deliverance, or advise or instruct in reference to it.

We cannot too strongly emphasize the statement that persons or assemblies who have controversies below, and seek to have the action of an inferior judicatory reversed, modified, or annulled by this court, shall give this body in their petition and record and evidence such information as this body can act upon intelligently.

All deliverances by this Assembly are precedents, that will stand or fall according to the ability, intelligence, and maturity of the deliverance. Unless we seek to lower the standard of the rulings and decisions of this court, and to destroy their weight in the ecclesiastical world, we must zealously see to it that proper pleadings are filed and mature investigation is had, before an important ruling is made; and that the parties seeking the aid of this Assembly shall fully and

respectfully present the case and accompany the allegations, which should be specific, with proof of facts charged against the lower courts by the record or other legal evidence, unless the facts so charged are admitted. All of which is respectfully submitted.

D. M. PRENDERGAST, *Chairman.*

Judiciary Report, No. 3.—A Delegate's Right to Vote Against the Will of His Presbytery.

Your Judiciary Committee have had before it a memorial, or resolution, passed by the Marshall Presbytery, of the State of Texas, which is as follows: "Resolved by Marshall Presbytery, that the General Assembly be requested to make a deliverance on the following question: When a delegate is sent by Presbytery to Synod, has such delegate the right to oppose in Synod any action that has been taken by his Presbytery in matters that do not affect him personally."

To this your committee recommend and report as follows: The practice of violating instructions or the known will of the Presbytery by its Synodical representative is not to be encouraged. If there be no question of conscience or constitutional law involved we are of the opinion that the representative of the Presbytery to the Synod should vote in accordance with the declared will of his Presbytery. However, as a matter of law, we think that he has the right to vote in accordance with his own judgment, without regard to the will of the Presbytery. It is a matter for the representative and his Presbytery to settle among themselves. We further think that if a representative, at the time he is elected, knows the will of the Presbytery, and is not willing to cast the vote as the Presbytery desires, after full discussion of the matter he should resign as a representative, and let the Presbytery send some one who would represent their will in the Synod.

All of which is respectfully submitted,

D. M. PRENDERGAST, *Chairman.*

Recess.

The Assembly took recess until 8 o'clock p.m., closing the session with prayer.

Sixth Day—Wednesday—Evening Session.

MAY 24, 8 O'CLOCK, P.M.

The Assembly met, and the session was opened with prayer.

Report of Committee on Missions.

The Committee on Missions submitted its report, which was amended, and then adopted as follows:

We have considered the annual report of the Board of Missions and the various memorials referred to us, and have heard the Superintendent and representatives of the Board and of several mission interests. After prayerful deliberation, we beg to submit the following report :

We are glad to note in the Board's report (see Appendix 17) the increased number of congregations contributing to both Home and Foreign Missions and also the increased receipts of the Woman's Board; and while the Board's fund for Home Missions is far short of the needs, yet the showing for missions is made better if we remember that the Synodic Church Extension collections should be included with those for Home Missions. There is felt cause for encouragement, if not in the aggregates actually received for missions, at least in the evidences of extending interest among our churches.

Reduction of Expenses.

We have considered a memorial from West Plains Presbytery asking the discontinuance of the office of Corresponding Secretary and the employment of clerical aid by the Superintendent at a minimum cost. We are glad to find that without knowledge of such memorial the Board has already reduced the annual expenses by \$750 in the matter of the salaries of the Superintendent and the Corresponding Secretary, the former being reduced to \$1,650 and the latter to \$1,200. The Superintendent is responsible for the conduct of the whole department. The title of the office of Corresponding Secretary has not been changed, since such changes also require change in the charter and constitution of the Board. The policy of the Board is to reduce as far as is consistent with efficiency the expenses in other respects also. The Corresponding Secretary is under bond in the sum of \$2,500, and the Treasurer \$5,000.

Support of Home Mission Stations.

We have considered a memorial from Marshall Presbytery, asking that steps be taken to cause the Board to alter its policy in regard to the protracted support of home mission stations. We are pleased to find that the Board and the Superintendent are already fully alive to the urgency of getting our mission stations upon a basis of independence at the earliest possible moment; and in the church fold, as in the home, it is a day of thrilling interest to the whole family when our little tots walk alone, and the joy is mutual to the denomination and the growing child of its care.

Sunday Schools.

A memorial from the Church session at Denton, Texas, asks that the Assembly inaugurate a plan for building mission churches by the Sunday schools, as is now the plan of the Christian Endeavor Societies. It does not appear, under the Constitution, to be the prerogative of courts below the Presbytery to propose measures to the General Assembly; but we take occasion to say that the efforts of the Board of Missions to enlist our Sunday schools, under plans already in operation, are bearing good fruits, and it would perhaps not be wise to change plans at this time.

San Francisco.

Memorials from the Presbyteries of California, Los Angeles, Sacramento, and Tulare, and a denominational rally of Christian Endeavorers of California, ask that the Assembly instruct the Board of Missions to take steps at once to resume work in San Francisco. The importance of establishing our cause in that city is felt very deeply, and the representatives of the Board of Missions express their appreciation of the matter. It is a question of practicability as to whether, with the present available resources, this is the time to enter upon an enterprise so difficult and costly. We recommend, therefore, the reiteration of the last action of the General Assembly, to undertake that work as soon as practicable.

Topeka, Kan.

We have considered a communication from an individual in Topeka, Kan., relative to a financial matter connected with mission work in that city; but, so far as we can gather the facts, the Board of Missions has given proper disposition of the matter.

Missionary Record.

The Board of Missions suggests that the price of the *Missionary Record* be fixed at 35 cents for single subscriptions and 25 cents in clubs of ten or more. The Indiana Synod memorializes the Assembly to the same effect, except that the price of 25 cents applies to clubs of twenty-five or more. From all facts within our possession we are led to recommend that this whole matter be referred to the Board of Missions.

Church Extension.

We have considered the plan for Synodical Church Extension, as presented by the Committee appointed at the last meeting of the Assembly (see Appendix p. 34a). With some modifications we recommend its adoption as follows:

PLAN FOR SYNODICAL CHURCH EXTENSION.

Name.—This work shall be called Synodical Church Extension in the Cumberland Presbyterian Church.

Object.—The object of Synodical Church Extension shall be to extend and develop all departments of church work in the bounds of the Synod, special attention to be given the Sunday School, Christian Endeavor, Education, Publication, Ministerial Relief, Missions and Evangelistic work, in co-operation and in harmony with the several Assembly Boards.

How Conducted.—This work shall be conducted by the Synod through a Committee on Church Extension, to consist of a Committee of five, chosen by the Synod, and one representative from each Presbytery of the Synod, chosen by the Presbytery.

Term of Office.—The term of office of this Committee shall be three years, no less than one-third of the membership being elected annually.

Officers of the Committee.—The officers of the Committee shall be a President, First Vice President, Second Vice President, Secretary, and Treasurer.

Agencies.—The Committee on Church Extension shall have the power to employ a Superintendent, evangelists, missionaries, and such other agencies as they may deem wise for the proper conduct of the work and as shall be approved by the Synod.

The Duties of the Executive Committee.—The duties of the Executive Committee shall be to carry out the known plans of the Synod and Church Extension Committee, and to hold themselves ready to advise with the workers in the field as occasion shall demand.

Meetings of the Committee.—There may be called meetings of the Church Extension Committee whenever it may be deemed expedient. There shall be an annual meeting of this Committee before each annual meeting of the Synod, and a majority of the members shall constitute a quorum.

The Sphere and Duty of the Presbyterian Representative.—The Presbyterian representative shall be an active member of the Synodical Church Extension Committee, sharing in the responsibilities of that Committee in all its work. The Presbyterian representative shall also be the chairman of the Presbyterian Church Extension Committee, for the purpose of doing active work in his own Presbytery.

Revenues.—The sources of revenue for the support of the Extension work shall be individual subscriptions, gifts, bequests, and congregational offerings.

The foregoing plan is commended to the several Synods for their adoption.

We recommend that the Assembly pay the Committee's expense account of \$30.64.

Ecumenical Conference.

With reference to the Communication from the General Committee on the Ecumenical Conference on Foreign Missions, to be held in New York in 1900, your Committee beg leave to say, that we have had a report from the General Committee before us, and we suggest that every church and pastor in our denomination awake to the fact that this conference is to be one of the most significant meetings held during the opening years of the new century. We recommend that this Assembly give its hearty indorsement to the same and commend it to the churches, asking as many as feel disposed to contribute the sum of \$5 each, thus securing a report of the proceedings. We also suggest that individual members of the denomination take note of the time and place of the session and prepare to attend and enter into its spirit, as far as may be possible, and thus gather from it impulse and knowledge and faith and power. To this end we suggest that the Board of Missions ascertain the names of parties who may be induced to attend and appoint such to represent the Cumberland Presbyterian Church at this meeting.

Commendation.

We commend the Superintendent and the Board of Missions to the confidence and the gratitude of the whole Church for their loyal, prudent, and persevering attention to the great interests committed to their care.

Field and Workers.

We close this report invoking the prayerful interests of the whole Church in behalf of the ten Synodical missionary organizations, including the Indianola Synod, the twenty-two Home Mission Stations, the Chinese Mission in San Francisco, the Mountain Mission in North Carolina, the Foreign Missions in Mexico, Japan and China, and especially of our faithful sons and daughters representing us at home and abroad in the work of the Master, and those now going out from us with the blessing of the Assembly and the Church.

Respectfully submitted,

S. M. TEMPLETON,
T. B. MCAMIS,
W. R. WALKER,
J. C. MCCLURKIN,
JAS. FROMAN,
G. W. FREEMAN.

Report on Sabbath Observance.

The Sabbath Observance Committee made the following report, which was adopted:

Your Committee, in calling attention to this, one of the most vital subjects, are aware that, in all the courts of our beloved Church, as well as all other churches, to the passing of resolutions touching this very important subject there has been no end, and in view of this fact, and also of the fact that the Church of the Lord Jesus Christ is gaining rapidly in membership, there ought to be no need of such report as this in the highest court of our beloved Church; but instead of there being a greater reverence for the Sabbath of the Most High, it is being turned into a holiday, a day of excursions, a day of picnics and concerts, etc., and the lamentable part of it all is that so many of the professed Christians are found among this great army of Sabbath desecrators. Many of the States have no law on Sabbath observance, and in most of those that have it is seldom ever executed, but the violators go unpunished. With millions coming to our shore each year, who bring with them Oriental ideas of the Sabbath, and who make it a holiday, and who have an influence in society and vote at the polls, we find it very difficult indeed to raise our children to honor and keep this day holy unto the Lord, and since these people have such an influence, both socially and politically, we find that the law-makers often court their favor, and endeavor not only to throw off all restraint, but to protect those who wish thus to desecrate the Lord's day, as was exemplified in the legislature of the great State of Colorado.

Now the remedy for it all is for the individual to lay upon his heart that command that says, "Remember the Sabbath day to keep it holy," and to use every means with those who make and execute laws and have them make laws good and wholesome, and then see that the violators are punished.

We recommend, therefore, that you instruct your Presbyteries to enact such laws as will best meet the demands of the case, in their respective bounds, so that there may be a revival of this subject in our midst that will prove wholesome to the world.

Your Committee has been informed that certain members of this Assembly did on last Sabbath spend the day by going around the loop. Your Committee are of the opinion that such conduct upon the part of your commissioners does not meet the approbation of your reverend body, but is calculated to call down the criticism of the good people of this city and community. We recommend, therefore, that you express your disapproval of such Sabbath desecration, and notify the Presbyteries of any such violation upon the part of their commissioners.

J. H. CURRY,
G. W. PLUMMER,
A. M. BUCHANAN,
T. M. CLARK,
J. W. BOYETT.

Adjournment.

The Assembly adjourned until to-morrow morning at 9 o'clock, closing with prayer.

Seventh Day—Thursday—Morning Session.

MAY 25, 9 O'CLOCK A.M.

The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer, and a half hour was spent in devotional exercises.

Minutes Approved.

The Minutes of yesterday were read and approved.

Protest Filed Against the Report on Temperance.

The Assembly gave permission that the following protest should be spread upon the minutes:

We, the undersigned members of the General Assembly, beg leave respectfully to protest against the action of the Assembly in the adoption of the report on temperance, for which protest we submit the following reasons:

1. The only conclusion we are able to deduce from the language of the report is that it seeks to commit this Assembly and Church, so far as such action can commit them, to civil political action.

2. We believe partisan political action by a Church of Jesus Christ to be contrary to the true genius of the Church, alien to the spirit of American institutions, and, in view of the temper of the American voter, well calculated to do more harm than good in the gigantic warfare against the drink traffic.

3. We believe that the Church is the mightiest force, under God, in this warfare, and we also believe that, as in the past, so in the future, its might and power will depend upon its use of moral and not political methods.

4. Political action of some sort, in the nature of our civil institutions, is inevitable on this question, but that is a domain not within ecclesiastical jurisdiction, the Church having no authority to dictate the action of its people in political methods, further than to denounce immorality wherever found, and hence the details of political methods should by all means be left to the private judgment of our people in their capacity as citizens; otherwise, the Church will suffer more harm than it can do good, by entering organically into the arena of politics.

5. We submit the following quotations from the action of the Assembly of 1893 (pp. 41 and 42) as expressive of our position on this question. "It is not competent for the Church to enter into any political affiliation, neither is it the right of the Church to refrain from giving its admonitions on account of any political demonstrations, hostile or friendly."

"That this General Assembly voice the solemn admonition to the State, of its moral obligation to protect its citizens by the legal suppression of the manufacture and sale of intoxicating beverages by means of constitutions and statutes, plain and unequivocal, with enforced sanctions competent to secure the result."

S. M. TEMPLETON,
 J. E. JONES,
 M. F. COWDEN,
 R. W. BENGE,
 H. C. HOPPER,
 O. M. FITZHUGH,
 A. H. LANKFORD,
 S. C. LANKFORD,
 F. H. PRENDERGAST,
 J. M. MCKNIGHT,
 H. W. SEARS,
 W. T. OAKLEY.

Report of Judiciary Committee, No. 4—Complaint of F. H. Prendergast.

The Judiciary Committee submitted the following report, which was adopted:

To the General Assembly :

Your Committee, after a careful consideration of the complaint of F. H. Prendergast against the action of Texas Synod in remanding to the Marshall Presbytery the duty of granting to Rev. J. S. Weaver a letter of dismission and recommendation to another Presbytery, do recommend that said complaint be dismissed and that the said action of Texas Synod be sustained (see Minutes of Texas Synod for 1898, p. 23), which action is as follows: "That Synod has no authority over individuals, hence cannot call individuals to account for a violation of law (see Sec. 7, p. 110, Rules of Discipline). That the reason for Synod's consent, as provided in Sec. 99, is, that two Presbyteries are concerned, the one where the minister resides, the other where he holds his membership. We recommend, therefore, that the whole matter be referred back to Marshall Presbytery, with instructions to grant said letter in case there are no charges preferred against the said Mr. Weaver, and that said Presbytery of Marshall proceed to call a meeting for this purpose as soon as possible, that Mr. Weaver shall not be held in unnecessary suspense."

Without expressing any opinion as to the general application of Sec. 99, Rules of Discipline, we are clearly of the opinion that in the case above named it was the province of Marshall Presbytery, and not Texas Synod, to give said letter of dismission and recommendation to Rev. J. S. Weaver, upon the direction of said Synod.

D. M. PRENDERGAST,
J. D. BLACK,
J. E. HALSELL,
J. E. JONES,
H. W. SEARS,
FRANK SLEMONS.

(Dr. E. G. McLean, having been a member of the Judiciary Committee of Texas Synod, did not sit in this case).

Report of Judiciary Committee, No. 5—Regarding a Permanent Judiciary Committee.

The Committee on Judiciary submitted the following report, which was adopted :

To the Moderator and Members of the General Assembly :

The report of the Special Committee appointed by the last General Assembly to consider and report on the propriety and plan for the formation of a Permanent Committee on Judiciary has been referred to us, and after careful consideration of the same we recommend that the plan proposed be not adopted. D. M. PRENDERGAST, *Chairman*.

Report of Committee on Correspondence, No. 4—Peace Congress.

The following report of the Committee on Correspondence was adopted.

Your Committee would report that we have considered the memorial from Los Angeles Presbytery, and we recommend concurrence therein, viz., that it is the sense of this General Assembly that the Peace Congress, now in session at The Hague, Holland, initiated by the Emperor of Russia, should be indorsed and approved by the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, and that we should endeavor, as far as possible, to draw nations from the awful arbitrament of arms and war, with their cruel destruction of human life, and waste of material wealth of the earth; that this Assembly should encourage by all reasonable means the submission of the issues of all differences between nations to civil arbitration and settlement in a peaceable manner under the benign teachings and principles of the great Prince of Peace, as we feel assured from the signs of the times written upon our Christian civilization that the period has fully come when the nations should beat their swords into plowshares and their spears into pruning hooks, . . . and that the deadly and destructive ordnance and steel-armored vessels should be converted into implements of industry, with which the great army of producers shall rear and garner the rich golden harvest beneath the banner of peace, and obey the mandate in the language of our blessed Lord, "Put up thy sword into the sheath."

Your Committee would recommend that this Assembly concur in the recommendation that public prayer be offered in all the congregations under your care, that the blessings of God may rest upon the conference of accredited representatives of the nations now in session at The Hague, Holland, and that you immediately notify said Peace Congress of this your action.

JO. MCLESKEY,
L. B. CROSS,
W. D. LANDIS,
C. L. KEATON,
H. T. WHITSETT,
S. A. DEAL.

Report of Committee on Finance.

The Committee on Finance submitted the following report, which was adopted:

Your Committee on Finance respectfully report as follows:

1. Tax of John Buchanan Presbytery.

We have considered the communication from the John Buchanan Presbytery, asking you to remit the portion of the arrearages due from them to the General Assembly. We would recommend that you refer said Presbytery to the action of the General Assembly last year (see Minutes 1898, p. 63), which provides that such application shall come through, and be recommended by, the Synods.

2. Stated Clerk's Salary.

We have had before us a memorial from Colorado Presbytery, asking that your Stated Clerk's salary be reduced from \$1,000 to \$600. We

recommend that this prayer be not granted. And whereas the labor of your Stated Clerk will, by the action of this Assembly, be materially increased, and whereas it is his purpose to publish the Minutes promptly after the adjournment of the Assembly, and in order so to do he will of necessity need clerical help, we recommend that he be allowed to use \$100, or as much thereof as may be necessary, to employ such help.

3. Delinquent Presbyteries.

Item 1 of the Stated Clerk's report has been referred to us. From this item, and from the tabulated report of receipts and expenditures, it appears "that many Presbyteries are utterly indifferent to their financial obligations;" so indifferent, indeed, are they that the sum of \$2,891.90 was due and unpaid December 31, 1898. We recommend that the Synods concerned be notified by your Stated Clerk of the indifference of these Presbyteries, and that, if after reasonable time they will not pay their tax, said Synods dissolve such Presbyteries and attach them to such other Presbyteries as may be deemed proper.

4. Accounts of Stated Clerk and Treasurer.

We have examined the vouchers of your Stated Clerk and your Treasurer, and find them in perfect accord with the reports submitted by them to you.

5. Report of Assembly's Trustees.

We have had referred to us the report of the Assembly's Board of Trustees, but as there were no accompanying vouchers or other data whereby we could be assured of its correctness, we assume it to be correct.

6. Commissioners' Fund.

Eight memorials from Presbyteries widely scattered over the Church have been referred to us, asking that you create a Commissioners' fund out of which the traveling expenses of all Commissioners to the General Assembly shall be paid. We recommend that the General Assembly instruct the Presbyteries to levy a tax of 5 cents per capita on the members of the churches, said money to be sent to the Stated Clerk of your body and disbursed by him as mileage to the Commissioners from the different Presbyteries. We recommend, further, that no Presbytery in arrears on this or any other account with the General Assembly shall be entitled to draw from said Commissioners' fund until such arrearage is paid in full to the Assembly's Stated Clerk.

F. M. WYLIE,
E. L. MACGOWAN,
A. M. MCBRYDE,
W. E. HOWARD,
R. N. HUTTON.

Protest Against Action on Commissioners' Fund.

The following protest was presented, and it was ordered that it be spread upon the Minutes :

The undersigned does hereby protest against the action of the General Assembly taken this day in levying a tax of five cents on each member for the purpose of paying expenses of commissioners from the various Presbyteries to the General Assembly. Under the Constitution and general law of the Church this protestant is of the opinion that the General Assembly has no such power, without first having submitted the proposition to the various Presbyteries and procuring their consent to the same. The Presbyteries, or local bodies of the Church, have never granted any such right to the General Assembly or federal head of the Church as that undertaken to be exercised in the action referred to. Since the Presbyteries have not granted this power to the General Assembly to levy this tax without their concurrence, no such power exists. For the above reasons the protest is filed, with the request that it be spread upon the Minutes of the Assembly.

J. A. McDONALD.

Recess.

The Assembly took recess until 2.30 o'clock p.m., closing the session with prayer.

Seventh Day—Thursday—Afternoon Session.

MAY 25, 2.30 O'CLOCK P.M.

The Assembly met, and the session was opened with prayer.

Reports on Synodical Records.

The following reports of Committees on Synodical Records were adopted:

Alabama Synod.

Your committee to examine Minutes of Alabama Synod report that no Minutes have come to hand. O. M. FITZHUGH, *Chairman*.

Arkansas Synod.

We your Committee on Synodical Minutes of Arkansas would respectfully report that the Minutes have not been presented to your committee and are not in the hands of your Stated Clerk. We find the following statement and recommendation in the report of the committee last year: "We have referred to the Minutes of the General Assembly, and find that the Minutes of the Synod for the years 1895 and 1896 have not been before your honorable body, which shows negligence on the part of the Clerk. We further learn from various sources that the correspondence of the Synod is not conducted in a satisfactory manner, it being exceedingly difficult to secure the Clerk's attention thereto. We recommend that your Stated Clerk call the attention of the Synod to this matter, and that the Synod consider whether or not these derelict-

tions of duty are of such a nature as to call for a change in the office of its Stated Clerk."

In addition to this excerpt from last year's Minutes, we have received a statement from the Stated Clerk of Arkansas Synod, that he has not presented the Minutes for examination, and will not so long as he retains his office. We recommend that this General Assembly order Arkansas Synod to remove the present Stated Clerk and to elect one who will comply with the law of the Church, and further, that Arkansas Synod be ordered to send the minutes of 1895, 1896, 1898, and 1899 to the next General Assembly for examination.

G. F. NASON,
S. B. COOPER,
W. L. LONG.

Illinois Synod.

Having examined with care the minutes of Illinois Synod, we report that we find them in good form, and in accord with the requirements of our Church Government. We call your attention to the earnest zeal of this Synod for the spiritual interests of the Presbyteries within its bounds, and its general interest in the Cumberland Presbyterian Church.

N. D. HANKS,
T. A. BLACK,
D. V. MORGAN.

Indiana Synod.

Your committee on Minutes of Indiana Synod would report that we find them exceedingly well arranged and kept. There seems to be but one slight error, in which they speak of the body's being "constituted by prayer." Your committee are of opinion that a Synod is constituted when first seated, hence, the record should state that the meeting was opened with prayer.

EDMOND WORTH,
J. S. DICKEY,
W. T. NESBIT.

Indianola Synod.

Your committee have examined the Minutes of the Indianola Synod for 1898, and find them correct, and there is nothing to which it is necessary to call attention.

J. M. WOOTEN,
JOSIAH GILLILAND,
W. T. OAKLEY.

Iowa Synod.

Your committee would report that we have examined the Minutes of the Iowa Synod for 1897 and 1898, and we find no irregularities, and nothing to which it is necessary to call attention.

R. H. SHERAR,
S. V. HARTMAN,
JOSEPH OZENBERGER.

Kansas Synod.

The Minutes of Kansas Synod have been examined and found to be in good condition.

S. H. POLK,
H. C. HELDT,
J. A. RICKETS.

Kentucky Synod.

Your Committee have examined the Minutes of Kentucky Synod for 1898 and find them well kept, and in due form, with no departures from your established customs. We commend the Stated Clerk for his neatness and business-like way of recording the Minutes of the Synod.

H. G. MCVICKER,
D. R. HODGES,
A. H. ROWE.

Mississippi Synod.

We have examined the Minutes of Mississippi Synod and find them in good order, and kept according the rules of your Church Government.

G. D. MULLENDORF,
J. W. HOOD,
D. W. RUSSELL.

Missouri Synod.

Your Committee to whom was referred the Minutes of the Missouri Synod for 1898 report that the same have been examined and found correct.

J. A. WILLIAMS,
H. C. HOPPER,
T. H. SEARS.

Ohio Synod.

We have had before us a certified copy of the printed Minutes of the Synod of Ohio, and after carefully examining the same note the following omissions, viz.:

1. The records do not show that the Synod was opened with prayer.
2. The records do not show that the third day's proceedings were opened with prayer.
3. The records do not show that the minutes of the last evening session were approved.

T. A. WILLIAMS,
M. R. SHREWSBURY,
J. W. HUMPHREY.

Oregon Synod.

We have had before us the Minutes of 1898, and find them regular but not very well kept, as the Minutes are not printed and the handwriting is bad, and we would therefore recommend that the Synod send their Minutes to the General Assembly in printed form.

E. W. L. JENNINGS,
STEPHEN INGRAM,
G. W. SOLOMON.

Pacific Synod.

Your Committee on examination of the Minutes of Pacific Synod report that they are in due form in all particulars.

W. C. HERDMAN,
P. B. KEITH,
C. F. THOMAS.

Pennsylvania Synod.

Your Committee report that the Minutes have been carefully examined and we have been unable to find anything incorrect or irregular.

J. C. ARNETT,
J. L. KERR,
W. T. WHITAKER.

Tennessee Synod.

Your Committee appointed to examine the Minutes of the Synod of Tennessee report that we have carefully examined the Minutes and find them to be correctly kept.

R. E. CHANDLER,
S. C. LANKFORD,
G. M. THOMPSON.

Texas Synod.

We have had the Minutes of 1898 before us and have given them such investigation as we thought necessary. They are in due form.

GEO. W. FENDER,
A. H. LANKFORD,
R. B. TURNER.

Report of Committee on Church Government.

The following report of the Committee on Church Government was adopted :

1. Schedule of Synodical Meetings.

Your Committee has had before it the memorials from the Synods of Kentucky and Indiana, asking that the Assembly submit to the Synods a schedule for the times of their meetings which will enable the representatives of the general enterprises of the Church to attend the various Synods. We recommend that you appoint a committee, consisting of Rev. J. M. Hubbert, Rev. W. J. Darby, and Rev. J. W. Laughlin, to confer with the Synods and arrange such schedule as shall be mutually agreeable to the Boards and the Synods.

2. Change in Constitution.

We have had before us a memorial from Texas Synod, praying that Article 4 of General Regulations be amended by inserting as the second paragraph the following :

“Such churches as are not able singly to employ a minister for his whole time shall be formed into groups by the Presbytery, to the best advantage for securing regular preaching and pastoral oversight. For the purpose of securing ministerial services there shall be a joint session, composed of ruling elders from the several churches composing the group, the elders present from a single church casting the vote for that church in proportion to the time it employs the minister. The joint session shall ascertain the will of the several churches and act for the best interest of the group ;” also to amend the general regulations by adding, either to Article 4 or Article 15, the following :

“ Each Presbytery shall appoint a permanent Committee on Pastors and Supplies, which shall represent the Presbytery when not in

session, in the oversight of its unemployed ministers and vacant churches, and no church or group shall in the interim enter into an engagement with a minister as pastor or otherwise without the approval of the Committee."

Inasmuch as there is a wide diversity of interests represented in the various Presbyteries, and the Synod is competent to make rules for their government in these cases, we recommend that these two memorials above be not granted.

3. Statistical Blanks.

We have had before us the report of the Committee on Statistical Blanks, also a memorial from the Knoxville Presbytery upon the same subject. We recommend that the report of the Committee be concurred in, and the blank forms adopted, and that the Committee be continued, with power to make such additional minor changes in said blanks as may perfect them in their adaptation.

M. M. SMITH,
G. W. MARTIN,
R. L. VANNICE,
H. T. CALDWELL,
V. C. PETTY.

Report of Committee on Christian Endeavor.

The report of the Standing Committee on Christian Endeavor was submitted as follows, which was adopted :

In the face of the growing success of this world-wide idea, it is not necessary that your Committee should formally reaffirm its appreciation of the movement. It has proven a wise husbanding and directing of the energies of the young people of our Church into most useful and beneficial lines, both as to their individual growth and the growth of church life in general. While there are still details of adjustment, and certain direction to be given to the development of the idea, we feel that the fruit already borne is a source of deep satisfaction to the denomination, and produces a firmer conviction that we wrought wisely when, as a Church, we officially committed ourselves to the fostering and propagation of Christian Endeavor. Your Committee has every reason to believe that your interests in the growth of this idea have been held as a faithful trust by your Permanent Committee, and such is the outline of their future policy and the broadness of their methods of advance that we are prophetically assured of a faithful discharge of the responsibility committed to them. We have reviewed with grateful appreciation and deep satisfaction the history of this work as narrated in the report of the Permanent Committee submitted to us. The increased appreciation of our young people of their especial duty towards the work in the foreign field is a matter for congratulation, and worthy of all imitation. That the Endeavorers of Texas will in the future be responsible for the support of Rev. T. J. Preston is certainly an evidence of the assertion of latent strength that hitherto has lain dormant. And that the Endeavorers of the other Synods will have before them

the support of Dr. Wm. Kelley should be a source of like inspiration and further assertion of their strength.

Since it is very much desired that our young people shall "grow up unto Him in ALL things," it has also been provided that they shall assert themselves along the line of Home Mission culture. To this end "A Cumberland Presbyterian Church in Columbus, O.!" has been made the rally cry. It certainly is an evidence of permanent work in that city, when it is reported that our Board of Missions have purchased a desirable lot and hope, at an early date, to assist in the erection of a chapel on the same. After a careful consideration of the recommendations of your Permanent Committee, we feel that your interests would be conserved if you would adopt the following:

1. That the Endeavor work in each Synod be placed in the hands of the Synod's Church Extension Committee, and that the Extension Committee appoint one of its members, who shall be the representative of the Endeavor work in the Synod; and that they be required to send his name and address to the General Secretary of the Assembly's Permanent Committee.

2. That you direct your Synods to have a Permanent Presbyterial Committee on Christian Endeavor work appointed in every one of their Presbyteries, and that the Stated Clerks of the Presbyteries be required to transmit the names and addresses of this Permanent Committee to the Synodical Extension Committee, and also to the Assembly's Committee Secretary.

3. That you make it the duty of the Stated Clerk of the General Assembly to gather such statistical and other information as is necessary for the proper prosecution of this work. For this purpose we pray you to arrange also proper blanks.

4. That your Committee on Christian Endeavor work be *permanent*, as its name indicates, and not subject to change annually; and that, subject to your approval, it be allowed to fill vacancies in its membership as they may occur.

5. That inasmuch as the date in the calendar for taking the Christian Endeavor offering falls at a time unfavorable, viz., February—Anniversary Day, we recommend that the month of May be appropriated in the calendar for taking the offerings of the Christian Endeavor Societies; the same in no wise to prevent the use of Anniversary Day, if local societies shall so prefer; and that the programme prepared for the Anniversary occasion be so arranged as to suit a like occasion in the month of May.

6. That inasmuch as the last anniversary offering was not adequate for what appear to us to be the imperative and immediate demands of the Columbus mission, we recommend, (1) that your Secretary of Missions, or Permanent Committee, make a second appeal to such societies as have failed to make offerings; (2) that the Board of Church Erection shall duly consider the worthiness of the mission at Columbus, for a loan of \$3,000, and seek to issue the same as soon as it is possible, it being provided that all offerings from the Christian Endeavor Societies to Columbus mission be credited to said loan.

7. We reaffirm the acknowledged rights of the Woman's Board of Missions to the missionary offerings of the Junior Endeavor Societies, and express ourselves in entire accord with the endeavors of that Board to cultivate the missionary spirit among the Junior Societies.

W. A. PROVINCE,
 J. L. CLARK,
 J. D. HUNTER,
 J. H. KING,
 R. J. CRISSMAN,
 T. O. HELM,
 C. W. COWAN.

Report of Committee on Sunday Schools.

The following report of the Standing Committee on Sunday Schools was adopted:

Your Committee on Sunday Schools, to which was referred the report of the Permanent Committee on Sunday Schools and Sunday School Literature, would respectfully report, that we note with pleasure the efficient work of these Committees, and their effort to adapt our literature to the present demands of our Sunday school work. There has been improvement in the financial condition of our Sunday school work and a forward move in all departments. Yet we note with regret that in many of our churches there are no Sunday schools, and that in some of our Synods the Sunday school work has been sadly neglected, and that the Committee is hampered on every hand by a lack of funds to meet the demands of these fields. We, therefore, recommend:

1. That the action of the Board of Publication in selecting Rev. J. A. McKamy as Editor of the S. S. Literature be indorsed.
2. That 25 per cent. of the receipts of Children's Day be used for the general work of the Committee, and that 75 per cent. be devoted to Sunday school work in the Synod, to be returned upon application of proper Synodical officials, until the General Assembly shall otherwise direct.
3. That every effort possible be made to raise the Children's Day fund to \$5,000 a year, thereby enabling the Committee to double its efficiency.
4. That you commend the effort made by the editor of our Sunday school literature to improve and adapt it to our Standard of Excellence.
5. That in order to organize the entire work of the denomination you adopt the following recommendations made by the Permanent Committee on Sunday Schools, that the following be the general plan of organization for Sunday school work in the denomination:
 - (a) An Assembly's Permanent Committee on Sunday School Work, to have oversight of the entire denomination.
 - (b) A Synod's Permanent Committee on Sunday School Work, to have control of the Sunday school work of the Synod. We also suggest that this Committee be the same as a Church Extension Committee of the Synod.

(c) A Presbyterial Permanent Committee on Sunday School Work, to have the oversight of the work in the Presbytery.

(d) A Congregational Permanent Committee on Sunday School Work, to have the oversight of the work in the congregation.

It is understood that these Committees work co-operatively.

6. That, without abating our effort to bring all our schools to better methods of work, we recommend that vigorous effort be made to increase the attendance in our schools from the thousands who are not members of any school, and that, looking to this end, you inaugurate a movement which shall be known as the New Century Movement, which shall have for its object the addition of 50,000 scholars to the Sunday schools of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, by July 1, 1901.

7. That the necessary steps be taken by the General Assembly to gather and tabulate and publish complete statistics of our Sunday schools.

G. W. NEAL,
G. W. VAUGHAN,
JAMES HAMILTON,
M. F. COWDEN,
W. D. MAXWELL.

Report No. 1 of Committee on Overtures.

The Committee on Overtures submitted a report, which was amended and adopted as follows:

The Committee on Overtures beg leave to submit the following report:

1. Revision of Catechism.

We have considered the memorial of St. Louis Presbytery, petitioning the appointment of a committee to prepare a revised form of our catechism, which shall be briefer, simpler, more easily memorized, and thus better adapted to the instruction of the young in the truths of the gospel and the doctrines of our Church. We recommend that this matter be indefinitely postponed.

2. Reverential Reading of the Scriptures.

We have considered the memorial from Lexington Presbytery, asking that the General Assembly make a deliverance, to be read in all the churches, looking toward the creation of a greater reverence for the Holy Scriptures in the public reading thereof. We heartily concur in the sentiment of the memorial, but do not consider it a subject of such nature as to call for a deliverance of the General Assembly, believing that the matter is better left to the control of the pastor in charge of each congregation.

3. Electing Members of the Boards.

We have considered the memorial from Lebanon Presbytery in reference to the policy to be pursued by the various Boards of the Church in filling vacancies in their membership. We recommend that

you request all your Boards to elect to membership only such persons as have been nominated to them by the General Assembly, in accordance with the method now pursued by the Educational Society; provided that whenever it becomes necessary, for legal reasons, for the Boards to fill vacancies in the interim between the meetings of the General Assembly, the term of office of members so chosen shall expire with the next succeeding meeting of your body.

4. Overture for Change in Constitution.

A memorial has been referred to us from the Missouri Synod, asking that the Constitution be so amended as to confer upon the Moderator of a Synod or the General Assembly the same power to call extra sessions of such courts as is now lodged in the Moderator of Presbytery. Your Committee are inclined to the opinion that the authority requested already exists at least by implication. But in order that the constitutional right may be clearly and explicitly defined, we would recommend that Section 39 of the Constitution be amended by the addition of the following: "If an emergency shall arise requiring a special meeting of Synod before the time to which it stands adjourned, it may be called in the manner prescribed above; and nothing shall be transacted at such special meeting besides the particular business stated in the call." Also that Section 44 of the Constitution be amended by the addition of the following: "If an emergency shall arise requiring a special meeting of the General Assembly before the time to which it stands adjourned, it may be called in the manner prescribed above; and nothing shall be transacted in such special meeting besides the particular business stated in the call."

5. Calendar for Contributions.

We have considered the memorial of Elk Presbytery, also the recommendation of the Board of Missions and Church Erection, the Board of Ministerial Relief, the Directors of the Educational Society, and the Permanent Committee on Sunday Schools, asking for changes in the periods assigned for offerings to the general enterprises of the Church. We recommend the following calendar, to take effect January 1, 1900:

January and February, Church Erection.

March and April, Home Missions.

May, Christian Endeavor.

June, Sunday Schools.

July and August, Synodical Church Extension.

September, Education.

October and November, Foreign Missions.

December, Ministerial Relief.

H. H. NORMAN,
J. E. GARVIN,
G. B. RUSSELL,
F. H. PRENDERGAST,
C. L. KEATON,
T. W. DAVIDSON.

Recess.

The Assembly took recess until 8 o'clock p.m., closing with prayer.

Thursday—Seventh Day—Evening Session.

MAY 25, 8 O'CLOCK P.M.

The Assembly met, and the session was opened with prayer.

Report of Committee on Overtures, No. 2—Rotation in Offices of Elder and Deacon.

The Committee on Overtures submitted report No. 2, for which a minority report was offered. The Assembly first voted to accept the minority report as a substitute for that of the majority, but afterwards rejected both, said reports being as follows :

Majority Report.

Memorials from the Presbyteries of Corsicana, Guthrie, Hopewell, and Red Oak, asking that constitutional steps be taken providing for rotation in the offices of ruling elder and deacon, have been considered by your Committee; and while the Committee is aware of, and appreciates, the importance of the question presented by the memorialists, yet we are of opinion that it is safest and wisest to let the organic law as it now stands remain unmolested. Therefore, we recommend that the memorial be not granted.

H. H. NORMAN,
C. L. KEATON,
J. E. GARVIN,
T. W. DAVIDSON.

Minority Report.

A minority of the Committee on Overtures respectfully report that we have had before us the memorials of Corsicana, Guthrie, Hopewell, and Red Oak Presbyteries, asking that our constitution be so changed, or amended, that the offices of ruling elder and deacon shall be for a term of years, and that the expiration of the terms of such officers be so fixed that the terms shall expire at different times. We recommend that said prayer be granted, and that the following resolution be adopted :

Resolved, That the Stated Clerk be directed to transmit to the Presbyteries for their action, that the following shall be substituted for Sec. 47 of the Constitution: "If any particular church, by a majority vote of members in full communion, shall prefer to elect ruling elders and deacons for a limited time, in the exercise of their functions, this may be done, provided the full term be not less than three years, and

the session and Board of Deacons be made to consist of three classes, one of which only shall be elected every year. Elders, though not re-elected to exercise the functions of their office in a particular church, shall be eligible to act as representatives in the higher courts of the church when elected by the session or the Presbytery.

G. B. RUSSELL.

Report of Committee on Temperance, No. 2.

The Committee on Temperance submitted the following report, which was adopted :

Your Committee on Temperance, to whom was referred a paper from the Non-partisan National W. C. T. U., submit the following :

We earnestly recommend that a Temperance Committee be appointed in each Sunday school, and that such Committee be allowed a few minutes, fifteen if possible, each month for a Gospel Temperance Exercise. The duties of this Committee shall be :

1. To see that the quarterly session is regularly given.
2. To draw from the lessons of the past month any points bearing upon temperance ; or, if prepared, to present some truths culled from one of the National Temperance Sunday School Lesson Leaves, showing forth the commands of the Bible as to purity and temperance, and the woes of the Bible against those who follow strong drink.
3. To distribute temperance papers and tracts.
4. (a) To secure a pledge to temperance either by recitation or written signature.
- (b) The use of class books that contain the pledge.
- (c) Placing a roll of honor on the wall, containing the names of pledged teachers and scholars.
5. To see that the library is supplied with good temperance books.
6. That regular reports of Temperance work in the schools be made to their respective County and State Sunday School and Church Conferences.

We believe that thus, by the blessing of God, the rising generation may be kept from the temptations surrounding them, and the home, the Church, and the nation be saved from the great evil now threatening them.

Respectfully submitted,

N. F. GILL, *Chairman.*

Report on Ministerial Relief.

The Standing Committee on Ministerial Relief made the following report, which was adopted :

Your Committee would report as follows : The Board of Ministerial Relief has as scriptural and pressing claims on the Church as any enterprise we have. The minister of the gospel, by the nature of his calling, cannot so well as other men of ordinary avocation provide for old

age. The work of the minister is so demanding on his entire thought and time that he has the greatest inspiration to put forth his entire energy for the glory of God and the good of the world. The fact that there is no opposition to the work of providing for the old and dependent ministers and their families is one fact to be thankful for. The regret is that so many do not express in spirit or material more interest. We rejoice, however, that two hundred more congregations have contributed this year than last year to this worthy cause. Some individuals, congregations, and Presbyteries have in the last year shown more liberality, which we note with pleasure. We duly appreciate the fact that every congregation in both Indiana and Pennsylvania Synods have made offerings to this worthy cause. We also remind you that the Presbyteries of Louisville, Decatur, West Iowa, and Rocky Mountain are banner Presbyteries, to wit: Each congregation made an offering. No Presbytery ought to relax its efforts until every congregation has made an offering to this worthy cause. Logan, Princeton, Kirksville, Lexington, McGee, Rushville, Mackinaw, Sangamon, and Vandalia are nearly on the banner list.

We are sorry to note that one of our Presbyteries with twenty-five congregations and several beneficiaries has only one congregation reported as a contributor. It is especially encouraging that the Indians, who have never asked for aid, are responding to this godly enterprise. While we call attention to the fact that Marshall gave \$109, Louisville, \$80; Columbia, \$70; Kirksville, \$50; Bethlehem, \$45, some of our weak country congregations have done proportionately as well. We should encourage individual gifts. Mrs. Eliza Beason, in Pennsylvania Synod, made a bequest of \$1,800, and a lady of Illinois a bequest of \$1,500, to strengthen the endowment of Thornton Home. Let us humbly pray that the Lord will put it into the hearts of many people to make similar gifts. Attention to the Thornton Home is especially in place just here. The Home is worth \$10,000, with \$20,000 of productive endowment. May we not hope that \$30,000 additional endowment will be added soon, putting this endowment up to where it can bless a larger number of beneficiaries? We all acknowledge the facts with thanksgiving, that 99 families have received aid during the year, of whom 44 are ministers, the remaining 55 being ministers' widows and children. We call especial attention to the gifts of our Woman's Department, who send boxes containing valuable gifts which go far to relieve the destitution of the beneficiaries.

We emphasize the importance of using the form of blanks furnished by the Board in making application for aid, as far as practicable, to wit: Having the Clerk, Moderator, and Standing Committee to sign the application to be forwarded to the Board.

We recommend, first, that you urge your Presbyteries to be diligent in trying to secure a contribution from every congregation. We recommend, second, that aid locally given to beneficiaries be reported to the Secretary of the Board.

J. H. Houx, *Chairman.*

**Report No. 5 of Committee on Correspondence Case of Polygamist
B. H. Roberts.**

The Committee on Correspondence submitted a report, which was adopted as follows :

Your Committee had referred to them the communication from the Stated Clerk of the Presbytery of Utah, of the Presbyterian Church, and report as follows :

WHEREAS, The election of Brigham H. Roberts, of Utah, an avowed polygamist, to the House of Representatives of the Fifty-sixth Congress, has called the attention of the country to the fact that the Mormon leaders are still living in polygamous relations, in violation of their oaths and pledges, and in defiance of the public sentiment and laws of the country, as well as in defiance of the laws and Constitution of the State of Utah ; and

WHEREAS, The teaching and practice of polygamy is demoralizing to society, and destructive of the fundamental principles upon which our free institutions and our Christian civilization rest ; and

WHEREAS, In view of the past history of the contest over the practice of polygamy, the House of Representatives cannot permit the said Brigham H. Roberts to have a voice in its councils without in effect sanctioning the practice of polygamy ; and

WHEREAS, The polygamous element is the dominant power in Utah, making it impossible to exterminate polygamous cohabitation without the assistance of the National Government ;

The General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, representing 123 Presbyteries, 1,599 ministers, and 3,021 local churches, with 180,635 communicants, and about 903,175 adherents, does hereby most respectfully and most earnestly call upon every Representative of the Fifty-sixth Congress to use his utmost endeavor and to exhaust all honorable means to secure the prompt expulsion of the said Brigham H. Roberts, of Utah, from the House of Representatives, in accordance with the provision of the national Constitution in Article 1, Section 5, Paragraph 2, which reads as follows: " Each House (of Congress) may determine the rules of its proceedings, punish its members for disorderly behavior, and, *with the concurrence of two-thirds, expel a member.*"

This Assembly does also hereby most respectfully and most earnestly call upon every member of the Senate and House of Representatives to use his utmost endeavor and to exhaust all honorable means to secure action by the Fifty-sixth Congress, proposing an amendment to the national Constitution, and submitting the same to the Legislatures of the several States, defining legal marriage to be monogamic, and making polygamy and polygamous cohabitation, under whatsoever guise or pretense, a crime against the United States, punishable by severe penalties, including disfranchisement and disqualification to vote, or to hold any office of honor or emolument under the United States, or any State or Territory thereof.

This Assembly also urges upon every qualified voter in our various local churches throughout the land to use his utmost endeavor and to exhaust all honorable means to make known to the Representative of his district, and the Senators of his State, the earnest desire of their constituents for the expulsion of the said Brigham H. Roberts, and the adoption of a constitutional amendment which will effectually put a stop to the practice of polygamy within the borders of our beloved land, and to assure the said Senators and Representative of the moral support and hearty co-operation of every good citizen, in their efforts to deliver the nation from the disgrace and curse of polygamy.

Respectfully submitted,

JO. MCLESKEY, *Chairman.*

Protest Against the Roberts Resolution.

It was ordered that the following protest should be placed upon the Minutes:

We, the undersigned, protest against the Roberts resolutions because the matter of seating said Roberts is a judicial question which Congress should be left to decide without outside influences.

FRANK SLEMONS,

R. W. BENGE,

J. E. JONES.

Report on Orphanage.

The Special Committee on Orphanage submitted the following report, which was adopted:

Your Special Committee on Orphans' Home has had referred to it the report of the Board of Managers of the Orphans' Home, also a memorial from a Committee representing Columbia, Tenn., and Richland Presbytery. We have had also before us personal representatives from all parties concerned.

The Board of Managers state that the Institution has been incorporated as per the order of the General Assembly, at Marshall, Mo., May 1898, and a charter secured and registered Feb. 16, 1899. The Board of Managers also state that, on account of persistent and yet unsuccessful efforts to secure from the Committee of Columbia, Tenn., and Richland Presbytery the *bona fide* guarantee of \$10,000, so as to get matters arranged for the starting of the Orphanage, they did on May 5, 1899, pass a resolution, withdrawing all propositions concerning the location of said Orphanage made to the citizens of Columbia, Tenn., and Richland Presbytery.

In reply to this action of the Board of Managers the local Committee of Columbia, Tenn., and Richland Presbytery have made satisfactory explanation of the unavoidable delay of the report of the results of their work in reaching the Board of Managers. The local Committee also state that the promise of \$10,000 has been more than met, and that a deep interest prevails at Columbia, Tenn., for the establishment of

an Orphanage at or near that place, and more is pledged than is now in hand. The Board of Managers has received assurance of one handsome bequest, with promise of other large offerings when the location has been definitely settled, and has in hand subscriptions of about \$8,500, and cash to the amount of \$884.21.

Your Committee, after carefully considering the whole matter, would recommend,

1. That you reaffirm the action of the General Assembly of 1898, authorizing the Board of Managers to locate the Home and Industrial School at or near Columbia, Tenn.

2. That you leave the matter of operating said Home and School with the Board of Managers, relying upon the resources which the Board may be able to secure, and the General Assembly to assume no further financial obligations. Respectfully submitted:

R. W. BENGE,
M. M. SMITH,
J. E. JONES,
W. E. HOWARD,
G. W. FREEMAN.

Report No. 2 on Church Government.

The Committee on Church Government made the following report, which was adopted:

Your Committee on Church Government have considered items 2 and 3 of your Stated Clerk's report, referred to us, and report thereon as follows:

1. We are pleased with the suggestion of your Stated Clerk, that it is possible to publish your Minutes at a much earlier date than heretofore, and, that this desirable end may be reached, we recommend that he shall have the co-operation of all our church courts and officials.

2. That all your Boards and Permanent Committees shall obey the order of the Assembly of 1897, by making their reports conform to the calendar year, and that they shall have the same in the hands of your Stated Clerk by April 1.

3. That you direct all Stated Clerks of Presbyteries to have their statistical reports and other documents intended for the Assembly in the hands of the Stated Clerk by May 1, at which time he may begin to print the statistical tables and ministerial directories of your Minutes.

4. That you direct that, as far as it is possible, all papers to come before the Assembly for its consideration shall be in print or typewriting.

5. That you direct that each Synod, Presbytery, and session, at its next meeting following the appearance of your Minutes, shall in open session conduct an examination and a discussion of the Assembly's Minutes in those particulars immediately concerning the body thus sitting, making such inquiry and investigation as will bring out the facts as to whether important omissions or inaccuracies in the various

reports, directories, and tables of the Assembly Minutes are attributable to the Session Clerks, Presbyterian Clerks, or the Stated Clerk of the General Assembly, and shall seek a remedy by the removal of incompetent and unfaithful officials.

M. M. SMITH,
GEO. W. MARTIN,
V. C. PETTY,
H. T. CALDWELL.

Resolution—Doctrines.

The following resolution, offered by Rev. S. M. Templeton, was adopted :

Resolved, That this General Assembly affirms its unequivocal adherence to the teaching of our confessional faith and catechism in the order of the doctrines of repentance, faith, and regeneration, and that any arrangement, logical or otherwise, which places regeneration in order before repentance and faith, displaces faith as the condition of salvation, and is inconsistent with the system of doctrines of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church.

Resolution—Endowment for Chair of Missions.

The following resolution, offered by Rev. L. C. Kirkes, was adopted :

Resolved, That this General Assembly approves of the endowment of a chair in the Theological Seminary for the teaching of missions and kindred topics. At a time when the question of endowing the colleges and our Theological Seminary is uppermost in the minds of the people, it is eminently fitting that such persons as may be specially interested in both education and missions should put their money into the endowment of such a professorship in our Seminary at Lebanon. This important subject is, therefore, commended earnestly to people of the Church in the hope that such a chair may be speedily endowed.

Resolution—Cards for Benevolent Contributions.

The following resolution, offered by Elder J. I. D. Hinds, was adopted :

Resolved, That the Board of Publication be requested to issue an attractive card, giving the calendar for the various general benevolences of the Church, and such kindred matters as they consider appropriate, the same to be furnished the congregations at cost.

Resolution—Temperance.

The following resolution, offered by Elder J. E. Jones, was adopted :

WHEREAS, The Cumberland Presbyterian Church, since its organization, has always insisted upon a separation of Church and State; and

WHEREAS, The adoption of the report of the Committee on Temperance, by this Assembly at this meeting, has been construed by some of the members of the Assembly as committing the Church to a political organization, with the view of furthering the cause of temperance, therefore be it

Resolved, By this Assembly, that the adoption of said report, with the resolution embodied in it, was not intended to be, and is not to be construed, as committing this Church to any political organization.

Resolution—Whitaker Orphanage.

The following resolution, offered by Rev. Edmond Worth, was adopted:

WHEREAS, It has come to the knowledge of this General Assembly that W. T. Whitaker, a ruling elder of the Pyror Creek congregation of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, at Pyror creek, Indian Territory, has erected a home for the white orphan children in said Territory, and now has thirty-four children in said home: that there are hundreds of destitute orphan children in the Territory, without school privileges or protection except such as said home affords: that the government of the United States has inspected said home and approved of Brother Whitaker's work; that said inspector has recommended an appropriation of \$50,000 to aid Brother Whitaker in carrying on said home; that while his home is undenominational, Brother Whitaker feels that his own denomination should give all the help and encouragement possible in the great work of giving the white orphans of Indian Territory a home and education, neither of which is afforded by the Territory Government, therefore,

Resolved, That we commend Brother Whitaker and his noble charity to all Christian churches and charitably inclined people throughout our bounds.

Resolution—Brotherhood of Andrew and Philip.

The following resolution, offered by Rev. J. L. Clark, was referred to the Permanent Committee on Christian Endeavor.

Resolved, That this General Assembly indorse the Brotherhood of Andrew and Philip.

Resolution—Church Extension.

The following resolution, offered by Rev. J. H. Miller, was adopted:

WHEREAS, This General Assembly has approved a uniform plan for Church Extension work, and

WHEREAS, The Synods have been asked to adopt this plan, and

WHEREAS, The majority of our Synods are already at work for Church Extension. Therefore, be it

Resolved, That the Synods be asked to include in the list of their Standing Committees a Committee on Church Extension.

Resolution—Endowment Period.

The following resolution, offered by Rev. J. H. Miller, was adopted:

Resolved, That the next ten years shall be known as the "Endowment Period," and that while a systematic effort is being made for education it shall also be understood that a general effort shall be made for other denominational enterprises, such as Missions and Ministerial Relief.

Resolution—Railway Rates for the Assembly.

The following resolution, offered by Rev. G. F. Nason, was adopted:

Resolved, That all railroad arrangements for meetings of the General Assembly shall be in charge of the Stated Clerk.

Resolution—Thanks.

The following resolution, offered by J. E. Jones, was adopted:

Resolved, That the sincere and cordial thanks of this General Assembly are hereby tendered to the citizens of Denver for their hospitality, to the city pastors for the use of their churches and pulpits, to the city press for its reports, to the railways for transportation, to Revs. R. W. Lewis and W. G. Templeton for their arduous labors in providing entertainment, to the Moderator and the Clerks for the courteous and faithful discharge of their duties.

Minutes Approved.

The Minutes of to-day's proceedings were read and approved.

Roll Call.

The roll was called and the following members were absent:

Ministers.—G. W. Fender, Jas. Froman, L. F. Hayes, W. C. Herdman, R. D. Miller, E. E. Morris, G. F. Nason, J. Frank Smith, Willis Smith, R. M. Tinnon, R. L. Vannice, B. F. Wiley, A. M. Williams, F. M. Wylie.

Ruling Elders.—R. J. Crissman, S. V. Hartman, T. W. Keller, W. D. Marlow, W. T. Nesbit, Joseph Ozenberger, F. H. Prendergast, G. M. Thompson, M. G. Wood.

Adjournment.

The Assembly then adjourned, to meet on the third Thursday of May, 1900, in Chattanooga, Tenn., at 11 a.m., and the session was closed with song, prayer, and apostolic benediction.

J. M. HALSELL, *Moderator.*

J. M. HUBBERT, *Stated Clerk.*

APPENDIXES.

APPENDIX I.

Report of the General Assembly's Board of Trustees.

To the General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, to meet in the city of Denver, Col., May 18, 1899:

We, the Trustees of the General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, hereby submit to your reverend body our first annual report, to wit:

That we received at the hand of W. L. Reeves, Treasurer of the old Board, the following securities:

Seventeen Taylor Co., Ky., Bonds, \$100.00.....	\$1,700 00
Eight Taylor Co., Ky., Bonds \$500.00.....	4,000 00
Taylor Co. Coupons, unpaid.....	288 00
Thirteen Allen Co., Ky., Bonds, \$100.00.....	1,300 00
Five Allen Co., Ky., Bonds, \$500.00.....	2,500 00
Allen Co. Coupons, unpaid.....	150 00
One Promissory note, secured.....	1,000 00
Received in cash.....	108 00
	<hr/>
	\$11,046 00

No interest has been paid on any of these County Bonds since they came into our hands, and the interest is not due on the promissory note until July 1, 1899. The amount of cash that came into our hands is in the hands of L. R. Porter, Treasurer, less \$50.00 that was paid, by order of the Board, for the security bond given by the Treasurer.

Respectfully,

J. O. CARSON, *Pres.*,
W. F. ENNIS, *Sec.*,
L. R. PORTER, *Treas.*,
T. O. HELM,
H. P. MCCORMICK,
L. H. SKILES,
JNO. W. POTTER,
R. C. POSEY,
H. E. JENKINS,
W. E. SETTLE,
J. R. KIRBY,
E. G. WILCOXON.

Bowling Green, Ky., April 4, 1899.

APPENDIX 2.

Report of the Educational Society.

To the General Assembly in session at Denver, Col., May, 1890:

DEAR BRETHREN:—Harmony of action and oneness of sentiment have characterized our Educational work the past year. Scarcely a discordant note has been heard among Synods or Presbyteries, and the expression of public opinion through the press has all been in line with our avowed denominational policy as voiced by the General Assembly. No great doctrinal pillar is more firmly fixed in our denominational thought than the motto proclaimed by the Assembly four years ago and universally approved throughout the Church, "*Education before ordination.*" Though the standard is not always maintained, and in some instances the law of the Church may have been violated, yet the general tendency is upward, and we may hope for better things with each passing year. Where there has been an apparent disregard of law on the part of Presbyteries, Synods have called them to account and the administration of discipline has been attended with happy results. In no case, so far as we have heard, has there been a disposition on the part of any Presbytery to resent.

As to who should be ordained, it is not the province of this Board to express an opinion, and in no case have we assumed to do so. Obeying the orders of the General Assembly, we have simply gathered information as to the processes observed by the Presbytery in the case of each ordination, submitting the same, without comment, to this body. Where the report has not seemed satisfactory, the Synod has been requested to investigate and to see that the law is duly observed. Under the Assembly's orders, the function of this Board has been simply clerical, the essence of the questions involved being entirely in the hands of the Church courts concerned. Our belief is that the adoption of this policy four years ago marked a new era in ministerial training. To Presbyteries, as well as probationers, it has operated as a most wholesome stimulus. In no case has it worked harm or hardship, and we earnestly urge its continuance.

While the sentiment of the Church regarding the education of the ministry is good, it does not appear to crystallize into action as it should. So the ever-present and apparently never-to-be-solved problem in our Educational work is, how to get sufficient money to meet its demands and to conduct it with that thoroughness which the times require. During the year the offerings of the Church in behalf of its young men preparing for the ministry have been

\$10,282.43. Add to this the interest on certain funds held in trust by others for this purpose, and we have an aggregate of about \$12,000. When we consider how much more could be wisely used in the training of our six hundred probationers, this appears an inadequate sum indeed.

In connection with the offerings for Education we ask you to notice

1st. That they represent only one thousand congregations, leaving nearly twice this number that have had no share, the past year, in the training of our rising ministry.

2d. That three hundred and fifty of these offerings are in sums less than two dollars each, and that six hundred and twenty-five are in sums of less than five dollars each. Thus not one-half of the active congregations contribute anything, and more than one-half of those contributing give less than five dollars each. When their average membership is considered, it becomes quickly evident that either the standard of giving is very low or there is an entire absence of system in gathering these offerings. We are constrained to believe the latter is true and that the Church needs to concentrate its attention on remedying this defect.

3d. That where the plan of enlisting subscriptions of one dollar or more has been faithfully tried it has proven eminently successful. We ask you to urge every pastor to incorporate this plan into his methods, to the end that those who ought to give dollars may not content themselves with giving nickels and dimes, as is too often the case with envelope and basket collections. The appended report of offerings shows what Presbyteries are conducting their work in an organized way, also those that are allowing their work to drift without method or system.

When Secretaries of Educational Societies, or other representatives of the cause in the Presbyteries, have made special effort, they have reduced the long list of non-contributing congregations to an insignificant number, thus demonstrating the value of system and executive management as applied to church business. The most noteworthy example of this, in 1898, is in Pennsylvania Synod, where a contribution has been secured from every congregation in the bounds of the Synod, a like result having been achieved for still another general enterprise of the Church. An offering from every congregation, for two of the general funds, is a standard worthy of emulation by the whole Church.

Where leaders adopt business methods the people show a willing mind. In Pennsylvania Presbytery, for example, they were the same people in past years while a small minority of the congregations were contributing to Education. The gratifying change this year is due to the efficient leadership and the application of business methods. The same is true of Louisville Presbytery, where every congregation is on the contributing list. Rocky Mountain Presbytery, in the midst of which this Assembly meets, is also on the banner

list for Education. In both Louisville and Rocky Mountain Presbyteries the same high standard has been reached for another of the general enterprises. These results have not come by accident or chance. If the processes that produced them were in vogue throughout the denomination, our financial problems would soon be solved. A glance at the record made by such Presbyteries as Indiana, Morgan, Wabash, Logan, Princeton, and others, will show how easily these Presbyteries might have been brought up to this perfect standard. With the presbyterial officials resolved on it and planning for it and each pastor heartily co-operating, the average Presbytery will soon join the banner list, and then the question of an offering from every congregation will give place to the higher one, of all giving in proportion to their ability and in truth "honoring the Lord with their substance and with the first fruits of their increase."

The Loan Plan.

The last General Assembly having ordered a return to the Loan Plan in aiding students, our appropriations this year have been on that basis. Our experience has been satisfactory, and it augurs well for the future. When young men now in school go out to their work, the repayment of money in installments will not be an oppressive burden and will soon add much to the Educational Fund. By its action the last General Assembly directed Presbyteries and congregations to pursue this plan when money is paid direct to young men in school. Some have adopted this plan, but others have not. Uniformity of method among contributors is certainly desirable, and it is equally evident that all our young men should be treated alike, with no partiality to any.

The Educational Period.

We beg to submit here the sentiment that the period for Education, May and June, is very unfortunate. It comes at the close of the scholastic year, when it should be at the opening. Then in the middle of the best month the Assembly locates Children's Day and orders offerings to be taken for another cause. This amounts almost to sidetracking an enterprise that all might well combine to foster and bring to the front, because it so vitally affects them all. We hope the Assembly will in some way remedy the situation. Even one month in the fall, if it can be so arranged, would be preferable to both May and June.

Aside from the ever-present responsibility of assisting our future ministry to secure the necessary training, a responsibility that must continue with us every year, there exists at this period in our history a most urgent need, to longer disregard which must imperil our very life as a denomination. This need is

College Endowment.

This report is not the place for argument, and we simply submit for your attention a plain fact, viz., that we have scarcely one respectably endowed college, while most of them have nothing like the fund necessary for self-support, to say nothing of that progressiveness that ought to characterize an educational institution that would keep pace with the times, a thing quite impossible without large endowment. Coming in contact, as we do, with the work of our various schools, observing the self-sacrificing spirit of overworked and half paid faculties, seeing how their plans are hampered and their progress retarded for lack of means, we most earnestly invoke such attention as your venerable body has never yet given to this all-important subject. We submit that the time is ripe for a great concerted movement for the adequate endowment of our colleges, our Theological Seminary, and such other enterprises as would profit by a permanent fund for their sustenance. Our one hundredth birthday as a denomination is yet ten years hence, but our birth-period was ushered in, in the providence of God, one hundred years ago, and we now enter upon a decade that may properly be styled our denominational Centennial. What would be more appropriate than to raise a great Centenary Endowment Fund and thereby signalize the glorious past and prepare for a still more glorious future? The money in America is flowing by millions into the treasuries of the great colleges and universities of the land, and Christian schools so important and so worthy as those of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church ought somehow to profit by this prevailing spirit of the times. None have done more loyal service and none deserve more at the hands of the generous and philanthropic. With the new life that adequate endowment would impart to our educational institutions would come fresh vitality and increased efficiency in every department of our Church affairs. To center the attention of the whole denomination for a time on this great subject would mean therefore not to hinder, but rather to advance the interests of all other departments of Church work. The year that ushers in the twentieth century likewise begins our One Hundredth Anniversary Period. Shall we not adopt as our Rallying Cry for this decade, **A MILLION DOLLARS FOR ENDOWMENT?**

General Assembly Supervision.

We have long been impressed that the Church needed more system in its Educational work, that all our schools might be mutually helpful, the strong supporting the weak and the weak ministering to the strong. By some means such a co-ordination of the schools should be brought about that each will know its place and mission and will loyally fulfill it. In the case of the smaller institutions it would be a great advantage if each could be brought into close, vital relations with some larger institution, thereby helping it and at the

same time making its own existence sure. To prevent the needless multiplication of schools and to foster those that are needed would be a great point gained by the adoption of the policy of General Assembly supervision. This supervision could be accomplished by the appointment of an Educational Commission that would represent the General Assembly in unifying and systematizing the Educational work of the entire denomination. The management of such plans as the Assembly may adopt for a Centenary Endowment Fund might also be entrusted to this Commission.

Theological Seminary.

We are happy to report another prosperous year in our Theological Seminary. By increase in endowment our treasury has been relieved of the necessity of helping to sustain the Seminary Faculty. During the earlier months of the year the customary amount was paid from our treasury, but by virtue of an agreement previously made, under the provisions of the General Assembly's order, this arrangement ceased with the month of June. Through the Ladies' Educational Circle of Nashville, an organization worthy of the highest commendation, the salary of Prof. F. J. Stowe has been provided for and the Department of Oratory has been maintained, greatly to the profit of the students. How to maintain this department without a much larger revenue will soon become a serious question, which we hope may be met satisfactorily. To dispense with a feature which has proved so valuable would be very unfortunate.

But little difficulty is now experienced in impressing the young men of our Church that the place for them is in their own Seminary rather than in that of some other denomination. This question is now relegated to the past, and the wonder is that it could ever have been otherwise in our Church.

The serious question is, where to get the young men to fill up the ranks, as graduates go out to the work. A glance at the higher classes of the several colleges will show the slender lists from which recruits are to come.

	Senior.	Junior.	Sophomore.	Freshman.	Preparatory.	Total.
Cumberland University.....	2	5	2	3	2	14
Lincoln University.....	.....	.....	2	4	4	10
Waynesburg College.....	2	3	2	2	.....	9
Missouri Valley College.....	4	2	4	6	19	35
Trinity University.....	2	3	5	11	16	37
Arkansas Cumberland College.....	.....	2	.....	1	.....	.....
Bethel College.....	4	2	2	12	2	22
Total.....	14	17	17	39	43	127

Only a gradual process of years can build up these classes. It must be done steadily from the lower ranks. Probationers must be started in the educational process earlier in life, and there must be more money to help keep them there till they can complete promptly a regular college course. Then they will go on to the Seminary and out into the work. Never can our Educational work be considered in a healthful condition until the Church addresses itself in earnest to this vital feature. The intermittent rate at which scores of young men are going must make it evident to Presbyteries that they can never complete a college and Seminary course. Why, then, is the remedy not more promptly applied? Money used here in sufficient quantity will soon tell in every part of our Church work. This is the fountain head of our prosperity, and we must look to it if the Church is to be supplied with properly trained preachers, pastors, organizers, teachers, evangelists, writers, authors, missionaries, such as the times demand.

Cumberland Presbyterian Church, Colored.

During the past year an important step in its Educational work has been taken by the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, Colored. Their General Assembly approved of the plan of synodical schools which this Board, under your direction, had proposed to them. A very flourishing school for the Alabama Synod of their Church has already been put in operation at Huntsville, under the management of Rev. G. F. Humphrey, the Stated Clerk of their General Assembly. Arrangements are in progress for a school at Newbern, for the Synod of Tennessee. We have furnished \$250 from the Colored School Fund in our hands to assist in purchasing school property in Huntsville. As to any further appropriation of this fund we ask the General Assembly to give directions. The amount is now, in round numbers, \$2,000. Special assistance by individual friends might well be given to our colored brethren, in their Educational work, and we would be happy to receive and apply as directed any gifts that might be made for this worthy purpose. The Church has done too little for our colored brethren and it is time for us to make amends for past neglect.

Ordinations.

We submit herewith such reports of ordinations as have been secured from the several Presbyteries through their Stated Clerks.

Members of the Board.

The term of service of the following members of the Board expires at this time: Rev. J. E. Clarke, Hon. J. A. Cartwright, and Mrs. Novella Marks, all of Nashville, Tenn.

Corresponding Members.

We desire formally to recognize the material assistance we have had during the year from the corresponding members of the Board, Rev. S. M. Templeton, of Clarksville, Texas, Rev. R. T. Caldwell, of Macon, Mo., and Rev. J. R. Henry, of Pittsburg, Pa.

A Broader Sphere.

In addition to helping to secure the education of our probationers, this Board understands it to be the duty of the General Assembly's Educational Society to seek to promote, in every possible way, the general educational interests of the denomination, such being the broader scope of our splendid charter. As opportunity has offered we have sought in various ways to promote the interests of our one Theological Seminary. In like manner we have sought to advance the interests of the several schools and colleges throughout our territory and shall be happy at all times to render them every possible service.

Praying that your venerable body may have divine guidance in your deliberations upon the great educational interests of our beloved Zion, and that the coming year may be signalized by progress commensurate with our needs and the demands of the times, we are faithfully, your fellow servants in the Lord,

I. D. STEELE,
 J. E. CLARKE,
 W. J. DARBY,
 J. M. HUBBERT,
 J. A. CARTWRIGHT,
 F. SLEMONS,
 MRS. NOVELLA MARKS,
 J. E. WILLIAMSON,
 W. E. DUNAWAY.

Nashville, Tenn., March 31, 1899.

Course of Study for Probationers for the Ministry.**First Year.**

Arithmetic, Ray's New Practical; 60 cents.
 Barnes' Complete Geography; \$1.45.
 English Grammar, Harvey's Revised Practical; 75 cents.
 American History, Montgomery; \$1.10.
 Origin and Doctrines of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, Crisman;
 30 cents.
 Confession of Faith: Catechism; cloth, 35 cents; sheep, 45 cents.

Second Year.

Popular Physics (Natural Philosophy), J. Dorman Steele; \$1.10.
Elements of Rhetoric and Composition, David J. Hill; \$1.10.
Physical Geography, Eclectic; \$1.10.
General History, Myers; \$1.65.
Theology Condensed, Blake; \$1.00.
Confession of Faith: Constitution.

Third Year.

Hygienic Physiology, J. Dorman Steele; \$1.10.
New Descriptive Astronomy, J. D. Steele, \$1.10.
Biblical Geography and History, Hurlbut; \$1.75.
Rudimentary Ethics (Moral Philosophy), G. M. Steele; \$1.10.
Systematic Theology, Beard, Vol. I.; \$1.50.
Confession of Faith: Sections 1-115.

Fourth Year.

Popular Chemistry, J. Dorman Steele; \$1.10.
Fourteen Weeks in Botany, Wood; \$1.10.
Evidences of Christianity, Fisher's Manual; 75 cents.
History of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, McDonnold; \$2.00.
Systematic Theology, Beard, Vol. II.; \$1.50.
Confession of Faith: Directory for Worship.

Fifth Year.

Popular Zoology, J. Dorman Steele; \$1.30.
Rudimentary Psychology (Mental Philosophy), G. M. Steele, \$1.10.
Systematic Theology, Beard, Vol. III.; \$1.50.
Preparation and Delivery of Sermons, Broadus; \$1.40.
Clerical Manners, Miller, 75 cents.
Confession of Faith: General Regulations and Rules of Order.

Sixth Year.

Fourteen Weeks in Geology, J. Dorman Steele; \$1.10.
English Style in Public Discourse, Phelps; \$1.60.
Compendium of Church History, Zenos; 85 cents.
Natural Theology, Fisher's Manual; 75 cents.
Pastoral Theology, Murphy, \$1.25.
Confession of Faith: Rules of Discipline.

The books named in this list may be had of the Cumberland Presbyterian Publishing House, 150 North Cherry street, Nashville, Tenn., free of postage, for the prices here quoted. The usual minister's discount has already been deducted from the publisher's price, and the exact sum indicated should accompany each order.

Financial Exhibit.**Receipts.**

From Presbyteries, congregations, individuals, Sunday schools, Educational and Christian Endeavor Societies, returned loans, interest, and miscellaneous sources.....	\$10,282 43
Balance from last year.....	15 77
Temporary loan	250 00
Total.....	\$10,548 20

Disbursements.

Donations to students.....	\$ 5,920 73
Loans to students.....	1,300 00
Theological Seminary	832 90
Salary of Secretary.....	882 30
Stationery and printing.....	198 84
Collection envelopes	86 00
Postage and express.....	196 59
Traveling expenses of Secretary.....	176 85
Traveling expenses, members of Board.....	17 50
Office expenses (rent, clerical services, etc.).....	460 50
Expense of Bible Study.....	82 80
Christian Endeavor Committee.....	21 25
Committee of Systematic Beneficence.....	12 50
Miscellaneous	104 70
Transferred to Permanent Fund.....	180 00
Balance on hand.....	74 74
	<hr/>
	\$10,548 20
Total indebtedness.....	\$ 1,360 00

Permanent Fund.

Rowe Fund, from Louisville Presbytery.....	\$ 1,319 00
Murphy Fund, from J. H. Murphy, of Springfield, Mo.....	1,491 95
Rawlins Fund, from Davis Presbytery.....	1,000 00
From an Indiana Friend.....	3,000 00
Returned loans invested.....	439 00
	<hr/>
Total.....	\$ 7,249 95

Respectfully submitted,

W. J. DARBY, *Secretary and Treasurer.***Report of Auditing Committee.**

Your Committee have examined the books of the Secretary and Treasurer and find the accounts well kept and correct, with vouchers for all money paid out and the receipt stubs agreeing with the debit column of the cash book. Signed,

J. E. CLARKE,

J. M. HUBBERT.

Nashville, Tenn., March 30th, 1899.

APPENDIX 3.

Report of the Board of Ministerial Relief.

To the General Assembly in session at Denver, Col., May, 1899:

DEAR BRETHREN:—The gladness occasioned by the gifts of the people for this cause, the past year, may be imagined as you read with us the following letter, received just as we begin to write this report, and at the same time you may regard it as illustrating the experience of a hundred other homes in like circumstances:

“DEAR BROTHER:—We received the \$20 this evening, and our hearts were made to beat with gladness for such an unexpected blessing. We hope the good Lord will bless those who send this gift and make them as happy in giving as we are in receiving, and that they may be able to brighten many other homes as they do ours. The health of all of us is reasonably good, except mother, who has been suffering with the grip ever since December and is hardly able to be out of bed at any time. We have been compelled to go in debt somewhat for clothing and provisions, but we are trying to get all the work we can to do and to make every penny we can, but there is so little to be done that our income is very small. May God bless you all in your work.”

This is from a manly little boy who was but a child when his father died, several years ago, and who is rising to the emergency laid on him by the providence of God, to care for his mother. Coupled with this, take the words of a venerable soldier of eighty years, who has been noted for his consecration as a pioneer Cumberland Presbyterian preacher:

“Your letter is at hand and gladly received. I am very thankful; the money will do me so much good. I have been so long without any means, and I have got so far behind, I don't see how I am to get along without suffering. We have lived very scant for six months, are in very poor health, not able to do anything to make a living, and have no income at all. I regret thus to write to you, but necessity compels me. I hope the way may get brighter somehow. Do the best you can for me, and may God bless you.”

Listening to this message from each of life's extremes, will you kindly accept one more, which came a few days since from a widow, the mother of several small children:

“I received \$20 last week, and rest assured we are thankful for it. We have gotten along comfortably this winter so far, all through the assistance of the Board. We have not language to express our thanks. On account of sickness I have not been able to attend to my household duties, but the children are doing the best they can

and are taking care of me, and I hope soon to be better and able to work. Wishing the Board much success in its work, I am very truly yours."

These letters, representing three classes, the aged minister, the widow, and the orphan child, the chosen recipients of the bounty of the Church, are the response which these homes send to-day to the assembled representatives of the denomination. In kindly remembrance of service well performed the people have ministered through our treasury to these distressed households, and as we, your Board, have gladly served as the channel through which these blessings have gone forth, we are happy likewise to testify of the worthiness and gratitude of those to whom you have ministered in the name of our common Master. The happy spirit in which these same gifts have been bestowed may be illustrated by the following extract from a letter received a few weeks ago:

"I fear the extreme cold winter has caused suffering among some of our dear old preachers and their families. I inclose a check for one hundred dollars for their benefit. Please send it out at once to those most in need."

Promptly ten families were selected from our list and this timely gift went forward on its mission of good. You will be interested in knowing that during the past year six hundred dollars from the same source had preceded this last token of appreciation for our faithful old veterans whose noble pioneer service extended the borders and laid the foundations of our beloved Zion.

Turning from our letter files to the records tabulated in what we call our "Presbytery Book," we are pleased to give you what we regard as cheering evidences of progress. First, we are happy to announce an item which is in advance of any evidence of systematic giving that has ever yet been set forth in the report of any Board of the Church. In two of our Synods, Pennsylvania and Indiana, every congregation has made an offering the past year for the cause of Ministerial Relief and all of their seven Presbyteries are enrolled on our banner list. The same announcement can be made concerning four other Presbyteries, Louisville, Decatur, West Iowa, and Rocky Mountain, the latter covering this great section of the central West in which we are now assembled. Eleven banner Presbyteries, with every congregation on the contributing list, give a sign of progress that betokens a better day on the subject of giving. Having set this standard, we trust these Presbyteries will all maintain it and further strive to increase the amount of their offerings. For five years, with a single exception, one of these Presbyteries, Indiana, has held its place in the banner list, and there can be no good reason for receding from this high standard. While these hold their own, may we not hope for others to join in their ranks? With a little extra effort among their organized forces, a number of other Presbyteries could have been added to this list. Among them we note, from our books,

Mackinaw, Rushville, Sangamon, Vandalia, Logan, Princeton, Kirksville, Lexington, and McGee. These are but little short of the standard of an offering from every congregation. Convinced that the longed-for progress on the subject of giving must come largely through the application of business methods in our Presbyteries, we dwell thus at length on what our records for the year suggest. The outlook is encouraging.

In contrast we may be pardoned for mentioning an item of a different sort we are obliged to notice in examining these records. A Presbytery in Arkansas that has twenty-five congregations, and for years past has had two or three beneficiaries on the relief list, furnishes to our treasury, for a whole twelvemonth, a single offering of eight dollars from one congregation. Another Presbytery in the same State having thirty congregations, and that some months ago sent two applications for aid at one time, has remembered this cause with an offering of two dollars from one congregation. Still another Presbytery in the same State, that has twenty-six congregations, has sent us, during the period of five years, one contribution of ninety-five cents. On the opposite page may be noted a Presbytery composed of Indian brethren, who have never applied for anything from the Relief Fund, but have remembered it this year with several offerings. May we not hope for better things from the brethren of that State? In no spirit of criticism would this Board unfold to your view such facts as these, but rather in love and hope, knowing that such Presbyteries can make a better record, if they will, and that they will when these disclosures are brought before them from the high standpoint of General Assembly supervision.

In this connection we beg that you will allow this Board to express its appreciation of the system of blanks for reports by Presbyteries, church sessions, and pastors, that was adopted by the General Assembly two years ago. We believe that some such system as this can be made very helpful in promoting system and regularity in giving, which experience proves to be greatly needed in our denomination.

Among the Presbyteries whose offerings have been the largest may be named the following: Pittsburg, \$327; Lexington, \$299; Indiana, \$256; Lebanon, \$240; New Lebanon, \$208; Logan, \$200. The congregation at Marshall, Mo., heads the list of regular contributors again this year, as it has done for two previous years, their offering being \$109. Others that may be noted in this connection are Evansville, First Church, \$85; St. Louis, Lucas Avenue, \$80; Columbia, Tenn., \$70; McKeesport, Pa., \$62; Corsicana, Texas, \$58; Uniontown, Pa., \$55; Fort Worth, Texas, \$53; Lebanon, Tenn., \$54; Kirksville, Mo., \$50; Bethlehem, Ky., \$45, and Chattanooga, Tenn., \$40. A special gift of two hundred dollars, made by Tarentum, Pa., congregation, is worthy of mention. These records, we submit, are most encouraging when we consider that less than twenty years ago nothing whatever was being

done in an organized way for those in whose behalf these generous gifts are now being made regularly from year to year. Thanking God and taking courage, may we not hope for great progress in the decade now before us?

With scarcely an exception, we have been able to report an annual increase in the endowment fund of Thornton Home. This year, through a further bequest from the estate of Mrs. Eliza Beeson, of Pennsylvania, we are able to report an addition of nearly \$1,800. A lady in Illinois has forwarded her note, payable out of her estate, after death, for \$1,500. We have assurance that others are planning to remember this cause, and thus, steadily, without any extra effort, Thornton Home endowment is pressing toward the \$50,000 standard which has been set for it and which we hope may soon be attained. The total productive endowment is now nearly \$20,000. The property itself is worth \$10,000 making the total assets of this "Ministers' Home" now nearly \$30,000. One of those who had come to find rest and quiet for a period in the Home, Rev. M. H. Kimberlin, of Kentucky, passed triumphantly to his home in the heavens, his death occurring in October, 1898. There is ample room at Thornton Home for others of our beneficiaries, and the Board will be pleased at any time to consider favorably such applications made by Presbyteries as may come within the regulations for admission.

Ten new names have been added to the roll of beneficiaries, on recommendation of the Presbyteries concerned. These new applications are presented herewith for your inspection, that you may determine whether your Board is conforming to the regulations specified for their government. The list of beneficiaries now numbers 99 families, of whom 44 are ministers and 55 are families of deceased ministers. Death has taken 8 names from the roll during the past year. Some have requested the retirement of their names, hoping to be able to provide for themselves without assistance.

In some congregations the ladies have taken much interest in preparing boxes, and gifts in other forms, for the families of our beneficiaries. We earnestly commend the Woman's Department of our work as worthy of the kind attention of those who appreciate the great service rendered to them and to their households by our faithful old men, who can serve them no longer. The Scripture injunction is that those who can no longer serve at the altar shall not be forgotten, and we beg that pastors and others would call the attention of the ladies of the denomination to this attractive channel for doing good. Among the offerings made during the year through this department, the following can be mentioned, while others have been made of which we have had no definite report:

Smiths Grove, Ky., per Mrs. J. S. Grider, \$16.00; Evansville, Ind., First Church, \$40.00; Jefferson Avenue, Young Ladies, \$5.00; Newburg, Ind., \$3.00; Nashville, First Church, \$21.25; Nashville, Grace Church, \$9.25; Nashville, Addison Avenue, \$20.00; Nashville, Russell

Street, \$2.00; Chicago, Church of Providence, \$35.00; Kirksville, Mo., \$5.00; Bowling Green, Ky., \$25.00; Petersburg, Ind., \$6.00; Odessa, Mo., \$9.50; Mt. Zion, Iowa (West Iowa Presbytery), \$10.35; Hanford, Cal., \$20.00; Bethlehem, Ky. (Princeton Presbytery), \$15.00; Fredonia, Ky. (Princeton Presbytery), \$15.00; Union City, Tenn., \$8.00; Mrs. M. Whitsett, \$5.00; miscellaneous, \$34.00. Total, \$304.35.

As will be observed from the appended exhibit of the Treasurer, our total contributions, and receipts from other sources, for the year, 1898, have amounted to \$10,068.76. This is a gratifying statement, but as we turn toward another period for offerings we earnestly hope it may be with the all-pervading purpose that the record for this year shall be made the best in the history of the cause of Ministerial Relief. Much more is needed, and we are abundantly able to give it. May the divine Spirit prompt all to place upon the altar that which belongs to Him and which he has promised to bless because given in his name.

Your fellow servants in the Lord,

W. G. RALSTON,
 J. M. DAVIDSON,
 S. B. SANSOM,
 DAVID A NISBET,
 W. J. DARBY,
 J. E. WILLIAMSON,
 C. F. HOPKINS,
 J. C. McCLURKIN,
 H. J. SCHLAEPFER.

Evansville, Ind., April 1, 1899.

Financial Exhibit.

The undersigned, Treasurer of the Board of Ministerial Relief, submits the following report for the year ending January 31, 1899:

Receipts.

To receipts, per W. J. Darby, Cor. Sec.....	\$ 9,034 35
To receipts from interest on Endowment Fund.....	1,034 41
Total for the year.....	\$10,068 76
Balance from last year.....	2,326 90
Total.....	\$12,431 66

Disbursements.

For relief of ministers.....	\$ 3,058 37
For relief of widows and orphans.....	2,162 80
For expense of Thornton Home, from interest on Endowment Fund.....	1,034 41
For expense of Thornton Home, from Current Fund.....	1,502 35

For salaries of Corresponding Secretary and Treasurer.....	1,025 00
For office expense and rent.....	212 50
For postage	152 19
For printing and stationery.....	132 16
For traveling expenses.....	128 60
For Woman's Department (two years).....	100 00
For Committee on Systematic Beneficence.....	25 00
For Committee on Christian Endeavor.....	18 75
For Miscellaneous	26 92
	<hr/>
Total, for the year.....	\$ 9,579 05
Balance on hand.....	2,852 61
	<hr/>
Total.....	\$12,421 66

Endowment Fund.

Amount previously reported.....	\$18,077 74
Amount received during 1898 from estate of Mrs. Eliza Bee- son, of Pennsylvania.....	1,796 48
	<hr/>
Total Endowment.....	\$19,874 22
Less cost of furnace in Thornton Home.....	400 00
	<hr/>
	\$19,474 22
Value of Thornton Home.....	10,000 00
	<hr/>
Total assets.....	\$29,474 22

S. B. SANSOM, *Treasurer.*

We, the undersigned, Auditing Committee of the Board of Ministerial Relief, hereby certify that the books and vouchers of S. B. Sansom, Treasurer, have been duly examined and found correct by the Committee.

JAMES M. DAVIDSON,
H. J. SCHLAEFFER,
J. E. WILLIAMSON.

APPENDIX 4.

Report of the Trustees of Cumberland University.

To the General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, in session at Denver, Col.:

The Trustees of Cumberland University submit the following as their annual report.

The total number of students in all departments of the University for the year has been 225. Of these 54 have been in attendance on the Theological School. The report from that department shows the classes as follows: Junior, 16; Middle Class, 14; Seniors, 13; Graduate Students, 1; Special Students, 10. No cases of fatal sickness have occurred during the year.

The statement of the Theological Endowment is as follows:

Funds invested in first mortgages on real estate.....	\$47,161 08
Funds invested in loans secured by deposit of collaterals....	2,263 00
Funds invested in loans secured by personal security.....	1,168 65
Cumberland Presbyterian Publishing House bonds.....	700 00
Due from the Cumberland Presbyterian Publishing House (Beard Endowment)	1,416 00
Real Estate at Lebanon, yielding rent.....	4,000 00
Real Estate at Hopkinsville, Ky., yielding rent.....	8,000 00
Grider notes	1,853 00
Cash in People's Bank, Lebanon, Tenn.....	4,452 92
In the hands of the Trustees of the General Assembly (Doherty Fund)	10,000 00
Total Endowment	\$81,014 65

The Trustees have received from the estate of Mrs. S. E. Brewer, of Nashville, Tenn., \$2,000. By the will of Mrs. Brewer, the interest on this fund is to be used in aiding young men in the Theological School, and the beneficiaries of the fund are to be selected by Rev. J. M. Hubbert, through whose instrumentality this fund was secured.

On the 28th day of May, 1870, Mrs. Evaline C. Smith, of Independence, Mo., gave to the Trustees of Cumberland University, by her will, 200 acres of fine Missouri land. This gift was afterwards confirmed by the deed of Mr. James Chambers and his wife, Margaret B. Chambers, her father and mother. Under the will, a life estate was reserved in favor of Mrs. Chambers. In consideration of a stipulated annuity, she has conveyed the whole property to the Trustees, surrendering her life estate. This is one of the most munificent gifts ever made to

the University. The donors, Mrs. Smith and Mrs. Chambers, have been well-known consecrated Christians and devoted members of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church. The name of Mrs. Margaret B. Chambers is well known in our midst. Time and again she has aided worthy enterprises. Her long life has been a benediction, not only to the community in which she lives, but to the whole Church.

In addition to the sums set out in our last report, as received from various Presbyteries on the Assembly's Assessment of \$4,000, for the benefit of the Theological Seminary, the following additional sums have been paid to the Treasurer:

Red Oak Presbytery, \$11.00; East Tennessee, \$2.00; Walia Walla, \$24.00; Allegheny, \$17.98; Tehuacana, \$5.00; Platte, \$28.00; Louisville, \$33.00; Bell, \$7.00; Chattanooga, \$16.00; Rocky Mountain, \$1.00; New Lebanon, \$21.50; Ozark, \$16.50; Chicago, \$15.15; Pease River, \$8.00; Knoxville, \$10.00; Bonham, \$11.50; Lebanon, \$11.10; Charlotte, \$26.00; Atchison, \$1.00; Albion, \$20.00; Indiana, \$15.00; Lexington, \$9.50; Colesburg, \$2.75; Pittsburg, \$24.00; Iowa, \$7.00; Hopewell, \$7.00; Springville, \$8.00; Kirksville, \$53.00; West Iowa, \$4.25; Mississippi, \$4.30; West Plains, \$1.75; Mackinaw, \$15.00; Princeton, \$23.65; John Buchanan, \$1.20; Alabama, \$6.65.

Some of the Presbyteries named above have paid in part previously, as shown by report of 1898. This money has been expended in putting a new roof on Divinity Hall, adding new volumes to the Library, furnishing class rooms and in improving the campus. A much larger sum than the amount contributed could be well used for these purposes.

The Trustees have assumed the payment of Prof. J. V. Stephens' salary, he sharing upon the same terms with the other professors in the income from the endowment of the Theological Department.

No interest has been received during the past year on the Doherty Fund. As a result of this loss, the Trustees have not been able to pay the salaries of the professors in full. They have received only eighty per cent. of the amounts due them. This is greatly to be regretted, since the salaries, as now fixed, are meager.

The Trustees have found in the Educational Society and its efficient Corresponding Secretary, Dr. Darby, faithful and efficient helpers in the work of educating the young ministers of our Church. They have shown a broad and catholic spirit in their work, which is bringing all our educational enterprises properly before the Church.

The Trustees are in great need of funds to finish the new building and to relieve it from debt. This burden greatly embarrasses the Board and clogs the growth and development of the University. We earnestly appeal to the Church at large. A determined effort on the part of our friends would remove this burden. If this were done, the efficiency of the School, in all departments, would be increased and the brightest prospects which it has ever enjoyed would be open before the University. Respectfully submitted,

TRUSTEES OF CUMBERLAND UNIVERSITY.

APPENDIX 5.

Report of Board of Visitors to the Theological Seminary.

To the General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church:

Your Board of Visitors to the Theological Seminary met at Lebanon, at 2 p.m., March 28, 1899, all the members of the Board being present. We proceeded immediately to the inspection of Divinity Hall and found a somewhat improved condition. Under the plan recommended and approved by previous Assemblies, a new roof has been put on the main building, and other improvements in the campus of Divinity Hall have been made. There are still other portions of the buildings needing repairs, such as roofing, painting, papering, etc., and some of the furniture, carpets, and window blinds are needing renewal. The money which has been received through Prof. Bone has been expended very judiciously, but more is needed, in order to carry the repairs through successfully. We found the young men occupying these rooms cheerful and contented. Divinity Hall is doing a most excellent work in behalf of impecunious students. The General Assembly is urged to reiterate its former action with reference to the collection of funds for the purpose of repairing Divinity Hall. Prof. Bone has done most excellent work; has conducted a large correspondence, but the receipts have been a few hundred dollars only, and, as only one-fourth of the receipts can be devoted to this purpose, he has had but two hundred dollars available for these improvements.

At 4 p.m. of the same day, we inspected the books of the Treasurer, Hon. E. E. Beard, and found the business of the institution excellently conducted, so far as the work of the Board and the Treasurer are concerned. There have been no receipts of interest from the Doherty Fund this year, on account of a failure in the payment of the interest on the bonds held by the General Assembly's Board of Trustees, on which account the professors in the Seminary have lost 20 per cent. of their meager salaries.

In view of the fact that the \$1,416, held by the Board of Publication as the Beard Endowment, has not been turned over to the Seminary according to your previous orders, we recommend that you instruct the Treasurer of the General Assembly to pay this amount to the Treasurer of Cumberland University, for the purpose contemplated, out of the funds which will be due the Publishing House for printing the Minutes of the General Assembly for the present year.

On Thursday morning at 8 o'clock we visited the Theological School, and spent the forenoon inspecting the work of the professors and

students. We are glad to note that the work, attendance, and spirit of the institution are as good as they have ever been in the history of the Seminary. All the professors are assiduous and efficient, and the students are capable and diligent.

WM. H. BLACK,
H. H. NORMAN,
S. K. HOLTSINGER.

APPENDIX 6.

Report of Permanent Committee on Christian Endeavor.

To the General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, at Denver, Col.,
May, 1890:

DEAR BRETHREN:—Soon after your last meeting, Rev. T. Ashburn, of Evansville, Ind., who had been the Secretary of the Committee for several years, doing most faithful work, on account of other pressing duties, felt constrained to retire. Rev. J. H. Miller, of Lebanon, Tenn., was elected Secretary and Treasurer. Dr. J. C. McClurkin having previously retired as Treasurer, Rev. A. G. Bergen, of Mattoon, Ill., was chosen Chairman of the Committee.

The Denominational Rally at Nashville.

Cumberland Presbyterians were well represented in the International Convention, held at Nashville, Tenn., the large First Church being full to overflowing. An impetus was given the Endeavor work there that will be far-reaching in its influence on the denomination. The supreme officials of the Endeavor movement were there and said many pleasant things concerning our Church's hearty co-operation in the work.

The Scope of Our Work.

According to the interpretation of the Committee, our duties require us to take oversight of the Endeavor work in the entire denomination. It is ours to extend the Christian Endeavor *idea* among our young people by organizing societies, and developing those already in existence. To this end we are to keep in touch with all the aggressive movements of the interdenominational work, and at the same time emphasize the claims of our own Church upon its young people.

Two Special Items.

Home Missions.—At your suggestion, some years ago, the Endeavorers undertook Home Mission work. They have very materially assisted

in establishing, at Portland, Oregon, *Endeavor Church No. 1*. They are now establishing, at Columbus, Ohio, *Endeavor Church No. 2*. A lot has been purchased costing \$2,500. A church organization exists. There are also a Sunday school, Junior Endeavor, and Ladies' Aid Society. Rev. C. G. Watson, the pastor, is full of faith and energy and is hoping and working for large things in the near future. The work is hindered because the chapel is delayed in building, waiting for the funds to be sent with which to build. As soon as the chapel is secured it is expected that the work will advance very rapidly.

Foreign Missions.—Pursuing the Fulton pledge system of two-cents-a-week-for-Missions, our young people have contributed to the support of their representative in China, Rev. T. J. Preston. He has recently gone to our station at Chang-teh, in the Hunan Province, China.

A house at a reasonable rent was secured in a week's time, a feat which it took a year for other missionaries to accomplish. Mr. Preston has already acquired sufficient knowledge of the language to be able to converse with the people to a limited extent.

Joint Anniversary Day.

Inasmuch as the Anniversary Day of the Endeavor Society comes on February 2d, and that of our Church on February 4th, we have considered it appropriate to have a joint service, both as to time and substance of programme, and we indulge the hope that the young people may be encouraged to continue this practice. We were fortunate in securing the services of Mrs. D. M. Harris, of St. Louis, Mo., in preparing the last programme for this occasion. In the judgment of many capable of judging, it was a very fine programme. We desire that the leaders in Endeavor lay more and more stress on the observance of this joint anniversary.

The Work for 1899.

Rev. T. J. Preston has been given to the Texas Endeavorers as their representative in China, they guaranteeing his support. But the other young people are to have a representative in Dr. William Kelly, of Nashville, Tenn., who is to be sent as the Second Endeavor representative, and the young people of the denomination, excepting those of Texas, will be called on to support him. The societies will continue their support to Columbus, Ohio. The Synodical and Presbyterian organizations will be perfected. Presbyterian conventions for considering denominational work and plans will be arranged. Programmes will be arranged in connection with the meetings of the Synods and Presbyteries. The Reading Course will be extended, a system of reports will be evolved, a medium of communication is to be established and connection made with every society, and a series of leaflets will be attempted.

Reorganization.

It has been very difficult to reach the societies and gather proper information, on account of a lack of a proper system of reports. A system should be devised, one that will come through the session, the proper channel. There is also confusion in our organization. The Assembly appoints Synodical representatives and the Synods appoint representatives also. In view of these difficulties, we make the following recommendations:

1. That the Endeavor work in each Synod be placed in the hands of the Synod's Church Extension Committee and that the Extension Committee appoint one of its members who shall be the representative of the Endeavor work in the Synod, and that they be required to send his name and address to the General Secretary of the Assembly's Permanent Committee.

2. That you direct your Synods to have a Permanent Presbyterial Committee on Christian Endeavor work appointed in every one of their Presbyteries, and that the stated clerks of the Presbyteries be required to transmit the names and addresses of this Permanent Committee to the Synodical Extension Committee and also to the Assembly's Committee Secretary.

3. That you make it the duty of the Stated Clerk of the General Assembly to gather such statistical and other information as is necessary for the proper prosecution of this work. For this purpose we pray you to arrange also proper blanks.

4. That your Committee on Endeavor work be *permanent*, as its name indicates, and not subject to change annually, and that it be allowed to fill vacancies in its membership as they may occur, subject to your approval.

Junior Work.

We feel that more attention should be paid to this department of the work, and we commend the Woman's Board for their desire to make these societies more missionary, and we express the hope that the superintendents of this work will give a part of one service each month at least to Mission work and correspond with Miss Leila Hollingsworth, of Evansville, Ind., in regard to the matter. For the statistical report of this work we refer you to the report of the Assembly's Stated Clerk.

Finances.**Receipts for Missions.**

Offerings have been made through the Boards as follows:

St. Louis Board.—Home Missions, \$48.59; support of T. J. Preston, \$1,456.08; Church Erection, \$18.72; Columbus, \$1,920.41. Total, \$3,443.80.

Evansville Board.—Y. P. S. C. E., for special work, \$193.43; Juniors, for the general work, \$524.97. Total, \$718.40. Grand total through these two Boards, \$4,162.20.

SECRETARY AND TREASURER'S REPORT.

Receipts.

From the Nashville Convention.....	\$ 44 00
From the Board of Missions and Church Erection.....	150 00
From the Board of Ministerial Relief.....	25 00
From the Board of Education.....	25 00
From the Board of Publication.....	50 00
From the McMinnville Presbytery.....	6 90
	<hr/>
Total.....	\$300 90

Disbursements.

To C. P. Pub. House (printing and old debt).....	\$103 26
To traveling expenses Committee.....	31 58
To Secretary and Treasurer.....	50 00
To clerical hire, stationery, and literature.....	70 00
To postage, expense, etc.....	27 74
To balance on hand.....	18 32
	<hr/>
Total.....	\$300 90

We ask that you direct the Boards to lend us the same help financially that they did last year, to enable us to do the work of the coming year.

Respectfully submitted,

A. G. BERGEN,
J. H. MILLER,
T. ASHBURN,
W. J. DARBY,
T. A. WIGGINTON,
A. E. TURNER,
EDWARD BIERHAUS.

APPENDIX 7.

Fifth Annual Report of the Permanent
Committee on Sunday Schools for
the Year 1898.

To the General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, in session at Denver, Col., May, 1899:

FATHERS AND BRETHREN:—It is with profound gratitude to Almighty God for the blessings with which he has crowned the work of the year, that your Permanent Committee on Sunday Schools presents its fifth annual report. It is with much pleasure that the Committee announces to the General Assembly and the Church that the receipts this year, from Children's Day, are very considerably larger than last year, enabling the Committee to give back to the Synods 75 per cent. of their offerings, and at the same time to do some advanced Sunday school work in localities where it seemed to be the most needed. More of this kind of work would have been done, but for the prevalence of yellow fever in the South. What the Committee has done is fully set forth in the reports of the Acting Superintendent, and the Treasurer, which we offer as parts of this report. It is the purpose of the Committee, in the coming year, to use Prof. H. M. Steidley and Rev. J. H. Miller for three months or more in this kind of work. Your Committee is much gratified that, growing out of the suggestions made by it, the last General Assembly inaugurated plans, and appointed a committee, whereby our Sunday school literature has been greatly improved, and adapted to our Standard of Excellence and Graded Studies; and Rev. J. A. McKamy has been elected Editor of our Sunday School Literature. Pursuant to the instructions of the last General Assembly, this Committee co-operated with the Board of Publication in planning the improvements which have been made in our literature.

We are pleased to report further that in nearly all of our Synods and in many of our Presbyteries some general work in the interests of the Sunday schools has been prosecuted during the past year. All of the Church Extension Associations of the various Synods are giving attention to Sunday school work. The representatives of these associations in the field are delivering addresses, holding institutes, conferring with superintendents and others and organizing the Presbyteries for effective general work. Inspiring Sunday school conventions have been held in connection with the meeting of Synod

in a number of instances. Some Presbyteries have organized their Sunday school work by districting the Presbytery so as to bring a Sunday school convention within easy reach of every congregation in the Presbytery during the year. In the larger Presbyteries the district convention affords an excellent method for bringing the latest and best methods of work to the attention of the people.

A large number of our schools have adopted the Standard of Excellence in part or as a whole during the year. This is especially noted in the large number of Home Departments that have been organized. There is an increasing inquiry for suggestions relating to the practical realization of the points indicated in our Standard of Excellence. During the year the Committee has printed and distributed 20,000 copies of the Standard of Excellence, 1,000 copies of which were distributed at the International Sunday School Convention at Atlanta, Ga. We note with satisfaction the hearty commendation which the standard has received from some of the leading Sunday school workers of the United States. The Committee is helping all of that work out of its Children's Day Fund. In nearly every part of the Church something of a general character in the interests of the Sunday school is being done. The Committee has, in some degree, stimulated and encouraged all this work.

Meetings.

The Committee held two meetings during the year.

Membership.

The membership of the Committee remains as before, except that Mr. T. H. Perrin has resigned, and Rev. J. A. McKamy has been elected to fill the vacancy.

Officers.

The officers of the Committee remain as before.

Report of the Acting Superintendent.

To the Permanent Committee on Sabbath School Work:

The following is the report of your Acting Superintendent:

As a result of the co-operation of the superintendents of various Synods, the offerings from the schools for the Children's Day Fund, the past year, amounted to \$400 more than the year before. As our organization is more complete and extensive than it was last year, we hope for a larger gain this year.

There is more appreciation of the value of the Bible school as an auxiliary to the home in bringing up the children in the "nurture and admonition of the Lord," and of its necessity to insure the future

life and efficiency of the congregation. This appreciation is increasing the demand for new schools, and emphasizing the necessity for the improvement of the schools we have. To attain this we must have more men in the field who have the Sabbath school interests upon their hearts and who are capable of training the teachers and workers in our schools. And this leads to the inquiry whether it is not practicable to have a meeting of our field men and others who may feel a call to take up this most important branch of church extension, in which they may confer together in regard to the best methods, and where the inexperienced may have the advantage of several days of normal training under those who are expert in this character of work.

It is the judgment of your Superintendent that we are just entering upon a time of great activity and development along the lines of Bible study and training, a work of paramount importance, for the prosperity of every department of Church Extension, in the next generation, depends very largely upon what the Sabbath schools do for the present generation. If the Children's Day Fund should be increased to \$5,000 we could much more than double the work being done now, and the Church would reap a glorious harvest. Is it too much to expect that the children will provide this amount in a few years if the interest in the work continues to grow as it is doing at the present time? The reports from all of our Synodical Superintendents are quite encouraging; but they say that the needs are greater than they are able to meet.

Since our last report there has been no change in the Superintendents of the Synods of Indiana, Kentucky, Missouri, Pacific, and Tennessee, the Sunday schools interests therein being cared for respectively by Rev. J. W. Elder, Rev. T. N. Williams, Rev. J. H. Tharp, Rev. J. R. Walker, and Rev. J. H. Miller. In Alabama, Rev. H. L. Walker has been succeeded by Rev. W. J. Walker; and Rev. R. A. Ferguson has succeeded Rev. J. W. Henderson, in Iowa. I am sorry to have to report that the Synod of Illinois did not meet its promise to pay us a part of their receipts from Children's Day. In the new Synod of Indianola, Rev. R. L. Phelps has been appointed Superintendent, and promises good work in that vast and needy territory.

Rev. T. D. Mullendore, in connection with the mission work in Kansas City, Kan., has agreed to work up the interest of the Sabbath schools of his Synod.

Rev. C. G. Watson, our missionary at Columbus, Ohio, was appointed Superintendent, and has visited every school in the State and accomplished a good work.

Texas Synod has put Rev. F. E. Leech in the field, and he is devoting a part of his time to the Sunday school cause, and it is believed he will do a good work for our cause in that great State.

Rev. J. H. Miller, under our Committee, held a series of institutes in Alabama Synod, which accomplished much good. Brethren wrote

in highest praise of his work, and were most grateful to the Committee for sending him to them. He is under engagement for a similar work in Mississippi. Repeated efforts have been made to place Prof. H. M. Steidley in Arkansas for a month; but the brethren there have not responded to the proposition. Such are the conditions of our churches and schools in that State that some vigorous Sunday school mission work must be done soon or our cause will suffer great loss.

Other Synods need the presence of an up-to-date Sunday school leader to revive them, inspire them with a new zeal, and direct their efforts along the most approved and practical lines of work. Our Committee must supply such agency as soon as possible.

Finally, brethren, while the magnitude of the work in many cases is well-nigh appalling, yet progress is being made. The Standard of Excellence is being presented and is growing in favor, the outlook brightens, and if our beloved Church will heartily support this work in every way for a few years, she will realize abundant returns.

Yours for Christ and the children,

St. Louis, Mo.

TAYLOR BERNARD,
Acting Superintendent.

Financial Statement.

Receipts.

On hand at last report.....	\$1,391 48
Received during year, up to March 31, 1899.....	2,165 57
	<hr/>
Total receipts	\$3,557 05

Disbursements.

For expense of Committee.....	\$ 95 42
For postage and express.....	74 13
For printing.....	84 00
For salary of Acting Superintendent.....	110 00
For clerical work	91 65
For representative to General Assembly (expense).....	23 00
For Sunday school mission work.....	122 50
Paid Synods	1,799 90
	<hr/>
Total disbursements	\$2,400 60
Cash on hand	1,156 45

The funds belonging to Synods have been distributed, or held in trust, as follows:

SYNOD.	Receiv'd.	Paid.	Due.	Due fr'm last year	Total Due.
Alabama.....	\$ 77 38	\$ 60 25	\$.....	\$.....	\$.....
Arkansas.....	97 09	.....	72 82	59 66	132 48
Illinois.....	18 91	.....	14 17	5 30	19 47
Indiana.....	51 35	38 45	06	2 39	2 45
Indianola.....	3 00	.....	2 25	.....	.....
Iowa.....	34 81	30 00	.....	4 20	30
Kansas.....	75 95	90 00	.....	114 73	81 67
Kentucky.....	201 70	151 26	.....	1 01	01
Mississippi.....	86 88	100 56	.....	100 56	65 22
Missouri [*]	363 82	415 50	.....	142 63	.....
Ohio.....	32 34	100 00	.....	83 03	7 27
Oregon.....	22 71	.....	17 03	21 49	38 52
Pacific.....	69 65	32 40	19 83	.....	.....
Pennsylvania.....	160 21	80 00	40 16	67 90	107 06
Tennessee.....	519 47	393 48	.....	3 90	24
Texas.....	349 34	308 00	.....	249 84	203 83

*Overpaid 2 cents.

Recommendations.

We recommend that the following be the general plan of organization for Sunday school work in the denomination:

1. An Assembly's Permanent Committee on Sunday School Work, to have oversight of the entire denomination.

2. A Synod's Permanent Committee on Sunday School Work, to have control of the Sunday school work of a Synod.

We would also suggest that this Committee be the same as the Church Extension Committee of the Synod.

3. A Presbyterial Permanent Committee on Sunday School Work, to have the oversight of the work in the Presbytery.

4. A Congregational Permanent Committee on Sunday School Work, to have the oversight of the work in the congregation.

It is understood that these committees work co-operatively.

5. It is the conviction of this Committee that the time has come for a denominational ingathering movement, which shall have for its object a definite increase in the membership of our Sunday schools, within a definite period of time. During the past few years our quickened interest in Sunday school work has been expressed in our discussion of methods of work. We have been warranted in placing the emphasis here. Without abating in better methods in a single particular, we believe that we should seek greatly enlarged usefulness for our Sunday schools by bringing into them thousands who are now without membership in any Sunday school. We, therefore, recommend that a movement be inaugurated which shall be known as the *New Century Movement*, and which shall have for its object the addition of fifty thousand scholars to the Sunday schools of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, by July 1, 1901.

6. We recommend that the necessary steps be taken by the General Assembly to gather and tabulate and publish complete statistics of our Sunday schools.

Respectfully submitted,

W. T. FERGUSON, *Chairman*,
J. I. D. HINDS, *Secretary*,
TAYLOR BERNARD, *Acting Superintendent*,
J. H. MILLER,
JOHN A. MCKAMY,
H. M. STEIDLEY,
W. T. RODGERS.

APPENDIX 8.

Fifth Annual Report of the Permanent Committee on Systematic Beneficence.

The Permanent Committee on Systematic Beneficence respectfully submits to the General Assembly its Fifth Annual Report:

FATHERS AND BRETHREN:—In the report of your Committee for the year 1897 a general declaration was made concerning the general nature of its work. Another year has not lessened the difficulties, nor have we surmounted all of the obstacles in the way of systematic and proportionate giving. The development of the work of the Permanent Committee is a task for years, attended with many hindrances and discouragements, and requiring much patience, more wisdom, and incessant persistence.

The greatest difficulty in the way is, securing the co-operation of the churches in any plan suggested by your Committee through the General Assembly. Fully recognizing the fact that there is no essential virtue in any mere plan, we cannot be oblivious to another fact, which is, that system is very helpful to effectiveness in religious as well as in business matters. No plan, however practicable, will run itself. The only vital and effective forces to accomplish anything for the Lord's cause are a sincere love for Jesus Christ, a recognition of Christian stewardship, and an earnest and abiding desire to participate, by means of money offerings, in the triumph of the Redeemer's kingdom.

Too great stress cannot be given to the divine truth, that the giving of money for religious purposes, from unselfish motives, is a part of Christian worship. Pastors should seek to cultivate it in the same way as they cultivate any other Christian grace: by the faithful preach-

ing of God's Word; by an earnest appeal to the loftiest and purest Christian motives; and by their example. Congregations and individuals should be encouraged to give systematically and proportionately, not from any selfish hope of financial reward, but as an expression of the Christian spirit of self-abnegation. Giving is its own reward. Money, when given from Christian motives, promotes growth in grace and the development of Christian character. It is with great pleasure that we report an increasing number of churches in all parts of our bounds, which are successfully adopting systematic and proportionate giving. There is also an increase in the number of individual tithers. One congregation, that of Macon, Mo., under the pastorate of Rev. R. L. Caldwell, reports sixty-nine members giving a tenth. We believe this is the banner congregation in the denomination. During the past year many have written of the joy and blessedness of giving a tenth unto the Lord. Your Committee has been seriously hindered in the prosecution of its work, from a lack of funds. The accompanying financial report will show receipts and disbursements.

Several of the Boards have felt unable to appropriate the full amount as recommended by the General Assembly. The requests for literature for free distribution have been far in excess of our ability to supply. During the year we have had published through our own Publishing House 3,000 copies of the Fourth Annual Report, and 3,000 copies of a booklet entitled "God's Tithers." We purchased literature from other houses to the extent of our means, all of which has been distributed. It is impossible to tell what might be accomplished if the means could be furnished the Committee for the publication and purchase of literature. Until that can be done, our work must necessarily be very limited. We ask the re-adoption of the following:

1. That every church have a definite system of beneficence arranged, looking to the development of the congregation in the support of each of the Boards of the Church.

2. That the pastor and officers constantly and earnestly engage the congregation in the particular objects of beneficence that periodically engage the attention of the Church under the sanction of the General Assembly, and persistently discourage all offerings that do not come through the accredited avenues of the Church.

3. The appointment of a Committee on Systematic Beneficence in each Presbytery, whose duty shall be to secure the presentation of the subject at each meeting of the Presbytery, to have a sermon preached in each congregation, at least once a year, on Systematic Beneficence, to secure the co-operation of the Christian Endeavor Society, and the organization in each society of a Tenth Legion, and organize, in each congregation, a Tither's Circle, for the purpose of developing the interest upon the subject.

This Committee of the Presbytery is to report to the Chairman of the Assembly's Committee the names and postoffice address of all who enter the Tither's Circle in each congregation.

4. The Permanent Committee to furnish, free, as far as possible, suitable literature for distribution to all Presbyterian Committees.

5. That the General Assembly again instruct the Boards to pay into the treasury of the Committee on Systematic Beneficence the sum of \$300 annually, with which to prosecute its work.

Your Committee will rely upon the hearty co-operation of the Church, through its Presbyteries, in the promotion of systematic and proportionate giving.

CHAS. MANTON,
S. M. TEMPLETON,
W. B. PRESTON.

Report of the Treasurer of the Permanent Committee on Systematic Beneficence, April 1, 1899.

Receipts.

Board of Missions	\$100 00
Board of Publication	61 00
Board of Education	12 50
Board of Ministerial Relief	25 00
Donations	7 50
Received for Literature	19 75
	<hr/>
Total	\$225 25

Disbursements.

Balance due Treasurer May 1, 1898	42 46
Paid Board of Publication for Literature	36 00
Literature	86 50
Postage	93 00
Stationery	18 50
Express	2 50
	<hr/>
Total	\$278 96
Receipts	225 25
	<hr/>
Balance due Treasurer	\$ 53 71

APPENDIX 9.

Report of Special Committee on Permanent Judiciary Committee.

To the General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, to convene in Denver, Col., on the 18th day of May, 1899:

At the last session of your reverend body, there was introduced a resolution, to be found on page 67 of the Minutes of that meeting, which provides for the appointment of a Permanent Judiciary Committee of the General Assembly. This resolution was referred to us for consideration and report.

We have duly considered the proposed measure and submit for your consideration the following:

The Judiciary Committee of the General Assembly of our Church is called upon to decide cases and questions of the very highest importance. Its decisions when adopted by the General Assembly often involve the construction of our organic law. They determine to a large extent the powers of congregations, Presbyteries, and Synods, as well as other functionaries of our ecclesiastical government. Sometimes also they involve the most sacred rights of individuals. These decisions not only dispose of the particular cases in which they are rendered, but operating as precedents they settle permanently the law of the Church. The cases which come before the Committee are brought by some kind of appellate proceeding from the inferior judicatories and upon such records as may be made up by the parties, or the clerks of those courts. These cases are frequently prepared for the superior court by unskilled hands. The Judiciary Committee does not have the benefit of that exhaustive research and discussion which attorneys give to similar cases in the civil courts. On the contrary it is most generally compelled to decide without any hearing at all from the parties or their representatives. The judicial duties of the Committee have to be discharged along with the other important duties devolving upon them as Commissioners to the General Assembly. The hours allowed for committee work outside of those occupied by the sittings of the Assembly will in an eight days' session amount to far less than a civil court of experience and training and with the best of facilities would deem necessary for the determination of questions of the same importance. Your Committee think, therefore, that if such cases and questions could be heard in the interim between the meetings of the General Assembly, the result would be much more satisfactory. The parties could be fully heard, orally or in writing, in person or by representatives. Should the Committee desire further argument on any

point it could call for it, or should the records be in any respect defective, such defects could be cured. Wherever a continuance might be necessary to make such things possible, it could be granted. Having fully ascertained the facts, the Committee could take all necessary time and employ the best facilities for ascertaining the law. It is hardly necessary to say that decisions arrived at in this way would be more correct and would command the confidence of the parties and the Church to a greater extent than those rendered by the Committee as now constituted. The law of the Church would be more accurately and more clearly declared and our whole ecclesiastical system greatly improved in its operations. We therefore recommend the adoption of the following:

Resolved, 1. That a Permanent Judiciary Committee be appointed by the Moderator of this General Assembly, to be composed of three members, one at least of which shall be a minister.

2. That one of the members so appointed shall hold office for one year, one for two years, and one for three years, and each one thereafter appointed shall hold office for three years. The time of service of each of the three first appointees shall be determined by the appointing power.

3. That there shall be appointed on this committee persons residing as near together as possible, so as to facilitate their meetings.

4. That the Stated Clerk of the General Assembly shall refer to this committee, for its consideration and report, all records, memorials, overtures, or other documents coming to his hands to go before the next meeting of the General Assembly and which involve questions of ecclesiastical law or are otherwise of a judicial character.

5. That the committee shall as far as practicable make known to all persons interested the time when, and place where, it will meet to consider such matters, so as to enable such persons to have a hearing before the committee if they so desire.

6. That the committee shall report to the General Assembly at its meeting next after the matter shall have been referred to it, and its report, together with the papers passed upon by it, shall be referred to the General Assembly's standing Committee on Judiciary.

E. E. BEARD,
J. V. STEPHENS,
J. M. GAUT.

APPENDIX 10.

Report of Committee on Plan for Church Extension Work in the Synods.

At a meeting of the Committee held in McLeansboro, Ill., Rev. J. H. Tharp, Rev. T. N. Williams, Prof. H. M. Steidley, and Rev. J. H. Miller being present, and but one of the Committee, Rev. J. R. Walker, being absent, the following plan was agreed upon:

Plan for Synodical Church Extension.

NAME.—This work shall be called *Synodical Church Extension in the Cumberland Presbyterian Church.*

OBJECT.—The object of *Synodical Church Extension* shall be to extend and develop all departments of church work in the bounds of the Synod.

Note.—(Special attention is to be given the Sunday school, Christian Endeavor, Education, Publication, Ministerial Relief, Missions, and Evangelistic work.)

HOW CONDUCTED.—This work shall be conducted by the Synod through a Committee on Church Extension, to consist of an Executive Committee of five, and one representative from each Presbytery of the Synod, all of whom are to be chosen by the Synod.

TERM OF OFFICE.—The term of office of this Committee shall be three years, no less than one-third of the membership being elected annually.

OFFICERS OF THE COMMITTEE.—The officers of the Committee shall be a President, First Vice President, Second Vice President, Secretary and Treasurer.

AGENCIES.—The Committee on Church Extension shall have the power to employ a Superintendent, Evangelists, Missionaries, and such other agencies as they may deem wise for the proper conduct of the work.

THE DUTIES OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE.—The duties of the Executive Committee shall be to carry out the known plans of the Synod and Committee, between the meetings of the Synod and of the General Committee, and hold themselves ready to advise with the workers in the field as occasion shall demand.

MEETINGS OF THE COMMITTEE.—There may be called meetings of the Committee whenever it may be deemed expedient. There shall be an annual meeting of the Committee before each annual meeting of the Synod. A majority of the members shall constitute a quorum.

THE SPHERE AND DUTY OF THE PRESBYTERIAL REPRESENTATIVE.—The presbyterial representative shall be an active member of the Synodical Church Extension Committee, sharing in the responsibilities of that Committee in all its work. The presbyterial representative shall also be the Chairman of a Presbyterial Church Extension Committee, for the purpose of doing active work in his own Presbytery.

REVENUES.—The sources of revenue for the support of the Extension Work shall be individual subscriptions, gifts, bequests, and congregational offerings.

This plan of organization embraces the general principles of the four organizations already in operation in Missouri, Illinois, Kentucky, and Tennessee Synods, and will not materially interfere with them in their work by changing to this plan.

We recommend the adoption of the above plan, and would suggest that you ask all your Synods to organize, at their first meeting, on this basis. The expenses of the Committee were \$30.64, which we hope you will allow. This expense was incurred in traveling, two of the Committee having made two trips before a meeting could be had.

Respectfully submitted,

J. H. MILLER,
H. M. STEIDLEY,
J. H. THARP,
T. N. WILLIAMS.

APPENDIX II.

Report of the Hymn-book Committee.

To the General Assembly sitting at Denver, Col., May 18, 1899:

After several meetings and conferences, your Committee came to the conclusion that it was not practicable to use the old plates of Bible Songs in the preparation of the new hymn-book. It was found that so many changes would have to be made in the plates that there would not be much saving of expense, and, furthermore, it is very desirable that the matter be put in better form. We therefore agreed to make a new book outright. We are now engaged in selecting the hymns and tunes, and in negotiating with the owners of the copyrights for permission to use them. We fear that many of the songs that we desire will not be available, and yet we think we can secure enough to make an acceptable book.

In order that we might have a better idea of what was desired, we sent cards to one thousand persons, mostly ministers, asking for lists of favorite hymns. In answer to these cards we received one hundred and sixty-seven lists, suggesting about one thousand different

hymns. In this way we hope to give the Church a book which will be both useful and popular.

This book is not intended to displace Bible Songs nor Spiritual Songs, but to take a place not filled by either of these. There are many of our churches which can buy only one book, and this book must answer all purposes and be of low price. It is the hope of the Committee to supply such a book. It is proposed to include a large number of the standard Church hymns and tunes, together with one hundred or more of the best of the modern gospel and Sunday school songs.

We are fully persuaded that, in order to produce a book which will meet the demands of the Church, it must contain a large number of the best of the gospel songs. The purchase of this music will involve the outlay of considerable money. We believe that with this expenditure a book can be published which will meet with a large and ready sale, but that without the purchase of these popular songs the book will not be what our people desire. In fact, we think that without these songs it is useless to publish a new book.

We therefore recommend that you approve of the general plan of the Committee, as indicated above, and authorize the Board of Publication to make such liberal appropriations for this purpose as will cause the desired end to be attained.

Prof. A. E. Turner has tendered his resignation to the Committee and desires to be excused from further service. We ask that you authorize the Committee, in connection with the Board of Publication, to fill his place, at the proper time, with a suitable person who shall act as musical editor.

Respectfully submitted by the Committee.

J. I. D. HINDS,
F. K. FARR,
J. E. CLARKE,
J. M. GAUT.

APPENDIX 12.

Report on *Assembly Digest.*

To the General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, in session at Denver, May, 1899:

The undersigned was requested by the General Assembly, in 1897, in session at Chicago, "to prepare at the earliest practicable time, a Digest of the deliverances of the General Assembly, of the charters of all our Boards and schools under the management of the General Assembly, and of the church laws pertaining thereto." (Minutes, p. 48.)

To the General Assembly, in 1898, in session at Marshall, Mo., a report was submitted showing that the work was under way, and that arrangements had been made with the Publishing House for its publica-

tion, and the hope was expressed that the work would be finished within a year. (Minutes, p. 87.)

It is with pleasure that the compiler now reports the completion of the book, which contains about 660 large printed pages, packed with information of various kinds. In submitting this final report, the compiler expresses the hope that presbyters throughout the Church may derive as great benefit from the use of this volume as he has received in its preparation. Very respectfully,

J. V. STEPHENS.

APPENDIX 13.

Report of Committee on Sunday School Literature.

To the General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, in session at Denver, Col., May, 1899:

DEAR BRETHREN:—Your Committee, appointed to suggest a schedule of improvements in the Sunday School Literature of the Church (see Minutes of 1898, p. 77), reports as follows: Samples of Sunday school literature were procured from ten leading publishers of the United States, which were examined by this Committee.

The basis of our work was this: Our own Sunday school literature was compared with the literature of the ten leading publishers referred to above, on the following points:

(1) Price. (2) Quality of Paper. (3) Mechanical Work. (4) Literary matter, in—

(a) Arrangement. (b) Quantity. (c) Quality.

We followed not our judgment alone, but asked the opinion of pastors, Sunday school workers, and publishers.

The result of this investigation was, the conclusion that extensive improvements should be made in our own literature.

A schedule of improvements was prepared, and illustrated by "dummies," which are submitted with this report for your inspection and are marked "Exhibit A."

We specially emphasized the importance of having a Sunday School Editor who should give his entire time and energy to the preparation of our Sunday school literature.

Our report was submitted to the General Assembly's Permanent Committee on Sunday Schools and was by them indorsed *in toto*. We also submitted the same report to the Board of Publication's Special Committee for the Improvement of the Sunday School Literature,

and they, with some minor changes, accepted our report as the basis of their report to the Board of Publication.

The final result was, the employment of Rev. John A. McKamy, of Knoxville, Tenn., as the Editor of our Sunday school literature, and the change in the literature as indicated by the samples herewith submitted and marked "Exhibit B."

We also submit for your comparison samples of the older literature, which are marked "Exhibit C."

Trusting that our work may meet your approval, we are respectively your servants,

J. H. MILLER,

JOHN A. MCKAMY,

MRS. CAROLINE M. HARRIS,

H. M. STEIDLEY.

APPENDIX 14.

Report of the Historical Society.

To the General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, in session at Denver, May, 1899:

The Executive Committee of the Cumberland Presbyterian Historical Society would report that it has effected a permanent organization as follows:

Rev. R. W. Binkley, Chairman.....	Nashville, Tenn.
Ruling Elder J. M. Gaut, Vice Chairman.....	Nashville, Tenn.
Rev. J. V. Stephens, Corresponding Secretary.....	Lebanon, Tenn.
Ruling Elder Hamilton Parks, Treasurer.....	Nashville, Tenn.
Rev. Ira Landrith, Librarian.....	Nashville, Tenn.

A room has been set apart in the Publishing House for the use of the Committee. This room will be furnished with cases in which the various articles of interest collected by the Committee may be deposited. A beginning has already been made. It is the purpose of the Committee, as far as the funds at its disposal may admit of it, to republish old documents which it may collect, and which are of special interest to the Church. For this purpose the Committee will need all the money it can secure. The \$1 per annum from each of the Presbyteries, which they are requested to contribute to this fund, will not be sufficient for the Committee to do the work which it should do, but this will answer until the Committee can more thoroughly inaugurate its work. The various Synods and Presbyteries will hear from the Committee, at their next meetings, along the lines laid down by the General Assembly in 1898.

Respectfully submitted,

R. W. BINKLEY, *Chairman.*

APPENDIX 15.

Report of Committee on Statistical Blanks.

To the General Assembly :

Your Committee, appointed to revise the blanks for the administration of the government of the Church, would respectfully report as follows:

We submit herewith a form of blank to be sent to session clerks and one to be used by ministers. We have found such wide-spread dissatisfaction with two separate blanks that we have devised one blank, which is to serve both for the gathering of statistics for the Assembly's Minutes, and for the purpose contemplated in the separate blank for the administration of the government of the Church.

In order to obtain the best results, the following plan should be pursued, and we recommend that you urge the Presbyteries to instruct their Stated Clerks and clerks of sessions to follow carefully that part of the plan which pertains to them.

1. The Clerk of the Assembly should send the blanks to the Presbyterial Clerks not later than December 15, of the year to be reported.

2. The Presbyterial Clerks should send the blanks to session clerks not later than January 1, of the following year.

3. The session clerk should be instructed to have the blanks filled out and returned to the Clerk of Presbytery not later than February 15. If possible, these blanks, after being filled out, should be read over in open session meeting, and adopted by the session, but they should not be held for this purpose later than February 15.

4. The Stated Clerk of Presbytery should then make out, from these blanks, his report for the Minutes of the General Assembly. He should hold this report until after the spring meeting of Presbytery, so that he may include any new churches or make other necessary changes, and then send the report to the Assembly's Clerk immediately after the meeting of Presbytery. If the Presbytery has no spring meeting, then the Clerk of Presbytery should send this report to the Assembly's Clerk not later than March 15.

We would suggest here that the publication of the Assembly's Minutes would be greatly facilitated if the Presbyteries would meet early in the year, and we suggest that you recommend to the Presbyteries that, if possible, they hold their spring sessions not later than April 1.

5. The Clerk of the Assembly should not only prepare these reports for the Minutes, but he should also present to each Assembly a careful classification and complete summary of their contents, as required by the Assembly of 1897. (See Minutes, p. 254.) We call your at-

tention to the fact that it is impossible for the Clerk to do this unless the Presbyteries meet early in the year.

6. After making his report to the Assembly's Clerk, the Stated Clerk of Presbytery should preserve the blanks and take them with him to the Presbytery, where that body may make of them such use as it may see fit. It will be noticed that the questions are so arranged that all pertaining to one subject (such as Christian Endeavor) are grouped together. It is the idea of the Committee that the blanks, when printed, should have perforated lines between the different sections, that the parts may be readily separated and placed in the hands of appropriate committees.

7. The ministers' blanks should be sent out by the Presbyterial Clerk on January 1, and returned to him, properly filled, by February 15, and he should take these to Presbytery also, that the work of each minister may be presented to the Presbytery in complete form.

8. We think it impracticable to have the Synods report to the Assembly on these statistical matters, for the following reason: the Synods usually meet in the fall, and therefore could report to the Assembly only on matters which are already published in the Assembly Minutes.

9. We recommend that the Committee be continued, or a new Committee appointed, with power to make any changes which may be necessary.

J. H. MILLER,
J. E. CLARKE,
J. M. HUBBERT,
J. V. STEPHENS,
J. I. D. HINDS.

APPENDIX 16.

Report of the Assembly's Treasurer.

To the General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church to convene in Denver, Col., May 18th, 1899:

As your Treasurer the undersigned submits the following report for the fiscal year ending May 2, 1899:

Your Treasurer charges itself with the following amounts:

To balance on hand at last report.....	\$1,342 44
June 24, 1898. Received from J. M. Hubbert, S. C. . . .	\$1,018 19
Aug. 4, 1898. " " " " " " . . .	300 00
Aug. 31, 1898. " " " " " " . . .	250 00
Nov. 3, 1898. " " " " " " . . .	731 92
Feb. 2, 1899. " " " " " " . . .	127 78

Apr. 4, 1899.	Received from J. M. Hubbert, S. C.	479 36	
Apr. 4, 1899.	“ “ San Antonio Presby- tery, per McLean.	2 50	
May 1, 1899.	Received from J. M. Hubbert, S. C.	811 84	
May 2, 1899.	“ “ “ “ “	509 85	4,231 44
May 2, 1899.	“ “ sales of Minutes of Gen. Assem.	11 00	
Total.	.....		\$5,584 88

Your Treasurer claims credit for the following disbursements:

June 17, 1898.	Expenses of Stated Clerk, including travel- ing expenses of himself and assistants to the General Assembly, stenographer at the General Assembly, print- ing roll of Commissioners and reports, cards, scissors, paper, pens, ink and telegrams. (Voucher No. 1.)	\$ 98 90
June 24, 1898.	Expenses of Stated Clerk (postage for mailing Minutes \$416.08), statements, Index Book and hotel bill of the General Assembly's Board of Visitors to the Theo- logical Seminary. (Voucher No. 2.)	424 33
June 23, 1898.	Printing Minutes of the General Assembly. (Voucher No. 3.)	1,827 40
Aug. 31, 1898.	Stated Clerk's salary. (Voucher No. 4.)	250 00
Nov. 8, 1898.	Typewriting machine for Stated Clerk. (Voucher No. 5.)	95 00
Nov. 8, 1898.	Stamped envelopes and postage stamps for Stated Clerk. (Voucher No. 6.)	21 08
Nov. 8, 1898.	Stated Clerk's salary. (Voucher No. 7.)	250 00
Nov. 5, 1898.	Letter heads for Stated Clerk. (Voucher No. 8.)	5 25
Nov. 30, 1898.	Stated Clerk's salary. (Voucher No. 9.)	83 33
Dec. 6, 1898.	Blanks for statistical reports. (Voucher No. 10.)	43 00
Jan. 31, 1899.	Two lots of paper for blanks and ruling same. (Voucher No. 11.)	6 90
Feb. 2, 1899.	Postage for Stated Clerk. (Voucher No. 12.)	10 00
Feb. 2, 1899.	Postage stamps for Stated Clerk. (Voucher No. 13.)	10 94
Feb. 2, 1899.	Printing instructions to Stated Clerks. (Voucher No. 14.)	2 50
Feb. 2, 1899.	Stated Clerk's salary. (Voucher No. 15.)	83 33
Feb. 2, 1899.	Refunded Stated Clerk interest paid by him on loan. (Voucher No. 16.)	18 25
Feb. 2, 1899.	Stated Clerk's salary. (Voucher No. 17.)	83 33
Mar. 29, 1899.	Traveling expenses of Board of Visitors to the Theological Seminary:	
	H. H. Norman. (Voucher No. 18.)	\$ 5 25
	W. H. Black. (Voucher No. 19.)	28 60
	S. K. Holsinger. (Voucher No. 20.)	20 00—
Apr. 4, 1899.	Postal Guide for Stated Clerk. (Voucher No. 21.)	2 00
Apr. 4, 1899.	Postage for Stated Clerk. (Voucher No. 22.)	10 70
Apr. 4, 1899.	Stated Clerk's salary. (Voucher No. 23.)	166 66

May 2, 1899. Refunded to Stated Clerk amount paid by him to Treasurer of Presbyterian Alliance on behalf of the Church. (Voucher No. 24.).....	495 00
May 2, 1899. Repaid Stated Clerk amount advanced by him for interest on loan. (Voucher No. 25.).....	14 85
May 2, 1899. Stated Clerk's salary, balance in full for year ending April 30, 1899. (Voucher No. 26.).....	83 35
May 2, 1899. Refunded to Stated Clerk overpayment made by him to Treasurer. (Voucher No. 27.)..	10 68
Cash on hand.....	1,434 25
Total.....	\$5,584 88

BOARD OF PUBLICATION OF THE CUMBERLAND PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH,
Treasurer of the General Assembly of said Church.

By JOHN M. GAUT,
General Manager.

APPENDIX 17.

Report of the Board of Missions and Church Erection.

Submitted to the General Assembly, at Denver, Col., May 18, 1899:

With feelings of devout gratitude to God for the trust committed to us and for the special tokens of divine favor which we have enjoyed, we take pleasure in submitting to the General Assembly the report of another year's service.

The Board.

But few changes have occurred in the personnel of the Board. Rev. A. G. Bergen, of Mattoon, Ill., was elected to the place made vacant by the resignation of Rev. R. M. Tinnon, D.D., of Lincoln, Ill. Rev. B. P. Fullerton, D.D., of St. Louis, who was President of the Board for two years, and whose faithful and efficient services were very much appreciated, felt constrained by the pressure of other duties to retire, and Mr. T. H. Perrin, of Alton, Ill., was elected to the Presidency. Since the year closed Mr. W. J. Brasfield, one of our efficient executive officers, who has acted as Corresponding Secretary for a period of six years, has resigned, and Mr. J. M. Patterson, of Nashville, Tenn., a man well and favorably known throughout the denomination, has been elected to the position. The year has been one of checkered experiences. Our receipts are the largest ever made in the history of the Board, and yet the money available for Home

Mission purposes has been so small as to seriously embarrass our efforts in the home field. The churches generally seem to be more alive to the interests of the foreign field. We regard this as an indication of better things both at home and abroad. A number of small bequests have been received, which we believe to be one result of the general agitation on the subject of missions which has been going on throughout the denomination for some time. We are becoming able from time to time to add to the list of men and congregations those on whom we can rely for regular offerings for the work. For all of which we thank God and take courage.

Our Auxiliaries.

The Churches.

The Assembly's Minutes report 3,021 congregations. We were only able to secure offerings from 1,058 for Home Missions, and from 1,088 for Foreign Missions. While this is a larger number than has been previously reported, we regret exceedingly that we were unable, either by correspondence, by personal visits, or by appeals through the press, to reach these non-contributing congregations. It is our purpose to continue the effort until as many of these as possible shall become regular in their contributions to the Board.

The Woman's Board.

In accomplishing this most desirable end, we cannot emphasize too strongly our dependence upon the auxiliaries to our work. Not the least of these is the Woman's Board, whose influence in the missionary societies throughout the denomination is most happy in deepening and widening the interest at home and in securing contributions for the support of the missionaries on the field.

The Endeavor Societies.

The Endeavor Societies have done noble work during the year. The contributions for Foreign Missions from this source were \$1,456.08. This has enabled the Board to support Rev. T. J. Preston, our first Christian Endeavor representative in China, and have a small margin left. It is with pleasure that we report that the Endeavor Societies of Texas will, after January 1, 1899, undertake Mr. Preston's support. The Board has asked the Endeavor Societies outside of Texas to contribute to the support of another missionary to China, whose support after the first year, it is believed, can be undertaken by the societies of Tennessee. We are pleased to report that while the young people of the Church have shown such commendable interest in Foreign Missions, they have not neglected the home field. The contributions for the Endeavor Church, located at Columbus, Ohio, amount to \$1,-920.41. The offerings from Anniversary Day of 1899, at which the excellent programme prepared by Mrs. C. M. Harris was used, amount

to \$689.87. A lot has been purchased for \$2,550, on which the Board has paid \$1,500. Plans for a building have been selected, and the work is progressing as rapidly as possible, considering the means at hand. We will need more money before the work can be completed.

The Sunday Schools.

We have not been able to accomplish as much with our Sunday schools as we anticipated. Only \$194.38 for Home Missions, \$193.41 for Foreign Missions, and \$41.60 for Church Erection have been received from Sunday schools during the year. We have undertaken to develop this resource more fully during the present year, and indications encourage the belief that much larger returns will be made by the time of our next annual report. The work, we believe, would be very much facilitated if the Assembly's Minutes were made to contain the name and address of the Sunday school superintendent, and if a column were arranged for an exhibit of the collections from the Sunday schools for the different enterprises of the Church. This is also true of the Endeavor Societies. It is simply a matter of justice that the young people should be represented in the Assembly's annual exhibit. Much time is lost and much postage is wasted in a vain attempt to ascertain who the superintendent is and who is the corresponding secretary of the Christian Endeavor Society.

Church Extension.

We cannot emphasize too strongly our dependence upon the Church Extension work for the development of larger resources. The condition of the congregations throughout the different Presbyteries suggests the necessity for a more thorough organization, for a grouping of congregations into pastorates, and for the growth of Sunday school and Endeavor work; all of which our Church Extension work aims to secure. While our receipts have not as yet been perceptibly increased by this agency, we are confident that the plan of Church Extension work is the best that has been suggested, and we believe that ultimately the entire denomination will feel the quickening touch of this movement.

The Missionary Record.

The radical reduction in the price of *The Missionary Record*, made by the last Assembly, has had the effect of largely increasing the circulation of that periodical. Almost immediately the circulation leaped from three thousand to eight thousand copies, then to ten thousand, and now our regular issue is from fourteen to fifteen thousand. After the reduction was made it was found that even with the additional number of subscribers it was almost impossible to secure advertisements, while the general appearance of the periodical was so unattractive. The Board finally decided to change the form, giving it a more beautiful appearance. One member of the Board,

Mr. H. P. Coulter, of St. Louis, Mo., with great effort and personal solicitation, secured enough advertisements, together with an expenditure of his own money, to pay for the additional cost of the change in the mechanism and in the general appearance of the magazine. The receipts for the subscriptions and advertisements, however, have not met the cost of the publication; and while we believe that the circulation of so large a number of *Missionary Records* throughout the Church has been exceedingly helpful, we do not think it wise to continue the publication of *The Record* at the price named by the last Assembly, and we therefore suggest that the price be fixed at 35 cents for single subscriptions and 25 cents in clubs of ten or more. The loss on the publication of *The Record* from July 1, 1898, to December 31, 1898, was \$377.99. The loss from January 1, 1899, to April 1, 1899, was \$593.08, making a total shortage of \$971.07.

Our Work.

But few fields have been entered since the meeting of the last General Assembly. We have confined ourselves mainly to the fields previously occupied, with an earnest effort to develop the resources therein.

Indian Territory.

In the Indian Territory we have been fortunate in securing the services of Rev. R. L. Phelps, who was appointed Synodical Superintendent for Indianola Synod in November, 1898. He was not on the ground long enough to develop any special policy of work before the year closed, but since the beginning of the new year his work has been exceedingly gratifying. We have twenty-six Choctaw churches, all in Choctaw Presbytery, which are being supplied with preaching by twelve Choctaw preachers. These preachers understand English fairly well, but preach in their native tongue. They are doing but little aggressive work at present for want of leadership. The Indian seems to be deficient in aggressive ability. The development which we now have among the Indians is largely due to the efforts of Rev. A. B. Johnson, the former missionary. At the last meeting of the Indianola Synod, South McAlester Presbytery was united with Choctaw, in an effort to supply the Indian with leadership. The movement is questioned by some good men. One man to live among them, living with them, and "being our man," seems to be their desire. They respect such a man more than they do the chief of their own blood. There are some full-blood, some mixed-blood Indians in the membership of nearly all the white congregations throughout the Chickasaw, Choctaw, and Cherokee Presbyteries. Some of these are quite well to do; they are liberally disposed and faithful in their Christian life. It is the desire of the Board as soon as possible to place a man in the field, whose duty it shall be to look after these neglected people.

Church Erection.

The offerings for Church Erection show a slight increase over 1897, when the last full report was made for the Church Erection period. There is a growing conviction on the part of the people that such a fund as this is indispensable to our denominational work. Its value can hardly be overestimated in the development of denominational activities. We are feeling more and more the need of emphasizing its place in the heart of the Church. A loan of a few hundred dollars wisely made to a congregation desiring to erect a house of worship is not only a source of encouragement to such a congregation, but it often enables the congregation to secure a hold upon the community, which otherwise it might not acquire. We are pleased to report a greater interest in refunding these loans on the part of the congregations to which they have been made. It is our plan to take a first mortgage or a deed to the property on which the loan is made and require a small payment each year on the principal. This loan is always made on condition that it shall free the property from all incumbrances. The receipts for this fund during the year were: From congregations, \$2,387.06; Sunday schools and Endeavor Societies, \$60.32; total, \$2,447.38.

Home Missions.

Since our last report two Home Mission churches, Charleroi, Pa., and Louisville, Ky., have become self-sustaining. Others are making commendable progress. We are gradually decreasing our appropriations to Home Mission points with a view of bringing them to self-support. The difficulties encountered in establishing city churches are not fully appreciated by all of our people. Patience, time, efficiency, and money are all required to successfully plant a church in a large city. The Board is as aggressive in the matter of Home Mission work as the funds will justify. A few more dollars in the Home Mission fund would enable us to enter many inviting fields, which have now an open door for our Church. Such cities as Indianapolis, Ind.; Peoria, Ill.; San Francisco, Cal., and many others, are desirable fields for our Church to enter. We have in these cities many people who have gone thither for the advantages which the city affords, and besides this the country tributary to many of these cities is occupied by people who belong to our Church; hence it is exceedingly desirable that we provide a home for those who are our own. It is also imperative that we enter more of these cities because of the wholesome influence which the Church must have upon the great centers of population.

Mexico.

The work in Mexico has been greatly encouraged by the presence of Rev. and Mrs. C. M. Collins, who joined the mission early in October. We regard these missionaries as very valuable additions

to our Mexico Mission. Mrs. Collins' health has been quite poor since their arrival upon the field, but in the last few months it has been much improved, and we hope that she will be permanently restored shortly. With the ability and consecration of these two persons, we confidently expect that new life and vigor will be manifested in our mission in this needy field. The school known as the Griffith Boys' School, under the careful supervision of Mr. F. P. Lawyer, and also the Colegio Morales, under the care of the Woman's Board, with Miss Lida Reel as principal, are doing good work. A new school has recently been established at Cosio, and bids fair to be quite a factor in the development of mission work. Mr. F. P. Lawyer, Mr. and Mrs. C. M. Collins, Miss Lida Reel, and Miss Mary Turner constitute our force in Mexico. Another man could be used to good advantage in the work now, but it is not the purpose of the Board to largely increase the number of missionaries in Mexico. We will rather look toward the growth of the native Church and to the native preachers for advance work.

Japan.

The Assembly will be asked to consecrate Rev. and Mrs. J. C. Worley, representatives of Lexington Presbytery in Missouri, for mission work in Japan. We anticipate with much pleasure the presence of Rev. and Mrs. G. W. Van Horn, who have for eight years been at work in Japan. They are home for the well-earned vacation granted to all our missionaries after eight years' service. Rev. and Mrs. A. D. Hail, after a brief vacation of one year in this country, are again at work in Japan, and the mission is in every way full of courage and hope.

The results of the year so far as our work is concerned will be found in the accompanying table of statistics. However, there are manifestations of progress which cannot be tabulated. Among these are: (1) Christians are not satisfied with their present attainments. A native preacher recently remarked: "One leading characteristic of the Japanese Christianity at the present time is its shallowness. Religious feeling and religious thought of any depth are very rare." He recommended that Christians study their Bibles more thoroughly, that they get more thorough views of sin, the atonement, the character of Christ, and they should make it a matter more intensely personal. They should cease to look upon Christianity simply as a reforming machine, or as a weapon for slaying their enemies, or as an asylum for the poor, and look upon its inherent power and claims to acceptance. Another remarks that the professing disciples of Christ do not realize that they have to transform the world and not to conform to it; that they must fight a life battle with the world, the flesh, and the devil. The spirit that knows no defeat is the spirit that needs cultivating. The whole tone of the pulpit during the year has been to lay emphasis upon the deepening of the spiritual

life and on a more earnest effort to know Christ and the power of the gospel. (2) There has been more quiet, persistent work than in former years. A writer in one of the Japanese papers gives this testimony: "There are many things connected with the Christian Church which I do not approve, but as regards spirit and energy Japanese Christians will bear comparison with any body of Christian devotees that can be named." The quiet, unassuming attitude of Christianity in Japan may be attributed to a variety of causes, one of which is the value placed upon Christian work in comparison with mere talking. As to the forms of religious activities of the Church, they are many. The regular church services, Sunday school, Bible class, house-to-house visitation, Bible reading, asylum, hospital, and prison work, special meetings for all classes, societies, free night schools, Bible schools, summer schools, classes for training lay workers, and societies of various kinds, such as the W. C. T. U., Y. M. C. A., Y. P. S. C. E., and others.

China.

We regard it as a special favor of Providence that our mission in China should be able to get a permanent location in the province of Hunan within ten days after reaching Chang-teh. Dr. O. T. Logan writes that the Christian Alliance people, who were the first to enter this province, were here a full year before they were able to secure a house. Dr. and Mrs. Logan arrived at Chang-teh on Christmas day. They were hospitably received by the Alliance brethren. Mr. Preston reached Chang-teh a few days later. They secured a house within a very few days at a reasonable cost, and are now at home among a people whom we hope will be greatly blessed by their presence. That the interest in this new mission does not wane throughout the Church is evident from the fact that we have with us to-day these two, Rev. Wm. Kelly and Mr. Gam Sing Quah, a native Chinese, educated and equipped for the work in his native land through the generosity of our people, to be consecrated by your prayers and to be supported by your gifts while they do the bidding of the Master in preaching the gospel among the people of China. Dr. Kelly will go as a Christian Endeavor representative. The amount necessary to support Mr. Gam Sing Quah has been pledged by the Red River Presbytery, Texas. The mission in China was very much encouraged during the year by a generous gift of \$200 from Mr. L. M. Rice, of Louisville, Ky., for the purchase of a house boat. It was thought in the beginning that such a boat would be absolutely necessary, because of the difficulty in securing a house in which to live. The house was obtained, however, more readily than was anticipated, and Mr. Rice kindly allows the \$200 to be turned toward a hospital, which will be needed very soon by Dr. Logan in his work as a medical missionary.

We are pleased to announce that our missionaries on reaching China found the allowance granted them sufficient to meet all necessary expenses and leave a small margin. They, therefore, notified the Board that after January, 1899, their allowance might be reduced from \$1,000 for married men to \$720, and from \$666 for single men to \$500 on condition that the difference should be placed by the Board to the credit of a China fund, to be used in sending new missionaries. This commendable spirit on the part of our missionaries in China was very highly appreciated by the members of the Board, and we have, therefore, a small fund accumulating as a result of the generosity of these, our pioneer missionaries to China, which will be used to re-enforce the work.

Problems and Policy.

The Board, through its executive officer, has given a good deal of attention to the problems and policy of mission work. How to develop the different agencies of mission work, the educational, medical, and evangelistic, so as not to allow one to suffer at the expense of any of the others, and yet give proper emphasis to every means which God has used to advance his kingdom, is no small task. There is a good deal more in mission work than simply sending men to foreign countries and supporting them there. A large side of our work is seen in raising money; a much more difficult and important part to be considered is the method which shall be employed in mission work. There are wise and unwise methods. The Board aims to secure the most economical management. It seeks to adapt the means within its control to the conditions of the work as they present themselves on the field. Conscious of the need of greater wisdom, it is the purpose of the Board to take advantage of the conferences of mission boards which are being held annually in New York. We are seeking the best methods for developing the Church at home. How the Church of God may be brought to a proper realization of its responsibility in obeying the great command of Christ is a problem continually on our hearts. There are plans and plans, but we are brought daily to realize that except the Lord build the house, they labor in vain that build it. That we have been much retarded in the work for lack of funds we sorely lament; that we have been misjudged by our friends we are painfully conscious. How to comply with the warm request from brethren whose hearts are burdened for the work and yet manage sacred funds so as to meet the expectations of contributors in the advancement of the Church is a problem difficult of solution. It is hard for those who dwell upon great and pressing wants of some needy field to realize the pressure which the Board is under to meet the equally urgent appeals from other places. We are giving emphasis to a policy of work which has been called the "Forward Movement." Its object is to enlist individuals in special work. The result has been very gratifying, and we are happy to point to a long and growing list of individual contributors.

A Forecast.

The outlook for the work is hopeful. Retrenchment is not a word discussed among us, much less does it suggest a policy for the Board to pursue. We propose to advance. The work of extending the kingdom of Christ is the only work we have as a Church to do. There has been no discordant note sounded; no word of despair has been uttered. There is not a doubt but that ultimately we will succeed. Storms there may be and dark days; there may be upheavals, social, political, religious, but God lives, and this mission work will not stop until he comes whose right it is to rule from sea to sea and from the river to the end of the earth.

The Board asks for the prayers of the Church; it needs your cooperation and your confidence. We are your servants, and believe that we cannot serve you better than by pursuing an aggressive policy; hence it is our purpose to bend every energy to secure funds with which to extend the borders of our Church and through it the everlasting kingdom of Jesus Christ.

List of Missionaries.
Church Extension.

- Illinois Synod—Rev. H. M. Steidley, Lincoln, Ill.
 Kentucky Synod—Rev. T. N. Williams, Louisville, Ky.
 Mississippi Synod—Rev. J. E. McShan, Verona, Miss.
 Missouri Synod—Rev. J. H. Tharp, Odessa, Mo.
 Oregon Synod—Rev. L. D. Beck, Sodaville, Ore.
 Pacific Synod—Rev. J. R. Walker, Fresno, Cal.
 Pennsylvania Synod—Rev. J. W. McKay, Washington, Pa.
 Tennessee Synod—Rev. J. H. Miller, 150 N. Cherry St., Nashville.
 Texas Synod—Rev. F. E. Leech, Cleburne, Texas.
 Indiana Synod—Rev. A. H. Kelso, Washington, Ind.

Indian Mission.

- Rev. R. L. Phelps, Norman, Okla.
 Rev. Martin Charlston, Atoka, I. T.

Chinese Mission.

- Mrs. N. B. Sitton, 3 Clay Ave., San Francisco, Cal.

Mountain Mission.

- Mr. and Mrs. R. F. Johnston, Barnard, N. C.
 Miss Lillie Wines, Barnard, N. C.
 Miss Nita Boyd, Barnard, N. C.

Home Missions.

Carthage, Mo., Rev. R. H. Fry. *a.*
 Chicago, Ill., Rev. G. D. Crawford. *f.*
 Columbus, Ohio, Rev. C. G. Watson.
 Decatur, Ill., Rev. A. W. Hawkins.
 Denison, Texas, Rev. E. H. Liles.
 Denver, Col., Rev. R. W. Lewis.
 Fort Smith, Ark., Rev. F. M. Wylie.
 Garden City, Kan.
 Gethsemane, St. Louis, Mo.
 Henderson, Ky., Rev. J. J. Dalton. *b.*
 Leoti, Kan.
 Los Angeles, Cal., Rev. M. C. Johnson. *c.*
 Norman, Okla., Rev. S. Park. *g.*
 Portland, Ore., Rev. G. A. Blair.
 Raymond Place, St. Louis, Mo., Rev. Taylor Bernard.
 San Diego, Cal.
 Scott City, Kan.
 Seattle, Wash., Rev. E. E. Thompson. *d.*
 Sheffield, Ala., Rev. C. H. Bell, D.D.
 Topeka, Kan.
 Washington, Pa., Rev. J. G. Patton. *e.*

Mexico Mission.

Rev. C. M. Collins and wife, Aguas Calientes.
 Rev. F. P. Lawyer, Aguas Calientes.
 Miss Lida Reel, Aguas Calientes, Cal.
 Miss Mary Turner, Aguas Calientes.

China Mission.

Dr. O. T. Logan, wife, and child, Chang-teh.
 Rev. T. J. Preston, Chang-teh.

Japan Mission.

Rev. J. B. Hail, wife, and two children, Wakayama.
 Rev. A. D. Hail, wife, and child, Osaka.
 Rev. G. W. Van Horn and wife, Osaka.
 Rev. G. G. Hudson, wife, and four children, Osaka.

a. Appointed May, 1898.

b. Appointed January, 1898.

c. Appointed November, 1898.

d. Appointed December, 1898.

e. Appointed January, 1899.

f. Appointed June, 1898.

g. Appointed July, 1898.

Miss Agnes Morgan, Osaka.
 Miss Jennie Freeland Osaka.
 Miss Sallie Alexander, Takatsutki.
 Miss Julia L. Leavitt, Wakayama.
 Mrs. A. M. Drennan, Tsu Tse.
 Mrs. N. A. Lyon, Tsu Tse.

T. H. PERRIN, *President.*
 A. G. BERGEN, *Secretary.*

Report of the Manse Department.

The committee appointed by the Woman's Board met in June to perfect plans for inaugurating the work of the Manse Department.

We decided to write a letter to the Synodical Missionary and Corresponding Secretary of each Synod, asking them to confer with each other and suggest the name of a lady in each of their Presbyteries who would be competent and willing to represent and push this work. This letter was followed a few weeks later by another to the Synodical missionaries, asking them to present and explain this work to the pastors of their respective Synods, as they go from congregation to congregation.

A letter was also written to the Stated Clerk of each Presbytery meeting since the above date, asking that the action of the General Assembly regarding this work be carefully examined and appropriate steps be taken by the reverend bodies for active co-operation in establishing the work of the Manse Department in every congregation. A package of membership cards was mailed with each letter. Fifty-seven Presbyteries were thus communicated with.

Letters have also been sent to 355 pastors of prominent congregations, explaining the object and nature of the work of the Manse Department, and asking them to appoint a representative in each of their congregations who will secure one-dollar memberships, remitting quarterly all moneys received to the Presbyterial representative. A self-addressed postal card was inclosed in each of these letters, on which the pastor was requested to send us the name of the lady appointed in his congregation. For obvious reasons, we have endeavored to have all these appointments made among the women not connected with our missionary work.

In response to our letters to the fifteen Synodical officers of this Board, but eight of them have suggested names of Presbyterial Manse representatives. There are 126 Presbyteries in our Church, and we have had names suggested for forty of these. In writing to these forty ladies, explaining the nature of the work and asking their co-operation, eight have replied accepting the office of Presbyterial Secretary and Treasurer, three have declined, and the others have remained silent.

Our experience with the pastors has been similar. Of the 355 requested to appoint solicitors in their congregations, 39 have complied, sending in the representatives' names; 19 have respectfully declined (the majority giving as the reason for this weak congregations and press of other work). Although a self-addressed postal card was inclosed to each of these pastors, about 300 are yet to be heard from. Of the 57 Presbyteries appealed to, one has responded. Up to date we have received twenty-nine dollars and seventy-five cents (\$29.75), and have pledges for about fifty dollars more.

Since the inauguration of this work, we have received 50 letters and 55 postal cards, and have mailed 578 letters, 101 packages of manse cards, and four postals. Respectfully submitted,

MISS BELLE ENSMINGER, *Chairman*,
 MISS LEILA HOLLINGSWORTH, *Treasurer*,
 MISS LULU M. DURHAM, *Secretary*,
Committee.

Financial Report of Manse Department

For Six Months Ending December 31, 1898.

Receipts.

Amount received from congregations and individuals.....\$29 75

Disbursements.

Postage.....\$14 50

Printing..... 15 25

Total.....\$29 75

Respectfully submitted,

MISS LEILA HOLLINGSWORTH, *Treasurer.*

Treasurer's Report of Woman's Board

For the Year Ending December 31, 1898.

Receipts.

Cash received from auxiliaries, children's bands, Juniors,
 Presbyterial and Synodical offerings, individuals,
 Sunday schools, Y. P. S. C. E., and congregations.....\$18,541 10
 Annual meeting offerings (less amounts credited elsewhere).. 20 88
 Annual reports..... 85 64
 Literature..... 210 22
 Miscellaneous..... 245 85

Total receipts for the year.....\$19,103 69

Amount carried over from last year..... 975 94

Grand total\$20,079 63

Disbursements.

Salaries of missionaries in Japan.....	\$ 4,000 00
Teachers' hire in Japan.....	230 00
House rent in Japan.....	280 00
Evangelistic work in Japan.....	375 00
Appropriations for Wilmina School.....	600 00
Scholarships in Wilmina School.....	212 77
Offerings for Bible readers in Japan.....	381 32
Traveling expense of missionaries.....	37 25
Medical examination of missionaries.....	5 00
Salary of missionary in China.....	333 32
Salaries of missionaries in Mexico.....	1,175 05
Appropriation to Aguas Calientes, Mexico.....	385 10
Scholarships in Mexico.....	1,181 32
Allowance for missionaries in America*.....	162 50
Salaries of teacher and helpers in Chinese Mission (Cal.)*..	796 11
Incidental expense of Chinese Mission.....	294 65
Salaries of teachers in Mountain Mission*.....	1,454 58
Incidentals of Mountain Mission.....	35 67
Mountain Mission building	191 32
Miscellaneous Home Missions	100 00
Synodical, Presbyterial, and special expense.....	539 73
Salary of Corresponding Secretary and Treasurer*.....	715 00
Salary of stenographer and office rent*.....	507 00
Salary of Editor of <i>Record</i> and <i>Topic Leaflet</i> *.....	216 67
Salary of Field Secretary*.....	548 00
Traveling expense of Field Secretary.....	231 19
Incidentals for office work.....	25 80
Postage, expressage, and exchange.....	269 36
Literature, stationery, and printing.....	350 41
Publishing Annual Report.....	170 55
Interest....	91 83
Expense of annual meeting.....	201 76
Loan returned.....	1,000 00
Total.....	\$17,098 26
Balance on hand.....	2,981 37
Grand total	\$20,079 63

All of which is respectfully submitted.

LEILA HOLLINGSWORTH, *Secretary*.

The undersigned having examined the books kept by Leila Hollingsworth, Treasurer of the Woman's Board of Missions of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, and compared the vouchers in her possession with the entries in the books, finds the same correct.

S. B. SANSOM, *Auditor*.

*For thirteen months.

TABLED STATEMENT OF HOME MISSIONS.

CHURCH.	Pastoral Visits.			Church.			Prayer Meeting.			S. School.			Y. P. S. C. E.			By Letter.			On Profession.			By Letter.			By Death.			Otherwise.			No. now on Roll.			Paid by Board of Missions.			Contingent Expenses.			Paid on Church Debt.			Miscellaneous Offerings.			Church.			S. School.			Y. P. S. C. E.			TOTAL.
	Average Attendance.	Accessions.	Dismissals.	By Letter.	On Profession.	By Letter.	By Death.	Otherwise.	No. now on Roll.	Paid by Board of Missions.	Contingent Expenses.	Paid on Church Debt.	Miscellaneous Offerings.	Church.	S. School.	Y. P. S. C. E.	Total.																																						
Carthage*	1033	56	30	52	12	8	12	1	65	\$ 995.64	\$ 73.87		\$ 83.50	\$ 33.68	\$ 3.00		\$ 291.12																																						
Volubins.	288	22	8	19	42	8	15	2	32	275.00	220.12		107.80	25.25	6.50	6.38	166.59																																						
Deatur.	422	65	29	94	42	14	14	2	141	390.00	283.80	\$ 101.67	150.55	30.60			663.02																																						
Denson.	555	55	13	80	14	16	19	4	100	825.00	352.18	12.75	63.96	53.63			1198.51																																						
Denver.	265	72	19	68	32	20	5	8	130	180.00	158.00	383.12	28.41	5.90			610.50																																						
Ft. Smith.	410	80	25	70	18	8	1	2	85	300.00	44.00	640.00	28.41	13.50			1005.50																																						
Henderson.	225	30	13	38	9	2	2	1	53	204.00	204.48	111.00	69.73	188.28			428.00																																						
Los Angeles†	227	27	9	36	0	2	4	2	131	514.94	359.50		171.00	35.43	2.00		1412.61																																						
Louisville.	552	76	29	51	15	9	14	1	41	600.00	241.09	517.94	69.73	35.43			262.75																																						
Norman‡	345	70	26	41	29	9	1	3	87	600.00	48.00		30.50	37.00			362.75																																						
Portland.	1057	121	20	63	28	23	27	15	212	800.00	241.09		171.00	37.00			1465.12																																						
Shoefield.	211	68	30	68	30	5	1	4	87	300.00	206.18	5.00	58.05	82.50			508.05																																						
St. Louis.	881	29	7	23	3	5	1	4	54	705.00	109.00		58.05	50.00			815.58																																						
Washington‡	275	150	30	64	42	19	1	1	131	250.00	109.00		19.51	1.50			421.00																																						
Chicago||	438	66	19	126	30	2	31	2	51	175.00	177.65		19.51	1.50			258.00																																						
Seattle‡	85	65	12	91	26	6	5	5	89	75.00	9.20						48.71																																						

* Report from May 1st to December 31st, '98.
 † Report from January 1st to October 31st, '98.
 ‡ Report from July 1st to December 31st, '98.
 § Report from June 1st to December 31st, '98.
 || Report from January 1st to February 28th, '98.

Rev. E. E. Thompson's appointment to Seattle dates from December 1st, 1898.

APPENDIX 18.

Report of the Board of Publication.

REVEREND AND DEAR BRETHREN:—In performance of an annually recurring duty, we now present to you a statement of your Publishing Work for another fiscal year, ending March 31, 1899. Neither death nor resignation has made any change in the membership of your Board. As was originally designed by your body in increasing the number of non-resident members of the Board, they can attend only a limited number of meetings during the year, leaving the discharge of important duties during the interim solely to the local members. In view of this fact your Board recommend the addition of two local memberships in the Board, and that these two memberships be filled by the election of Rev. J. E. Clarke and Ruling Elder W. T. Hardison.

General Financial Results.

The business transacted by the Publishing House during the fiscal year, including the renting of real estate, amounts to \$84,413.89. On this there was realized a net profit of \$8,954.81. These figures can be ascertained from the balance sheet, but doubtless some explanation, making a calculation unnecessary, will be appreciated. We therefore state that the profits realized from the periodicals, from the Book and Job Departments, from rents of real estate, amount to \$15,530.34. These are the profits that remain after deducting all expenses, paid and unpaid, such as salaries, wages, cost of paper, ink, insurance, postage, fuel, lights, repairs on building and machinery, and in short every expense of running the business. There is, however, continually going on an imperceptible wear of machinery, printing appliances, office and store fixtures, and a continual wear and depreciation of electrotype plates, copyrights, etc., resulting in a damage which can only be estimated. For such damage this year we have allowed the sum of \$2,011.62. Deducting this, and also \$502 for insurance and \$50 of donation from the profits as stated above, there remains \$12,966.72. Out of this there has been paid interest on bonds and other loans \$4,011.91, leaving a strictly net profit of \$8,954.81. The indebtedness of the House has been reduced during the fiscal year a material amount; and there has been purchased an excellent large printing press, and 1,780 pages of electrotype plates have been made, and copyrights and other necessary and valuable additions made to the plant.

The Cumberland Presbyterian.

This periodical now has on its list 9,458 subscribers. The revenue derived from it during the fiscal year is: for subscriptions, \$10,-

986.07; advertisements, \$5,293.47. It has yielded a net profit of \$1,-344.19. It is a matter of regret that this periodical has not a much larger circulation and does not yield a much larger revenue. We are satisfied that the chief cause of its limited circulation is that its merits are not known to the great body of our people. The Board has already in the field a limited number of representatives, a part of whose business it will be to present the merits of the paper to the members of the Church whom they visit. It will be the policy of the Board as rapidly as possible to increase the number of these representatives until they are sufficient in number to canvass the entire Church. We believe that through the travels of efficient agents of this character the literature of the denomination will be most extensively disseminated. At no time in the history of the periodical could we speak more confidently of its merits. Of these, however, we deem it unnecessary to speak at any length, as we are glad to know that the paper reaches the large majority of the members of your body, and therefore it is able to speak for itself.

The Sunday School Periodicals.

As was stated in the last report, the Board appointed a committee for the special purpose of recommending improvements in the Sunday school helps of the Church. The General Assembly also at its last meeting appointed a special committee for the same purpose. The Board's committee, after receiving suggestions and recommendations from this special committee, and also from the General Assembly's Permanent Committee on Sunday Schools, and after a thorough consideration of the whole subject, recommended the creation of two additional lesson helps, one being a quarterly called *Junior Quarterly*, adapted to students between the ages of 8 and 12 years, and the other for use of the Home Department. Pursuant to the recommendations of this Committee, *Rays of Light* has been enlarged and adapted to the students between the years of 12 and 16, while *Comments* remains the help for students above the latter age. *Bible Study* has also been made not only a lesson help, but a help for superintendents and other Sunday school officers and workers, containing many suggestions promotive of efficiency in the Sunday school work, and many news items relating to the progress of the work in our Church. All of the periodicals will henceforth contain some reading matter, frequently illustrated, pertaining to the history and doctrines of our denomination, and prominent people identified with its origin and development. This will make them more strictly denominational, in the higher sense of the word, than they have hitherto been. It will tend to acquaint our young people with our Church and increase their devotion to it. The circulation of the periodicals is as follows:

Bible Study, 6,057, an increase of 618; *Comments*, 38,514, a decrease of 3,461; *Home Department Quarterly*, 2,339; *Rays of Light*, 26,122, a decrease of 3,896; *Junior Quarterly*, 8,700; *Weekly Gem*, 7,808, an increase

of 802; *Missionary Gem*, 1,192, an increase of 9; *Semi-Monthly Gem*, 2,708, a decrease of 248; *Our Lambs*, 22,461, a decrease of 967; *Lesson Leaves*, 18,580, a decrease of 3,092; Little Bible Lesson Cards, 12,800, an increase of 5,800.

There is little doubt that the diminution in the list of *Comments* is at least partially due to the circulation of the *Home Department Quarterly*, and that the list of the *Rays* has been reduced by the publication of the *Junior Quarterly*. It is no doubt true also that the increase in the circulation of the Bible Lesson Cards has reduced the circulation of *Our Lambs*, and perhaps some of the other periodicals. Including the Lesson Cards, the circulation of the entire set of periodicals this year is 147,371, as against 140,677 last year. The receipts from these periodicals this year have been \$23,461.42, as against \$23,730.65 last year. This diminution in receipts, together with the increased cost, makes a falling off in the net revenue of these periodicals of \$413.27. It must be remembered, however, that the improved periodicals at an increased cost and at a reduced price have been furnished only six months, and the diminution in profits on them for an entire fiscal year will be greater than this, unless there be an increased circulation to counteract it, which it is confidently hoped will be the case.

Book Department.

We are gratified to be able to report that after a series of years in which this department has sustained a loss, we are able to report for the fiscal year a net profit of \$1,784.28. This increase is due to several causes, one being the general revival of business throughout the country, another the increased number of new books which we have issued during the year, and a third the increased activity in their sale through traveling representatives. We sincerely trust that this is the beginning of a new era in the book literature of the Church.

During the year the House has issued a work on Systematic Theology, by R. V. Foster, D.D., which we do not hesitate to pronounce the most valuable contribution ever made to the doctrinal literature of the denomination. Its completeness as a system, its philosophical arrangement, its clear and elegant phraseology, and the aptness of its illustrations have commanded universal commendation outside of our own denomination as well as within it. In these respects it is commended even by its severest critics. Two or three short passages in it have been criticised by intelligent and worthy ministers in our Church, but its author insists that these criticisms have arisen from a misunderstanding of his meaning, and possibly a failure to compare one part of the treatise with other parts. At all events, to remove the possibility of such misconstruction, Dr. Foster has very cheerfully consented to add some pages of explanatory notes, which will be added to the volumes hereafter issued.

The Board has just issued from the press the "Cumberland Presbyterian Digest," prepared by Rev. J. V. Stephens, professor in the

Theological Seminary, which is another exceedingly valuable contribution to our literature. It contains the organic law of the Church, and all of its principal agencies and institutions. It embodies also much of their history. It presents all of the deliverances of the General Assembly of an enduring importance, including its interpretations of questions of law and doctrine, and altogether the book contains a degree of information on these subjects that will tend to systematize the proceedings of all of our judicatories and regulate to a very helpful extent all of our Church work. One of the results of such information will be an enhanced respect for ecclesiastical authority and for law and government in general. We think the Church is to be congratulated on so excellent and so valuable a production. The House has also issued during the year "Sedister," by Mrs. Mark Morrison, a beautiful fairy story with a religious moral, neatly illustrated.

It has also published a treatise entitled "Japan and Its Rescue," on the history, geography, people, mode of life, and religious conditions of Japan, and the missionary work that is being prosecuted for its rescue. This book has been ably prepared by Rev. A. D. Hail and has been widely commended. We believe it will tend to give a greatly increased interest in the missionary work of the Church as well as add to the stock of general information of all of its readers.

We have published also a most splendid little volume, by Rev. J. E. Clarke, entitled "A Mind to Work." With light drawn from the Scriptures and from practical life, it makes manifest the invalidity of the ordinary excuses for Christian lethargy, and tends in an intelligent way to stimulate all church members to a more faithful discharge of their Christian duties. It is not too much to say that there is no book of the same cost in existence capable of doing more good, if a copy of it could be lodged in every home in the Church. Several books have been revised and new editions of them issued. We call attention to the large number of publications which have been issued by the Publishing House during its existence, as set forth on pages 44-47 of the "Digest." It is an exhibit that doubtless will surprise many readers. We again urge all who are interested in the progress and development of the Church to increased activity in stimulating the sale and reading of religious books, especially those relating to the denomination. Without such literature in the homes of our people, progress is practically impossible.

Real Estate.

The Board has recently purchased the life estate of Mrs. Margaret B. Chambers in the tract of land in the State of Missouri, consisting of about 160 acres, the remainder interest in which was already owned by the Board. For this life estate the Board has agreed to pay her quarterly the sum of \$325 per year, during her life. Being thus possessed of the entire estate, the Board has placed the prop-

erty in the hands of an agent for sale, the proceeds to be applied to the extinguishment of the short bonds. It is hoped that the price realized will pay nearly all, if not all, of those outstanding bonds.

The rental derived from real estate during the fiscal year amounts to \$3,025.64. Out of this has been paid the cost of repairs and expenses of operating the passenger elevator, the janitor's wages, insurance and taxes on the old house, and other petty expenses. Deducting these expenses there remains a net revenue from rents of \$2,167.96.

The Nunn Bequest.

It is a pleasure to us to be able to announce each year that the profits arising from the bequest of Brother W. T. Nunn, deceased, is the means of sending copies of *The Cumberland Presbyterian* and books to some poor persons who are unable to pay for them. Scores of such beneficiaries are grateful to the generosity of our deceased brother for comforting and helpful reading matter of which they would otherwise be destitute.

Balance Sheet.

Hereto appended is the Balance Sheet, showing the trial balance, losses and gains, and resources and liabilities.

With our earnest prayer that divine wisdom may guide you in your deliberations and lead in the future management of the important interests committed to our hands, we are, Your brethren,

J. C. PROVINE, *Pres.*,
 P. H. MANLOVE, *Treas.*,
 JOHN H. REYNOLDS,
 W. T. BAIRD,
 HAMILTON PARKS, *Sec'y*,
 J. H. ZARECOR,
 H. H. BUQUO,
 R. M. TINNON,
 CHARLES MANTON,
 U. W. MACMILLAN.

BALANCE SHEET FOR YEAR ENDING MARCH 31, 1899.

	TRIAL BALANCE.		PROFIT AND LOSS.		ASSETS AND LIABILITIES.	
	DR.	CR.	LOSS.	GAIN.	RESOURCES.	LIABILITIES.
Stock						
Real Estate and Improvements	\$25,000 00				\$25,000 00	
New House	85,704 83	\$17,907 49			85,704 83	
Lease Rent						
Janitor Account	5,811 62		\$739 63		5,811 62	
House Library	1,768 77		82 85		1,768 77	
Electrotype Plates	6,562 87		308 67		6,562 87	
History of Cumberland Presby-terian Church	3,058 00				3,058 00	
Office and Store Fixtures	2,196 29		64 31		2,196 29	
Printing Office Fixtures	22,009 17	1,380 00	1,136 18		22,009 17	
Bond Interest			2,709 00			
Old House		48,500 00		227 08		48,500 00
Bonds Payable						
Treasury Note Account	2,500 00				2,500 00	
Charity Fund	419 23				419 23	
Num Bond Account	500 00				500 00	
Bills Payable (Real Estate)		5,361 89			5,361 89	
Bills Payable (Bank)		5,300 00			5,300 00	
Bills Payable (General)		10,319 06			10,319 06	
Bills Payable (Lithotypes)		2,455 00			2,455 00	
Accounts Payable		5,187 53			5,187 53	
Bills Receivable	1,398 75				1,398 75	
Cash	924 32				924 32	
Accounts Receivable	13,528 62				13,528 62	
Charity Fund		11 84				11 84
Children's Day Fund		1,384 26				1,384 26
Paper Stock	5,204 23		469 00		5,204 23	
Ink	275 49		819 95		275 49	
Printing Office Expense and Material	39 05				39 05	
Postage	48 00				48 00	
Periodicals (Cumberland Presby-terian)	35,000 00				35,000 00	
Book Department	13,152 73				13,152 73	
Christian Endowor Committee Donation			36 00			
Insurance	300 00		502 00		300 00	
Piano and Organ						
Dediment Account			1,302 91		173 72	
Interest and Discount						
Job Account			8,954 81		3,770 95	
Net Gain for Year						
Reserves in Excess of Liabilities	\$225,607 07	\$225,607 07	\$17,010 29	\$17,010 29	\$225,607 07	\$225,607 07

APPENDIX 19.

Report of Managers of Orphans' Home.

To the General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, in session at Denver, Col., May, 1899:

Your Board of Managers of "Orphanage and Industrial School," incorporated in compliance with your instructions, at your session at Marshall, Mo., May, 1898, beg leave to offer the following:

The charter of said institution was procured on February 16, 1899, the same being in regular form, duly executed and recorded, the following members, a majority of the incorporators, being present upon a call of the Chairman, R. W. Binkley: J. L. Alexander, Hamilton Parks, N. F. Gill, and A. V. Goodpasture.

The organization was completed by the election of the following officers: R. W. Binkley, President; A. V. Goodpasture, Secretary; W. T. Hardison, Treasurer; N. F. Gill, Vice President. R. W. Binkley was made temporary General Manager.

Since the last meeting of your body, and especially since the organization of the Board, persistent effort has been made to get matters so arranged that a site could be selected and practical operations begun; but a failure upon the part of the Committee, representing the citizens of Columbia and Richland Presbytery, to turn over to us the full amount of the ten thousand dollars subscription, or such guarantee for the same as we felt safe in accepting, has prevented the anticipated beginning. We gave the local Committee of Columbia and Richland Presbytery until May 5, 1899, 3 p.m., to comply with the request of the Board: to turn over to us a *bona fide* subscription of the \$10,000 promised, or a guarantee by reliable parties that any deficit would be raised within the prescribed time for such payments. On this date (May 5, 1899, 3 p.m.), no communication having been received from said Committee, a resolution was unanimously adopted, withdrawing all propositions concerning the location of said Home and School heretofore made to the citizens of Columbia and Richland Presbytery, also giving direction to notify them of this action and report the same to your body.

Other localities have signified a desire to make propositions for the location of the institution, but we felt that the action of the last Assembly, locating it at or near Columbia, prohibited us from entering into such negotiations, however flattering the offers might be.

Financial.

We have not prosecuted the work of securing pledges for this enterprise, owing to the state of things above mentioned. We have re-

ceived assurance of one handsome bequest, with promise of other large offerings, when the location has been definitely settled. We have in hand subscriptions amounting to \$7,000 to \$8,500. Much of this is due, and we have assurance from the parties, through correspondence and otherwise, that a good per cent. of it will be paid as soon as we begin work.

We have collected, since our last annual report, \$1,247. Our expenses for stationery, postage, commission on collections, printing, registration fees, work and traveling expenses of the temporary General Manager, etc., \$362.29, leaving a cash balance in bank of \$884.21.

Your Board is more and more impressed, as it gives thought to, and secures information touching, the question of orphanages and industrial schools and the helpful, beneficent work which they are accomplishing, that our beloved Church should not slacken its endeavors in this enterprise, so full of promise for the glory of God and the blessings of the world. We therefore recommend:

1. That you so act upon this question as will emphasize its value and enlist the sympathies of the Church in behalf of those who plead so eloquently through their poverty and lack of protection.

2. That you give us permission to select location at Columbia or elsewhere, according to our judgment of what would subserve the interest of the Church through this enterprise.

3. That you authorize us, in the event of making a definite location, to proceed at once to open and put in operation the Home and School, relying upon the resources which this Board is able to secure.

R. W. BINKLEY, *President.*

APPENDIX 20.

Letter from Executive Commission of Pan-Presbyterian Alliance.

To the General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church:

DEAR BRETHREN:—The Executive Commission, Western Section, of the Alliance of the Reformed Churches throughout the world holding the Presbyterian system, presents to your venerable body its annual report, with cordial fraternal greetings. We would remind you once more that the Seventh General Council of the Alliance will be held in the New York Avenue Presbyterian Church, Washington, D. C., September 27, to October 6, 1899. To this Ecumenical Assembly you have already appointed delegates.

It is respectfully requested that provision be made for the apportionment of the expenses of the Alliance, due from your venerable body for the present year, and which amounts to the sum of \$495. The Treasurer of the Alliance is George Junkin, LL.D., Real Estate Trust Company Building, corner Broad and Chestnut Sts., Philadelphia, Pa., to whom remittance should be made.

During the past year the Alliance has been privileged to exercise its influence in a marked way in favor of arbitration as a method of settlement for all difficulties arising between nations. A movement to that end was inaugurated by one of the Churches of the Alliance, the Presbyterian Church in the United States. The General Assembly of that Church, in 1891, requested the co-operation of General Assemblies, Synods, Conferences, and other governing bodies of the Christian Churches throughout the world, with a view to advancing the great interests of International Arbitration. The result of the movement has been the presentation of a petition having that end in view to the rulers of all the civilized nations of the world. The presentation of the petition to the President of the United States was entrusted to a Committee of the Alliance, composed of the American Secretary, Rev. Wm. Henry Roberts, D.D., LL.D., as Chairman, with the Rev. Dr. Wallace Radcliffe, of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America; the Rev. J. B. Drury, D.D., of the Reformed Church in America; Rev. A. W. Pitzer, D.D., of the Presbyterian Church in the United States, and the Rev. W. W. Barr, D.D., of the United Presbyterian Church. The Committee was given audience by the President, on December 29, 1898; the members were most cordially received by him, and he said that he had recommended to the Senate of the United States arbitration as a method of settling difficulties with Great Britain, and that he hoped for its ultimate adoption by both nations. He also said that he had responded promptly to the Czar's proposal for disarmament, but that under present circumstances the armament of the United States could not be lessened, but would in any event be smaller than would satisfy European nations. It was evident that President McKinley was in hearty sympathy with the objects of the petition.

Certain of the facts connected with the petition are worthy of special mention. As a paper, it stood in a remarkable way for the unity of Christian sentiment on the subject. The signatures attached thereto were representative of all denominations and countries. The Church of England was represented by the names of seventeen prominent dignitaries, including the Bishops of Durham and Ripon; the Church of Scotland, by the Moderator of its General Assembly, and twenty-nine other Churches in Great Britain and Ireland signified their approval, while the Salvation Army signed through its General. In addition it was adopted by two Churches in Belgium, two in Switzerland, six in Holland, twelve in Australia, and twenty-eight in the United States of America. In the latter are included the Baptist, Con-

gregational, Lutheran, Methodist Episcopal, Protestant Episcopal, as well as the Presbyterian and Reformed Churches. All the Churches in this Alliance also, are to be regarded as having sustained the petition, and among the signers are the representatives of two Roman Catholic organizations. The total number of Christian denominations supporting it, therefore, was one hundred and forty-five, representing more than ninety millions of Protestant Christians. It is suggested in this connection that your venerable body take action recommending the offering of public prayer in the congregations under your care, that the blessing of God may rest upon the conference of accredited representatives of the nations which will meet May 18, 1899, at the Hague, Holland, at the request of the Czar of Russia, to consider the question of disarmament. The conference will gather in a land whose people and sovereign are professors of the faith and upholders of the church order of the Churches of this Alliance.

To give expression to the fraternal sentiments of Christian affection, which bind together in a real union the several Churches of the Alliance, the American section has appointed the Rev. Prof. J. V. Stephens, as its delegate to convey to you its cordial greetings.

With best wishes for the prosperity of the cause of Christ in your midst as a Church, and through you to all the world, we are, in behalf of the Alliance, Western or American Section,

WM. CAVEN, *Chairman,*

WM. HENRY ROBERTS, *American Secretary.*

NAME OF CHURCH.	CLERK OF THE SESSION AND POST-OFFICE.	MINISTER.	No. Additions.	No. Communi- cants.	No. in Sabbath School.	No. Sab. Ev'ng.	Value of Church Property.	Bulding and Repairing.	Paid to Pastor or Supply.	Education.	Ministerial Relief.	Foreign Missions.	Home Missions.	Spec'l Miss. thro As'embly Board.	Church Erection.	Woman's Board of Missions.	Synodical Missions.	Local and Pres- byterial Miss'ns.	Children's Day Fund.	Miscellaneous.
<i>Arkansas—Continued.</i>																				
21 Pleasant Grove†	S. Dell, Prairiegrove, Ark.	N. D. Hanks	3	33	100	1	2500	55	16			1	5	1	13					30
22 Prairie Grove†	R. P. Harrison, Prairiegrove, Ark	J. H. Kelly	4	4	34	1	93	40	15		3	19	5							13
23 Rice's Chapel*	J. C. Cuto, Fayetteville, Ark.	G. L. M. Pond	7	4	54	1	1000	174	40	2	8	5	5							4
24 Rogers	W. E. Gould, Rogers, Ark	E. M. Freyschlag	9	57	31	3	5000	10	105		5	5	5	4	4	5				40
25 Salem	H. C. Pycatt, Boonsboro, Ark.	L. A. Gaither	8	84	30	2	5000	10	105		5	5	5	4	4	5				
26 Salem Springs	N. C. Moore, Sileam Springs, Ark	R. W. Dowell	11	58	75	2	1000	245	10		5	2	4		2					
27 Sileam Springs	B. H. Goss, Sulphur Springs, Ark	E. P. Pharr	1	12	12	1	400	45	45											
28 Springdale†	N. B. Littlejohn, Stillwell, I. T.	P. Carnahan	1	30	1	1	400	22	22											
29 Sulphur Springs	C. L. Tallett, Farmington, Ark	J. K. P. Crozier	12	1	25	1	513	4	5											
30 Vineyard†	J. C. Stockberger, Westfork, Ark	J. W. B. Cowgill	1	43	43	1	1200	80	80											
31 Walnut Grove†	J. P. Stockenburger, Harris, Ark	J. W. Stockberger	2	4	49	1	1	22	22											
32 West Fork†	J. A. Dickson, Bentonville, Ark	P. Carnahan†	2	4	43	1	1	22	22											
33 White River†			2	4	43	1	1	22	22											
34 Woods			2	4	43	1	1	22	22											
Personal Gifts			58	58	45	2	1200	80	80											
Presbyterial Offering.			140	1857	1655		\$28900	\$198	\$2371	\$47	\$115	\$136	\$62	\$14	\$31	\$142	\$17	\$1	\$233	
<i>Bartholomew Presb.</i>			4	72	40	1	300	\$	65	\$	17									\$ 30
1 Amity	J. A. Shell, Brooks, Ark.	H. Herrington																		
2 Bearden	A. J. Reed, Bearden, Ark.	E. A. Hollensworth.																		
3 Camp Creek	J. A. Waddell, Alm, Ark.	E. A. Hollensworth.																		
4 Center†	Robt. Boyd, Rowell, Ark.	T. S. Douglass	2	38	18	1	300	18	18											
5 Chapel Springs†.	M. L. Wenzenecraft, Hollysprings, Ark..	E. A. Hollensworth.					200													
6 Ebenezer																				
7 Elean	Curb, Johnson, Summerville, Ark.																			
8 Garnett.	T. W. Johnson, Garnett, Ark.		43	30	30	1	200		57											
9 Hickory Grove	W. T. Jaggans, Staves, Ark	H. Herrington	42	42	39	1	300													
10 Mt. Holman†	Ambrose Daniel, Jefferson Springs, Ark	E. A. Hollensworth.																		
11 Mt. Pleasant	J. S. Newton, Hampton, Ark																			
12 New Hope	A. L. Pommaler, Tillar, Ark.																			
13 New Prospect	W. Chapman, Tillar, Ark		2	30	30	1														
14 Newton's Chapel	J. W. Tucker, Rest, Ark		13	136	1	1	300		33											
15 Pine Ridge.	W. J. Wallace, Alm, Ark.																			
16 Rose Hill	A. H. Owens, Monticello, Ark	J. W. Wilson	42	42																
17 Shady Grove	W. J. Green, Whiteoak, Ark	H. Herrington																		
18 Spring Hill	W. D. Rodgers, Monticello, Ark.	J. W. Wilson																		
19 Star City†	A. W. Boyd, Star City, Ark	J. W. Wilson.																		
20 Tillar	Z. T. Prucette, Tillar, Ark	T. S. Douglass	2	73	73	1		52	52											
21 Tyron†	Wm. Barnette, Tyron, Ark	E. A. Hollensworth.						72	72											
22 Union Hill†	Dock Morgan, New Edinburg, Ark							10	10											
23 Watson's Chapel	F. G. Monk, Pine Bluff, Ark	T. S. Douglass	23	551	79	8	2100	\$ 448	\$ 28	\$ 28	\$ 23	\$ 6	\$ 5	\$ 1	\$ 1					\$ 30

NAME OF CHURCH.	CLERK OF THE SESSION AND POST-OFFICE.	MINISTER.	No. Additions.	No. Communicants.	No. in Sabbath School.	No. Sab. Fr'chg.	Value of Church Property.	Building and Repairing.	Paid to Pastor or Supply.	Education.	Ministerial Relief.	Foreign Missions.	Home Missions.	Spec'l Miss. thro' As'nbly Board.	Church Erection.	Woman's Board of Missions.	Synodical Missions.	Local and Presbyterial Missions.	Children's Day Fund.	Miscellaneous.
<i>Fort Smith—Continued.</i>																				
7 Clarksville.	J. A. Laughlin, Clarksville, Ark.	J. A. Conley.	131	50	50	2	3000	41	540			6		\$ 3		18				111
8 Coal Hill	G. D. Ferguson, Coal Hill, Ark.	W. J. Alexander.	1	73	40	1	400	40	114		13	3			1					2
9 Coop Prairie *	W. R. Graves, Mansfield, Ark.	W. T. Logan	5	34	34		500	45	200											
10 Dardanelle.	E. M. Hendy, Dover, Ark.	O. F. Bettis	15	35	35	1	250													
11 Dover	V. S. Vestal, Stanton, Ark.	S. A. Cox	30	23	30		300													
12 Dripping Springs	Brown Moore, Hunt, Ark.	F. M. Wyle	26	128	4	10000	3036		3036			15	5		14	5				253
13 Enterprise †	J. H. McClure, Ft. Smith, Ark.	E. M. Roach.	3	19	1	800	35		20		5	2								
14 Ft. Smith	E. W. Yates, Greenwood, Ark.	J. M. Lester, Harmony, Ark.	50	50	1	800	35		20											
15 Greenwood	T. H. Leatherwood, Hartford, Ark.	W. H. Wilson, Huntington, Ark.	4	30	1	500	40		40											20
16 Harmony	G. B. Woods, Hackett, Ark.	W. J. Tarvin, Huntington, Ark.	4	44	4	1000	4													
17 Hartford.	W. H. Rowland, Barnville, Ark.	J. A. Conley	2	23	30	1	500	30	45			2	3		14					5
18 Hickory Grove.	G. W. Rowland, Barnville, Ark.	S. N. Jones	2	23	30	1	500	30	45			2	3		14					
19 Huntington.	J. S. Carpenter, London, Ark.	W. B. Cowgill.	4	48	1	400	40		20		1									
20 Lamar	J. M. Shaver, Cravens, Ark.	R. F. Blackburn	4	31	1	250	41		41											
21 Liberty.	A. N. Martin, Clarksville, Ark.	J. T. Henderson	4	20	1	250	25		50					\$ 1	3					
22 London.	J. W. Buzan, Bonanza, Ark.	W. O. Wozencraft	15	35	1	600	25		50											
23 Lone Elm.	H. S. Taylor, Aagsburg, Ark.	S. A. Cox	30	35	1	600	25		50											
24 Lone Pine.	J. M. Scott, Mulberry, Ark.	S. A. Cox	40	40	1	150	40		40											
25 Long Prairie	H. J. Boyd, Natural Dam, Ark.	S. L. Alexander.	8	48	1	150	40		40											
26 Mt. Carmel	J. A. Evans, Dover, Ark.	E. M. Roach	30	50	2	100	25		25											
27 Mulberry	M. P. Jones, Dorietta, Ark.	C. E. Steaks	162	74	4	3500	10		632		15	10	9		51			\$ 9	15	
28 Natural Dam	H. C. Williams, Ozark, Ark.	Home Rushing	12	12	1	50	5		50											
29 New Hope	D. W. Cobbs, Dover, Ark.	J. F. Montgomery	3	31	2	50	50		50											
30 New Prospect	W. S. Rushing, Falceno, Ark.	J. M. Parrish, Pimcy, Ark.	8	8	8															
31 Oak Ridge	J. A. Erwin, Russellville, Ark.	J. H. Curry	8	150	150	4	2300		100	\$ 5	10	25	16	15	36			3	40	
32 Ozark *	C. W. Morris, Hagerville, Ark.	J. F. Montgomery	65	1	250															
33 Pine Hill	I. W. Morris, Clarksville, Ark.	E. M. Roach.	93	56	1	500	41		41									3	12	
34 Piney Station.	W. W. Williamson, Russellville, Ark.	S. H. Buchanan	2	35	1	600	1		70											
35 Pleasant Ridge.	J. A. Holladay, Smeadley, Ark.	J. N. McConnell, Slatonville, Ark.	45	1	1															
36 Russellville.*	B. N. McClure, Slatonville, Ark.	Ben Deched, Vamburon, Ark.	16	87	95	4	3500	5	650		5	7	4	6	25					100
37 Salem	J. W. Swift, Vesta, Ark.	J. W. Swift, Vesta, Ark.	1	1	1						1			1						
38 Shady Grove	J. N. Standy, Ozark, Ark.	S. L. Alexander.	1	1	1															
39 Shady Grove																				
40 Shiloh.																				
41 Spring Hill																				
42 Tyto																				
43 Van Buren.																				
44 Vesta																				
45 White Oak.																				
Personal Gifts.																				
Presbyterial Offering			98	2037	707		\$30350	\$223	\$2037	\$5	\$63	\$88	\$ 60	\$18	\$7	\$171	\$5		\$15	\$268

NAME OF CHURCH.	CLERK OF THE SESSION AND POST-OFFICE.	MINISTER.	No. Additions.	No. Com-muni-cants.	No. in Sabbath School.	No. Sab. Pch'g.	Value of Church Property.	Building and Repairing.	Paid to Pastor or Supply School.	Education.	Ministerial Relief.	Foreign Missions.	Home Missions.	Spec'l Miss. thro' Church.	Church Direction.	Woman's Board of Missions.	Synodical Missions.	Local and Pres-byterial Missions.	Children's Day Fund.	Miscellaneous.	
<i>White River—Continued.</i>																					
23 Olive Branch.	H. B. Landers, Adler, Ark	J. H. Mosser	15				300		15												
24 Optamus T.	W. R. Hayden, Optamus, Ark.	J. N. Craig	11																		
25 Oxford	W. N. Davis, Oxford, Ark		26																		
26 Pleasant Union.	D. M. Scott, Engle, Ark	C. L. S. Jennings	30		31		700		31												
27 Pleasant Union.	J. N. Trumble, Amos, Ark	J. H. Mosser	4		6		350														
28 Pleasant Union.	A. H. Roberts, Salton, Ark	E. W. L. Jennings	33																		
29 Salem T.	J. T. Fostonberry, Smithville, Ark.	E. W. L. Jennings	20		40		50		40												
30 Smithville T.	J. V. Milligan, Strawberry, Ark.	E. W. L. Jennings	4		1		200		4												
31 Strawberry.	P. A. Wilks, Sulphur Rock, Ark	T. J. Gibson	1		2		200		2												
32 Sulphur Rock	J. W. Gentry, Iuka, Ark	F. M. Jeffrey	2		5		300		4												
33 Union.	J. F. Wyatt, Kingsville, Ark		2		4				4												
34 Walnut Hill			25																		
			72	1294	520		\$11350	\$179	\$1100	\$4	\$35	\$20	\$18	\$6	\$62	\$42	\$4	\$74		\$74	
III.—ILLINOIS SYNOD.																					
<i>1 Albion Presb.</i>	C. S. Stewart, Albion, Ill.	J. L. Hudgins	4	198	125	4	6000	\$	25	700	\$	10	6	3	4	50	24		4	\$17	
2 Burnt Prairie *	Jas. Morrison, Burnt Prairie, Ill.	J. L. Gregory	1	133	82	4	3000	15	157		13			2	2	20	18		3	12	
3 Crossville	F. P. Potter, Crossville, Ill.	J. A. Medcalf	9	25	35	4	1500	50	115		2								1		
4 Elm Grove.	Winston Merritt, Burnt Prairie, Ill	J. W. Borah	2	35	40	1	500		10										3	11	
5 Elm River	J. R. Shelton, Mt. Erie, Ill	J. W. Borah	2	129	101	1	800		75												
6 Enfield *	A. Orr, Enfield, Ill	J. L. Wyatt *	37	275	150	4	3500	75	850	8	8	5	5	1	7	18	34	25	5	200	
7 Fairfield	H. T. Dwyer, Fairfield, Ill	L. J. Hawkins	4	69	60	3	2500		475		2	5	2	2	7	40	10	5	5	33	
8 Gilead	M. D. Harmon, Grayville, Ill		3	31	95	4	6500	1000	600	10	3	7	7	10	1	1372	36				
9 Grayville *	Edwin Hedrick, Wynooze, Ill.		6	12	80	2	500		60		1	3	3								
10 Harmony	Louis Stenson, Fairfield, Ill.	L. J. Hawkins	6	64	80	2	700		60		1	3	3								
11 Lebanon	O. L. Baker, Crossville, Ill	J. A. Medcalf	6	53	40	4	800		135	1	1	3	3								
12 Liberty	T. H. Darr, Fairfield, Ill	J. W. Borah	3	30	50	1	600		100		1	1	1								
13 Tom's Prairie	T. J. Virgin, Merriam, Ill	J. W. Borah	3	60	60	1	400		49		1	1	1								
14 Union.	S. S. Gowdy, Enfield, Ill.		6	75	60	1	500		55		3	3	3								
15 West Union			72	1423	946		\$27900	\$1165	\$3769	\$19	\$51	\$40	\$22	\$26	\$13	\$1400	\$138	\$27	\$35	\$450	
<i>2 Chicago Presb.</i>			40	58	175	4	275	\$	00		\$	10	\$	11		\$12	\$	2	7	\$250	
1 Chicago, Drexel Park +	W. S. McKinney, 6611 Justine St., Chi	G. D. Crawford	50	185	110	4	30000	150	1200									5	50	4	\$250
2 Chicago, First *	Jesse Motter, 613 1/2 66th St., Chicago, Ill.	J. L. Clark *	14	25	85	4	300	98	95		1	\$	1					6	3	300	
3 Chicago, Hope (Col.) +.	D. L. Lillard, Chicago, Ill	R. H. Goodloe	14	25	85	4	300	100	1000		9	9	15	5				6	30	5	650
4 Chicago Memorial *	J. F. Knight, 654 46th Place, Chicago, Ill	W. C. Logan	4	178	100	4	10000	100	1000		30	9	13					8	6	150	
5 Chicago, Providence.	A. N. Mackey, 121 Sheffield Ave., Chi	A. R. Stephens *	15	54	102	4	3500		700	5	33	31	31					6	17	5	221
6 Chicago, Second.	Max Eckstein, 6812 Winchester Ave.	C. E. Zahmsier	47	198	102	4	4200				5	5	5					21	62	5	221
7 Grand Ridge *	R. M. Autram, Grand Ridge, Ill	J. H. Morris																			
Personal Gifts.			280	708	784		\$48275	\$348	\$3207	\$	\$74	\$62	\$40	\$35	\$4	\$809	\$90	\$80	\$30	\$3300	

NAME OF CHURCH.	CLERK OF THE SESSION AND POST-OFFICE.	MINISTERS.	No. Additions.	No. in Sabbath	No. in School.	No. Sub. Pr'ch'g.	Value of Church Property.	Building and Repairing.	Paid to Pastor or Supply.	Education.	Ministerial Relief.	Foreign Missions.	Home Missions.	Spec'l Miss. thro' As'ly Board.	Church Election.	Woman's Board of Missions.	Synodical Missions.	Local and Pres-byterial Missions.	Children's Day Fund.	Miscellaneous.
<i>Pastor—Continued.</i>																				
52 Union	W. E. Worsham, Rardin, Ill.	J. D. Reeder	80	50	1	600			85										3	96
33 Westville	Trena Kidd, Westville, Ill.	Chas. Waggoner	6	32	50	800			70					1					10	2
34 Willow Creek	R. A. Downey, Newmoore, Ill.	North Hindcock	12	180	13	700			100					2					10	2
35 Yankee Point	W. W. Peck, Ridgetown, Ill.	D. C. Channah	4	48	40	2000	40		155											
Personal Gifts.																				
Miscellaneous.			143	2611	2059	\$56390	\$967	\$9311	\$48	\$60	\$149	\$538	\$47	\$22	\$95	\$139	\$238	\$58	\$486	
<i>Illinois Presb.</i>																				
6 Bethany	Jas. Baker, Galesburg, Ill.	J. Lowrey	1	42	65	1	600		100											
2 Bethel	C. N. Henry, Vienna, Ill.	David Roberts	16	56	70	1	400		30											
3 Bethlehem	Levy Smith, Brownfield, Ill.	J. A. Hill	6	56	70	1	500		75											
4 Central	Stella Jenkins, Crossville, Ill.	R. M. Rumsey	12	77	60	1	800		50	\$2										
5 Concord		J. T. Davidson	25	1	1	300														
6 Country Lane	J. L. Samuels, Allen Springs, Ill.	Delph Barnwell	12	1	1	300			30											
7 Ebenezer	T. N. Miller, Lickcreek, Ill.	W. L. Collins	2	81	40	1	500		30											
8 Gilman	T. H. Newton, Simpson, Ill.	J. A. Hill	4	46	60	1	300		50											
9 Goodwin	J. C. Thompson, Galesburg, Ill.	J. C. Thompson	1	21	50	1	2000		60											
10 Good Hope	W. W. Womac, Karbers Ridge, Ill.	R. M. Rumsey	6	76	50	1	500		60											
11 Latham Springs	H. C. Mulhax, Vienna, Ill.	J. A. Hill	2	41	1	400			60											
12 Liberty	Gilbert Barnett, Bancroft, Ill.	G. M. Abney	7	128	100	2	2000	30	200											
13 Mt. Sterling*	Mark Bonnet, Unionville, Ill.	John Allen	80	1	1	500			10											
14 New Hope	T. L. Futrell, Goreville, Ill.	J. A. Whiteside	1	700		400			60											
15 New Liberty	Daniel Hamma, Eddyville, Ill.	F. P. Broadway	55	50	1	400			40											
16 Old Home	Mrs. Berklow, Raam, Ill.	R. M. Rumsey	6	56	40	1	400		50											
17 Pleasant Hill	I. N. Conley, Galesburg, Ill.	E. C. Holloway	4	22	1	500			50											
18 Pleasant Ridge	Milo King, Eddyville, Ill.	F. P. Broadway	4	35	40	1	500		40											
19 Pleasant Ridge	W. H. Waters, Bloomfield, Ill.	E. C. Holloway	2	32	50	1	500		40											
20 Sulphur Spring	Green Lands, Raam, Ill.	F. P. Broadway	2	126	50	2	1300		50											
21 Union*	C. M. Barringer, Anna, Ill.	W. L. Collins	53	1070	725	\$13800	\$30	\$1085	\$83	\$1										
<i>Marckianer Presb.</i>																				
7 Atlanta	W. H. Morphis, Atlanta, Ill.	C. T. Ogilvie	12	18	2	400			100											
2 Beason	J. C. Curry, Beason, Ill.	W. M. Murray*	6	47	60	4	1500		375											
3 Danvers	J. T. Ayers, Danvers, Ill.	C. E. Hayes*	19	210	200	4	900	10	900	91	31	33	26	6						
4 DeWitt	Asa Willson, DeWitt, Ill.	C. E. King	1	60	128	2	2500	25	350	4	10	3	3							
5 Gibson City	C. F. Buckman, Gibson City, Ill.	A. B. McEhane	64	90	2	2500			350											
6 Hopedale	A. B. McEhane, Hopedale, Ill.	J. M. Johnston	94	90	2	2700			350											
7 LeRoy	G. F. Rawley, Leroy, Ill.	J. E. Aubrey*	16	142	60	4	1000		900											

NAME OF CHURCH.	CLERK OF THE SESSION AND POST-OFFICE.	MINISTER.	No. Additions.	No. (Communi- cants.	No. in Sabbath School.	No. Sab. Tr'ch'g.	Value of Church Property.	Building and Repairing.	Paid to Pastor or Supply.	Education.	Ministerial Relief.	Foreign Missions.	Home Missions.	Spec'l Miss. thro Church As'nbly Board.	Church Erection.	Woman's Board of Missions.	Synodical Missions.	Local and Pres- byterial Miss'ns.	Children's Day Fund.	Miscellaneous.
<i>Mackinac—Continued.</i>																				
8 Lincoln *	W. P. Russell, Lincoln Ill.	R. M. Tinnon *	35	417	450	4	30500	1482	1400	7	26	41	12	5	40	51	550	5		
9 Lincoln Hill	O. F. Davis, Lincoln, Ill	R. B. Fisher	6	55	60	4	1300		400			11	8			14		3	25	
10 Midland City	J. M. Jones, Midland City, Ill	W. M. Murray *	17	279	150	4	8000	259	750	2	29	6	1			39		5	70	
11 Mt. Pleasant *	H. M. Kerbaugh, Stanford, Ill	B. F. Lawrence	1	65	70	2	1100	5	144	8						4				
12 Union	C. S. Graham, Boynton, Ill.	C. T. Ogilvie														2				
Presbyterial Offering																				
Miscellaneous																				
8 <i>McLean Presb.</i>																				
(No report from S. C.)																				
Farina																				
Good Hope																				
Iuka																				
Kimmunity																				
Mt. Moriah																				
Mt. Vernon																				
New Bethel																				
North Bethel																				
Patoka																				
Salom																				
Zion																				
Personal Gifts																				
9 <i>Rushville Presb.</i>																				
1 Argyle *	Wallace Baumgardner, Colchester, Ill.	W. G. Beard	6	70	80	2	1500	20	200	9	8	12	5			4	19	4	8	20
2 Biggsville *	J. R. Foster, Biggsville, Ill	W. P. Reed	1	103	40	4	3000	46	577	7	7	6	3			17	14	3	5	
3 Good Hope	H. A. Allison, Goodhope, Ill.	J. L. Crawford.	5	46	56	2	1500	303	343	4	4	6	3			10	4	4	50	
4 Horeb †	John Alexander, Golden, Ill		16	51	15		400	400	137	1	1							4	10	
5 Huntsville †	T. J. Clark, Damon, Ill							75												
6 Industry	I. C. Bridges, Industry, Ill																			
7 Macomb	T. Z. Creed, Macomb, Ill	J. H. Morgan	4	66	40	4	1000	27	100	3						1	1	3	76	
8 Mt. Carmel	G. W. Carson, Colchester, Ill	W. G. Beard.	9	80	40	2	2000		150	3	7	3	3			21				
9 Mt. Sterling	E. D. Nelson, Mt. Sterling, Ill.		3	17	13		2500													
10 Point Pleasant	Mrs. J. J. Boyd, Roseville, Ill.	J. L. Crawford.	4	19	35	2	500	65	150	1	1	1	1			8		2	2	
11 Sugar Creek *	W. W. Campbell, Tablegrove, Ill	R. H. McHenry	5	60	68	2	1200	30	300	2	4	4	1	1		4		3	25	
12 Table Grove	D. A. Seward, Tablegrove, Ill.	T. J. Clagett	24	110	100	3	2500	30	359	9	7	11	2			14		2	217	
13 West Prairie *	J. F. Lawyer, Industry, Ill.	R. H. McHenry		73	65	2	1500						4			11		5		
Personal Gifts																				
Presbyterial Offering																				
77 746 552 \$17600 \$1888 \$2351 \$62 \$36 \$42 \$18 \$17 \$3 \$33 \$114 \$25 \$405																				

NAME OF CHURCH.	CLERGY OF THE SESSION AND POST-OFFICE.	MINISTER.	No. Additions.	No. in Sabbath	No. Sab. Prch'g.	Value of Church Property.	Building and Reparing.	Paid to Pastor cents.	Education.	Ministerial Relief.	Foreign Missions.	Home Missions.	Spec'l Miss. thro' As'nbly Board.	Church Direction.	Woman's Board of Missions.	Synodical Missions.	Local and Pres-byterial Missions.	Children's Day Fund.	Miscellaneous.
<i>Indiana—Continued.</i>																			
10 Mt. Gilbad	J. B. McAdow, Greenville, Ill.	Alison Hunter	43	40	40	1000	65	150	4	5	3		2			13		8	
11 Palmbr.	A. E. Boyd, Palmer, Ill	F. M. Johnson	60	100	800	800	75	124	1	1		1							
12 Sorrento	I. H. Denny, Sorrento, Ill	E. M. Johnson	55	130	1000	250	4	250	1	1								2	
13 Taylorville	H. M. Powell, Taylorville, Ill	J. E. Garvin	136	120	4000	370	845	12	9	15	40	26	26	11	36	47		10	207
14 Walshville	P. B. Denny, Walshville, Ill	J. E. Garvin	35	40	800	80	12	80											
15 Witt	J. E. Shuping, Witt, Ill.	T. W. McDavid	3	40	43	800	125	125	3	5	5					14		2	
Personal Gifts.																			
Presbyterial Offering			75	1130	1445	\$38000	\$1551	\$3828	\$42	\$55	\$133	\$71	\$63	\$39	\$105	\$100	\$83	\$59	\$563
IV.—INDIANA SYNOD.																			
1 Bethel*	J. C. Prewitt, Owensville, Ind	Alonzo Yates	16	310	200	4	7300	\$	4	14	6	5	5	2	13	10			17
2 Bethlehem.	Jas. Colvin, Union, Ind	Chas. Kirkpatrick	3	58	20	1	1500	83		6	6	2	2			2			12
3 Black Oak t.	Birt Shandy, Petersburg, Ind		5	207	140	4	1500	10	2	1	3	3	4		3				40
4 Boonville.	Chas. Baughn, Boonville, Ind	Chas. Maris*	20	78	85	4	5000	18	2	1	3	3	4		3		1	1	690
5 Chandler*	W. A. Hewins, Chandler, Ind	T. A. Warrington*	17	700	300	4	5000	83	1	1	56	23	15	20	270	25		30	360
6 Evansville, First.	J. C. McClurkin, Evansville, Ind.	T. Ashburn*	22	330	380	4	6000	377	53	85	20	10	3	70	10	30		4	500
7 Evansville, Jefferson Ave.	E. L. Barrows, Evansville, Ind.	G. W. May	17	74	100	3	1700	80	30	15	20	10	3					2	32
8 Fairview.	J. G. Townsend, Princeton, Ind	H. C. Cockrum	5	171	50	4	4050	50	6	12	3	3	3		1	10			60
9 Ft. Branch*	David Belvat, Ft. Branch, Ind	Geo. Crabtree	5	78	65	1	1000	600	8										
10 Hazleton.	W. T. Cummingham, Hazleton, Ind	J. J. Wilson	5	60	60	1	1200	125		1	1		2		1				25
11 Hermon	W. W. Myers, Vincennes, Ind	J. J. Wilson	23	235	200	2	11000	250		1			2		1				25
12 Monroe City*	E. C. Vankirk, Monroe City, Ind	J. L. Riley	8	147	100	4	3000	400	15	17	12	6	6		82	2			25
13 Mt. Zion*	A. F. Calvert, Cynthia, Ind	W. E. Olmsted*	12	98	100	4	3000	553	8	17	5	3	3		13	2			23
14 Newburg*	C. F. Hopkins, Newburg, Ind	C. E. Pitts	21	90	45	3	3000	50	4	3	3	1							136
15 Oakland City	Benjamin Onyett, Oakland City, Ind	Chas. Kirkpatrick	63	40	75	1	1000	25	1	3	1								
16 Oatsville	O. H. Miller, Rumble, Ind	J. S. Wilson, Rumble, Ind	63	40	75	1	1500	25	1	3	1								
17 Olive Branch	J. S. Wilson, Rumble, Ind	J. J. Wilson	63	40	75	1	1500	25	1	3	1								
18 Palmyra	W. T. McClure, Vincennes, Ind	J. J. Wilson	65	65	65	2	5000	1325	2	1									
19 Patoka	W. J. Hall, Patoka, Ind.	Geo. Crabtree	5	316	150	2	3000	225	10	19					3		15	8	65
20 Petersburg*	Clay Lemmon, Petersburg, Ind.	J. W. Elder	4	163	130	4	10000	770	192	12	48	8	10		42	16	45	4	194
21 Pisgah	Mable Stone, Boonville, Ind.	J. W. Elder	41	45	2	1200	130	1	2	1									
22 Princeton*	W. L. Swapp, Princeton, Ind.	J. W. D. Landis*	18	244	125	2	10000	115	15	30	46	7	10	27	20	36	5	100	
23 Steneshen	W. L. Swapp, Princeton, Ind.	Chas. Maris*	5	26	40	2	1000	20	1	2	1				1				
24 Townsend	W. L. Lant, Stephenson, Ind	Chas. Maris*	4	76	40	2	1000	20	1	4	1				1				5
25 Union Bethel	Winnie Hilliard, Paradise, Ind	G. W. May*	4	52	40	1	700	130	3	3									
26 Vincennes.	Joseph Moore, Princeton, Ind.	W. A. Reel, Vincennes, Ind.	19	176	125	4	4000	30	10	11	7	6	6		16		12	4	75
27 West Salem	J. F. Mail, Vincennes, Ind	J. W. McDavid	4	47	50	2	1000	23	5	5	3								24
28 White River	O. E. Hadlock, Algiers, Ind	Chas. Kirkpatrick	6	64	50	1	2800	125	2	2									
Presbyterial Offering		C. E. Pitts	240	4012	2880		\$138350	\$2429	\$333	\$236	\$202	\$81	\$54	\$36	\$514	\$142	\$172	\$32	\$2051

NAME OF CHURCH.	CLERK OF THE SESSION AND POST-OFFICE.	MINISTERS.	No. Additions.	No. Communi- cants.	No. in Sabbath School.	No. Sab. Prch'rs.	Value of Church Property.	Building and Repairing.	Paid to Pastor	Education.	Ministerial Relief.	Foreign Missions.	Tone Missions.	Spec'l Miss. thro As'ny Board.	Church Erection.	Woman's Board of Missions.	Synodal Missions.	Local and Pres- byterial Miss'ns.	Children's Day Fund.	Miscellaneous.
<i>Logan—Continued.</i>																				
8 Bowling Green *	J. D. Smith, Bowling Green, Ky	W. T. Ferguson *	34	390	276	4	11000		1233	30	28	61	66	10	23	116	28	17	1065	
9 Cherry Fork	S. A. Thompson, Factory, Ky	V. B. Costelov	5	60	1		100													
10 Clara *	Mrs. Flora Heltsley, Clifty, Ky	V. B. Costelov	6	37	45	1	400	35	27	1	1	4	4		1		1	1	7	
11 Concord.	J. C. McKernolds, Quady, Ky	H. G. King	18	65	30	1	1000	35	140	2	4	4	4		1		1	1	40	
12 Corinth.	S. Y. Perry, Russellville, Ky	W. J. Haden	5	135	40	1	2500	50	75	30	45	26	25		16	135	16		75	
13 Ebenezer.	A. H. Millin, Elkton, Ky	J. M. Gill	3	55	40	1	7000		600	30	45	33	33		5	5	3		4	
14 Elkton.	Chas. Bevard, Franklin, Ky	G. F. Nason*	8	100	125	4	600	52	52	4	4	4	4		4	5	3		4	
15 Franklin.	A. W. Waddell, Rebleton, Ky	W. H. Perkins*	8	75	25	2	2000		250	4	4	4	4		4	5	3		4	
16 Gasper River	A. B. Watkins, Fairlie, Ky	H. C. Temple.	8	110	40	1	1000		90	1	1	1	1		1	1	1		75	
17 Goshen	C. C. Goddard, Gardonsville, Ky	V. B. Costelov.	14	92	1	1	1000		135	1	1	1	1		1	1	1		75	
18 Green Ridge.	D. T. Hamill, Hampton, Tenn.	H. G. King.	14	24	1	1	1000		100	100	2									
19 Guthrie +	H. G. King, Ky	J. S. Grider	45	15	1	1	1000		100	100	2									
20 Hydro +	R. L. Smith, Keyburg, Ky	J. M. Gill	2	88	51	1	500		100	100	3									
21 Keyburg	W. O. Hampton, Leansport, Ky	E. E. Bonta.	16	121	30	1	1300	140	110	100	3								2	
22 Lebanon	G. G. Harrison, Lewisburg, Ky	H. G. King.	11	70	30	1	1000		40	1	1	1	1		1	1	1		2	
23 Lewisburg *	R. B. Bell, Williams, Tenn	J. T. Neal*	11	80	30	1	300		111	3	2				6	10	6		4	
24 Liberty	R. B. Kuykendall, Sugar Grove, Ky	E. E. Bonta	7	90	25	1	1000		1200	200	3				3	3	3		17	
25 Little Muddy.	J. M. Carson, Mt. Vernon, Ky	J. M. Gill	128	40	1	1	1500	1200	80	2	3				4	10	3			
26 Morgantown	S. D. Chestnut, Trenton, Ky	J. M. Gill	1	15	1	1	500		30	1	1	1	1		1	3	1		5	
27 Mt. Hermon +	W. C. Stewart, Galway's Mill, Ky	M. M. Smith	7	44	25	1	500		50	30	1	1	1		6	1	1			
28 Mt. Lebanon	M. F. Graham, Bowling Green, Ky	J. T. Neal*	4	109	20	2	1000		150	3	4	3	2		1	3	1		2	
29 Mt. Moriah	A. W. Anshrooks, Portland, Tenn.	M. M. Smith*	4	4	20	2	200		50	3	4	3	2		1	3	1		2	
30 Mt. Olivet	G. T. McLean, Daysville, Ky	M. M. Smith	6	39	25	1	800	5	210	4	2	1	1		1	1	1		2	
31 Mt. Tabor.	Mrs. Rosa Hinton, Temperance, Ky	W. H. Perkins	7	69	30	1	800		49	2	2	2	2		2	2	2		60	
32 Mud River Valley	J. B. Long, Russellville, Ky	H. G. King	2	95	30	1	800		150	2	1	2	2		1	1	1		41	
33 New Hebron.	G. T. McLean, Daysville, Ky	W. J. Haden	3	60	34	1	800		120	2	1	2	2		1	1	1		3	
34 New Hope	J. H. Price, Auburn, Ky	W. H. Perkins*	3	29	1	1	900		150	3	3	3	2		10	10	10		25	
35 Old Gasper	C. E. Proctor, Auburn, Ky	M. M. Smith*	1	46	25	1	575		120	1	2	2	2		20	20	20		25	
36 Old Union	Mrs. J. M. Huffines, Matlock, Ky	J. M. Gill	1	46	25	1	1000		130	8	6	7	9		8	25	8		30	
37 Pembroke	E. A. Hall, Pembroke, Ky	W. J. Adkisson*	12	123	70	2	2000	13	300	8	6	7	9		8	25	8		30	
38 Pleasant Hill	J. W. Hobdy, Woodburn, Ky	W. J. Adkisson*	4	80	58	1	600		150	15	1	2	2		1	17	1		38	
39 Pilot Knob	J. Will Lewis, Rockfield, Ky	C. D. Bates	4	50	25	1	1000		25	10	10	10	12		8	30	10		4	
40 Red River	R. B. Pounce, Schochok, Ky	J. J. Lewis*	4	81	70	1	800		225	2	2	2	2		1	1	1		1	
41 Round Pond.	W. H. Thornton, Rapids, Ky	J. T. Neal*	8	93	85	4	4000	225	600	14	10	10	12		8	30	10		4	
42 Russellville *	W. J. Inman, Russellville, Ky	V. B. Costelov.	11	45	110	4	6000	60	720	18	15	30	20	5	20	52	25		150	
43 Sharon Grove	Thos. Dorris, Sharon Grove, Ky	J. S. Grider.	11	45	110	4	6000	60	720	18	15	30	20	5	20	52	25		150	
44 Smith's Grove	J. O. Beck, Smith's Grove, Ky	J. S. Grider.	2	143	64	2	1500		215	13	6	4	27		13	34	14		40	
45 Smyrna	L. H. Skiles, Rich Pond, Ky	C. D. Bates	2	143	64	2	1500		215	13	6	4	27		13	34	14		40	
46 Trinity	S. M. Wilsford, Woodburn, Ky	E. E. Bonta.	3	21	1	1	500	20	30	2	2	4	3							
47 Woodburn	J. A. Kuykendall, Woodbury, Ky	E. E. Bonta.	3	21	1	1	500	20	30	2	2	4	3							
48 Woodbury	J. A. Kuykendall, Woodbury, Ky	E. E. Bonta.	3	21	1	1	500	20	30	2	2	4	3							
Personal Gifts			243	3719	1639		\$69175	\$2000	\$7217	\$837	\$200	\$281	\$250	\$31	\$129	\$1619	\$223	\$77	\$73	\$278

NAME OF CHURCH.	CLERIC OF THE SESSION AND POST-OFFICE.	MINISTER.	No. Additions.	No. in Sabbath School.	No. Sab. Pre'ch'g.	Value of Church Property.	Building and Repairing.	Paid to Pastor or Supply.	Education.	Ministerial Relief.	Foreign Missions.	Home Missions.	Spec'l Miss. thro' As'embly Board.	Church Election.	Woman's Board of Missions.	Synodical Missions.	Local and Presby'terial Miss'ns.	Children's Day Fund.	Miscellaneous.
<i>1 Louisville Presb.</i>		D. R. Terhune, Nevada, Ky.	230	35	2	\$2000	\$35	\$164	4	5	2	1	2	1	1	4	14		
2 Bethlehem		J. C. Gilliam *	114	22	2	500			1	1	1			1	1	4	14		
3 Caldwell		T. N. King *	181	115	2	2000		400	30	18	31	20	10	10	50	19	12		
4 Giload		A. I. Caldwell, Danville, Ky.	3	40	4	1150	50	100	5	1	1	10	1	1	1	2	12		
5 Lebanon		F. R. Hall, Levee, Ky.	110	51	4	600	140	175	5	10	40	10	1	1	30	27	12		
6 Pleasant Grove.		J. S. Coker, Mebron, Ky.	21	160	105	2000	22	825	30	30	40	34	23	23	35	19	12		
7 Pleasant Grove.		P. M. Collier, 1037 4th st., Louisville, Ky.	5	70	48	1300	1300		2	2	1	1	1	1	10	20	12		
8 Pleasant Grove.		F. E. Bates, Frankfort, Ky.	1	57	45	400		40	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		
9 Walnut Flat		L. Wood Taylor, Forkland, Ky.	1	57	45	1200		150	8	20	1	1	5	8	9	15	10		
10 Winchester		J. C. Gilliam *	14	209	86	8000	181	1050	2	2	200	1	1	1	1	104	6		286
		J. H. King *																	
		J. A. Francis *																	
																		
		Personal Gifts.	56	1110	557	\$37150	\$1728	\$2904	\$113	\$95	\$297	\$79	\$12	\$79	\$197	\$231		\$23	\$804
		Presbyterial Offering																	
		Miscellaneous																	
<i>4 Mayfield Presb.</i>		E. T. Latta, Watervally, Ky.	130	1*	1	400		\$ 71	4	3	4	4	4						
1 Bayton Deuchie		V. A. King, Swan, Ky.	6	138	1	500		100	5	6	5	1	1						
2 Beech Grove		J. H. Buchanan, Lovelaceville, Ky.	65	40	1	500		100	18	7	1	1	1	3					
3 Bethel		Lillian Locker, Birmingham, Ky.	16	69		300		70	1	1	1	1	1	2					
4 Birmingham †		J. W. Sance, Wingo, Ky.	3	31	1	750		14											
5 Calvary		C. S. Bacon, Dexter, Ky.	30	30	1	400		60		3									
6 Dexter		A. L. Mehall, Dutton, Tenn	52	1	1	400		20											
7 Good Springs.		W. N. Phipps, Paducah, Ky.	50	50	1	100		60											
8 Highland		A. S. Brooks, Hico, Ky.	17	197	150	6300	\$ 2300	758	30	18	28	33	2	13	15	9		4	35
9 Liberty		J. W. Hoeker, Mayfield, Ky.	8	96	30	800		98	2	2	2	1	1	4	2				
10 Mayfield *		J. F. Morrill, Lewis, Ky.	32	60	1	800		125	2	5	5	1	1	4	2				
11 Mt. Carmel		T. C. Poigne, Edgohill, Ky.	134	60	1	800		100											
12 Mt. Pleasant		K. C. Higgs, Watervally, Ky.	111	45	1	800		100											
13 Mt. Zion		W. R. Hoeker, Massack, Ky.	12	1	1	200		20											
14 New Hope		F. M. Copland, Massack, Ky.	42	1	1	200		20											
15 New Providence †		C. R. Anderson, Magness, Ky.	2	122	55	700		80	17	3	2	6	2	2	20				
16 Oak Grove		M. G. Gilbert, Sharp, Ky.	252	194	89	4	2000	1000	1	6	2	3	3	3	13				
17 Oakland		H. P. Johnson, Paducah, Ky.	2	36	1	150		50	1	6	6	3	3	3	3				
18 Paducah		N. B. Barnett, Huntington, Tenn	110	52	1	600		10	1	3	2	3	3	3	2				
19 Palma		J. A. Edmonds, Kirksby, Ky.	64	64	1	500		75	4	4	5	4	1	3					
20 Flat Oak		J. H. Brown, Pysorsburg, Ky.	5	130	30	300		40	4	4	5	3	4	3					
21 Pleasant Grove.		J. T. Bradley, Wingo, Ky.	1	75	1	500		34	2	2	3	4	4	3					
22 Pleasant Valley		E. F. Broach, Kirksby, Ky.	5	39	1	300		35	2	4	6	2	2	2					
23 Rozzell's Chapel		A. M. D. Martin, Mayfield, Ky.	1	1	1	100		125	2	4	4	2	2	2					
24 Shady Grove, No. 1		J. A. King	5	39	1	300		35	2	4	6	2	2	2					
25 Shady Grove, No. 2		J. A. King	1	1	1	100		125	2	4	4	2	2	2					
26 Smyrna		J. A. King	5	39	1	300		35	2	4	6	2	2	2					
27 Union		E. R. Overby	18	85	40	1200		125	2	4	4	2	2	2					

NAME OF CHURCH.	CLERK OF THE SESSION AND POST-OFFICE.	MINISTER.	No. Additions.	No. Communi- cants.	No. in Sab bath.	No. Sab. Tr'chg.	Value of Church Property.	Building and Repairing.	Paid to Pastor.	Education.	Ministerial Relief.	Foreign Missions.	Home Missions.	Spec'l Miss. thro' As'ly Board.	Church Erection.	Woman's Board of Missions.	Synodical Missions.	Local and Pres- byterial Miss- ions.	Children's Day Fund.	Miscellaneous.
<i>Beth—Continued.</i>																				
15 Shannon	C. R. Porter, Shannon, Miss.	J. C. Blanton *	35	1	1	500	500	28	100	6	4	7	8	10					10	10
16 Shiloh	H. H. Bolton, Gift, Miss.	J. E. McShan	37	2	2	350	350		130										10	10
17 Spring Hill	A. Watson, Canton, Miss.	J. D. Hunter	31	50	50	1500	1500		300	6	11	10	6	6					3	3
18 Tumblo *	R. D. Porter, Tupelo, Miss.	J. C. Blanton *	2	123	45	400	400		140										3	3
19 Union	R. E. Baker, Okona, Miss.	J. E. McShan	15	300	1	300	300		125	10	5	6	6	10					3	3
20 Valley Grove.	M. A. Thomas, Michigan City, Miss.		20	20	1	1000	1000													
21 Verona	T. M. Clark, Verona, Miss.		50	20	1	1000	1000													
Personal Gifts.			62	1145	230	\$12300	\$38	\$2384	\$55	\$82	\$110	\$53	\$82	\$45					\$13	\$53
Miscellaneous																				
<i>Mississippi Presb.</i>																				
2 Carthage+	Mrs. Alice McGee, Marydell, Miss.	A. M. McBryde	2	97	1	500	500		49											
3 Conchatta +	S. H. Williams, Carthage, Miss.	W. H. Kelly	74	1	200	200	200		75											
4 Etna.	P. B. Bailey, Conchatta, Miss.	A. M. McBryde *	22	74	1	200	200		74											
5 Harmony	M. D. Hooper, Edinburg, Miss.	J. M. Milling	22	21	1	200	200													
6 Harperville+	Miss D. Campbell, Harpersville, Miss.	J. M. Milling	22	21	1	200	200													
7 Kelly's Chapel.	S. R. Smith, Falcona, Miss.	J. M. Milling	22	21	1	200	200													
8 Lumbert.	J. H. Williams, Carthage, Miss.	J. M. Milling	22	21	1	200	200													
9 Lumbert.	Mrs. M. C. Fry, Morton, Miss.	J. M. Milling	22	21	1	200	200													
10 Mt. Bethel	W. McMillan, Madden, Miss.	A. M. McBryde	10	125	1	1000	1000		125	2										
11 Nesbora	Miss Lucy Crockett, Philadelphia, Miss.	R. A. Whitman	10	28	1	150	150		20											
12 New Bethel +	W. E. Cooper, Hartlesburg, Miss.	D. N. Milling	13	28	1	150	150		20											
13 Pleasant Hill	J. E. Burroughs, Tampa, Miss.	J. C. Arnett	13	28	1	150	150		20											
14 Redemption	Mrs. D. A. Williams, Topoca, Miss.	W. H. Kelly.	8	58	1	200	200		60											
15 Salem	Mrs. J. Barber, Zion, Miss.	R. A. Whitman	8	58	1	200	200		60											
16 Sharon.	L. M. Thompson, Coffadachal, Miss.	J. F. McDonald	8	58	1	200	200		60											
17 Sunryna	G. W. Furr, Smyrna, Miss.	W. H. Kelly.	8	58	1	200	200		60											
18 Pleasant Hill	John Stribling, High Hill, Miss.	D. N. Milling	8	58	1	200	200		60											
19 Union Ridge +	Andrew Smith, Purvis, Miss.	J. M. Milling	8	58	1	200	200		60											
20 Woodland	J. A. Graves, Woodland, Miss.	A. M. McBryde	8	58	1	200	200		60											
21 Zion.	Mrs. Eula Morris, Lena, Miss.	J. M. Milling *	8	58	1	200	200		60											
Personal Gifts.			23	450		\$2500	\$483	\$2	\$483	\$2	\$1	\$9	\$13	\$6	\$6	\$5			\$1	\$53
<i>New Hope Presb.</i>																				
1 Akerman.	H. A. Herron, Akerman, Miss.	G. O. Hubbert	2	36	42	1	200		25											
2 Antioch	J. H. McGabry, Providence, Ala.	Ed. Youngblood	2	36	42	1	200		25											
3 Bethsheba.	E. H. Goode, Dow, Miss.	S. L. Osborn	3	43	51	1	250		30											
4 Bethany (Ala.) *	John Morrow, Bethany, Ala.	J. O. Needham.	4	17	35	1	500		30											
5 Bethany (Miss.)	T. J. Golden, Singleton, Miss.	M. L. Montgomery.	5	25	1	100	100		10											

NAME OF CHURCH.	CLERK OF THE SESSION AND POST-OFFICE.	MINISTER.	No. Communicants.	No. in Sabbath School.	No. Sab. Pr'ch'g.	Value of Church Property.	Building and Repairing.	Paid to Pastor or Supply.	Education.	Ministerial Relief.	Foreign Missions.	Home Missions.	Special Miss. thro' As'nbly Board.	Church Erection.	Woman's Board of Missions.	Synodical Missions.	Local and Presbyterial Miss'ns.	Children's Day Fund.	Miscellaneous.
<i>New Hope—Continued.</i>																			
6 Bethel	J. Q. Poindexter, Ravine, Miss.	J. A. Ellis	20	1	1	300		90		1	1	2	1	1		5	2	40	
7 Bradley	J. H. Sikes, Bradley, Miss.	J. A. Ellis	69	84	30	1000		125		4	3	3	2	3		6	3	19	
8 Brooksville*	A. S. J. Glenn, Brooksville, Miss.	W. C. Baber.	35	30	1	200		30						1			2		
9 Cairo	L. Millsaps, Cairo, Miss.	S. L. Obannon	6	133	58	1400		150		2	3	3		1			2		
10 Caladonia	A. L. Myers, Caladonia, Miss.	W. C. Baber.	3	65	1	600											5		
11 Cedar Bluff	W. W. Ellis, Cedarbluff, Miss.	R. L. Ellis	20	20	1	200											1		
12 Center Grove	Col. O'Eyan, Maben, Miss.					5000		10											
13 Columbus	A. B. Bailey, Maben, Miss.	W. C. Baber.	2	65	1	555				2	1	1		1			5		
14 Cumberland	Pilot Hunt, Akerman, Miss.	G. O. Hubbard				150								1			4		
15 Eanon.	G. M. Nichols, Aberdeen, Miss.	R. H. Halbert				100		67		4	4	4		2			6		
16 Friendship	Robt. Brown, Gibson, Miss.	D. McLeod	15	20	20	30		25						1		15	1		
17 Glenwood	Leland Hines, Brooksville, Miss.	Ed. Youngchance	5	65	35	300		25		1	1	1		1			2		
18 Grove	J. L. Barksdale, Fernbank, Ala.	R. H. Halbert	4	39	35	700		27		2	1	1		1			4		
19 Harmony	G. S. Bryan, Aberdeen, Miss.	S. J. Givens				400		8		3				2			1		
20 Hermon	W. J. Coleman, Montpelier, Miss.	W. C. Baber.	6	32	1	300		6						1			1		
21 Hopewell	S. M. McReynolds, Chapel, Miss.	G. O. Hubbard	8	40	50	300	\$	50	17	1	1	1		1			1		
22 Lacross	W. H. Johnson, Colker, Ala.	C. A. Gaston	6	86	60	2300		300		1	5	5		7		3	18		
23 Lebanon	G. M. E. Bennett, Louisville, Miss.	J. C. Arnett	3	50	26	300		30						1			2		
24 Liberty		D. McLeod	3	13	1	450		40						3			1	10	
25 Louisville*	G. D. Russell, Mashulaville, Miss.	R. A. Cody	11	141	134	7000		750	30	4	3	12	13	5		5	14	6	
26 Lynn Creek	A. E. Herron, Mayhew, Miss.	E. H. Hoghead, Meridian, Miss.				300		50						1			1		
27 Maben†	E. H. Hoghead, Meridian, Miss.	S. J. Givens				300		1						1			2		
28 Mashulaville	J. W. Andrews, Caladonia, Miss.	R. H. Halbert	10	13	1	300		1						1			1		
29 Mayhew	E. D. Holloway, Bedford, Ala.	R. H. Halbert	13	35	1	300		2						1			2		
30 Meridian*	G. P. Harris, Cherokee, Miss.	E. M. Youngchance	8	44	35	500		40		1	2	1		1			2		
31 Mt. Carmel	J. E. Harris, Steenston, Miss.	S. L. Obannon	4	37	40	500		15	4					1			1		
32 Mt. Hebron	Joseph McReynolds, Self Creek, Miss.	R. L. Ellis	18	53	35	1000		41						1			6		
33 Mt. Pisgah.	L. L. Lyon, Mantua, Ala.	R. L. Needham	6	61	25	200		50						1			6		
34 Mt. Zion	Thos. Young, Grubb Springs, Miss.	R. H. Halbert	37	69	1	200								1			1		
35 Pine Forest	O. P. Buntin, Meridian, Miss.	D. McLeod	6	22	22	400		60	1	1				1			1		
36 Pleasant Hill (Ala.)*	G. D. Russell, Mashulaville, Miss.	S. J. Givens	22	25	1	300		30	1	1	1	1		1		1	4	2	
37 Pleasant Ridge	A. E. Herron, Mayhew, Miss.	E. H. Hoghead, Meridian, Miss.	11	141	134	7000		750	30	4	3	12	13	5		5	14	6	
38 Prospect	O. P. Buntin, Meridian, Miss.	D. McLeod	6	22	22	400		60	1	1				1			1		
39 Starksville	G. D. Russell, Mashulaville, Miss.	S. J. Givens	22	25	1	300		30	1	1	1	1		1		1	4	2	
40 Starksville	G. D. Russell, Mashulaville, Miss.	E. H. Hoghead, Meridian, Miss.	11	141	134	7000		750	30	4	3	12	13	5		5	14	6	
41 Starksville	G. D. Russell, Mashulaville, Miss.	E. H. Hoghead, Meridian, Miss.	11	141	134	7000		750	30	4	3	12	13	5		5	14	6	
42 Starksville	G. D. Russell, Mashulaville, Miss.	E. H. Hoghead, Meridian, Miss.	11	141	134	7000		750	30	4	3	12	13	5		5	14	6	
43 Starksville	G. D. Russell, Mashulaville, Miss.	E. H. Hoghead, Meridian, Miss.	11	141	134	7000		750	30	4	3	12	13	5		5	14	6	
44 Union Chapel	J. W. Smith, Prairie Point, Miss.	J. A. Ellis	23	21	25	2500		100	1	5	5	2		1			3		
45 Union Grove*	J. W. Smith, Prairie Point, Miss.	J. A. Ellis	23	21	25	2500		100	1	5	5	2		1			3		
46 Vernon	J. E. Stewart, Crawford, Miss.	J. C. Arnett	9	76	30	500		60		1	1	1		1		1	4	1	
47 Webster*	Andrew Frazier, Webster, Miss.	J. W. Caldwell	8	206	175	4	5000	1250	32	22	21	34	60	11	34	60	26	15	
48 West Point	T. M. Moseley, Westpoint, Miss.	W. C. Baber.	17	1	1	250		10		3	3	2		3		4	1	6	
49 Woodland	W. C. Baber.		17	1	1	250		10		3	3	2		3		4	1	6	

NAME OF CHURCH.	CLERK OF THE SESSION AND POST-OFFICE.	MINISTER.	No. Communi- cants.	No. in Sabbath School.	No. Sab. P'tch'g.	Value of Church Property.	Building and Repairs.	Paid to Pastor or Supply.	Education.	Ministerial Relief.	Foreign Missions.	Home Missions.	Spec'l Miss. thro' As'embly Board.	Church Erection.	Woman's Board of Missions.	Synodical Missions.	Local and Pres- byterial Miss- ions.	Children's Day Fund.	Miscellaneous.
<i>Yazoo—Continued.</i>																			
7 Harmony	J. M. Hart, Pickens, Miss.	J. F. McDonald.	39	11	1	1000		80		6						5			
8 Huntsville	J. A. Q. Staples, Huntsville, Miss.	W. P. McBryde	48	30	1	650		57		3									
9 Kilmichael	W. W. Johnson, Sybleton, Miss.		5																
10 Mt. Bethel	J. R. Gilham, Vaiden, Miss.																		
11 New Bethel		H. Y. McCaleb.	49	1		150	\$ 10	35	2	5									
12 New Ebenezer	J. W. Philley, Tomnolen, Miss.		28	1		200	50	32	1	1									
13 New Hope	J. W. Avenit, Starnes, Miss.	V. J. Bell	52	1		100		28		1									
14 North Union	J. A. Kelley, Auris, Miss.	J. G. Robinson	50	1		400		40		1									
15 Oak Grove	J. E. Philley, Blackington, Miss.		45			200		20		1									
16 Old Salem	J. P. Neal, Mистерon, Miss.																		
17 Pleasant Hill	W. A. Alexander, Sabougla, Miss.	H. Y. McCaleb.	39	37	1	800		80	1	7									
18 Sabougla	J. T. Ward, Cameron, Miss.	J. F. McDonald.																	
19 Shiloh.	R. F. Hunter, Yazoo City	J. G. Robinson	479	67		\$5050	\$60	\$526	\$14	\$35						\$18		\$8	\$7
20 Zion.																			
X.—MISSOURI SYNOD.																			
1 <i>Chillicothe Presb.</i>																			
(No report from S. C.)																			
Alpha									\$ 10	2				\$ 1					
Bethany										3				13					
Chula										10				6					
Fairview										8				11					
Gallatin										1				1					
Grand River										11				5					
Hopewell										4				16					
Jamesport										2				2					
Mabel										2				4					
Macedonia										2				2					
Magnolia										1				2					
Marceline										2				1					
Mt. Carmel										1				3					
Mt. Olive										3				1					
New Design										5				3					
New Hope										2				4					
New Providence										6				5					
Parson Creek										2				2					
Pleasant Hill										2				2					
Prairie Valley										1				1					
Union Valley										5				1					
Personal Gifts										\$22				\$3					
Miscellaneous										\$14				\$35					
			17	479	67	\$5050	\$60	\$526	\$14	\$35				\$8					
														\$17					
														\$46					
														\$34					
														\$23					
														\$62					
														\$81					
														\$6					
														\$8					
														\$62					

NAME OF CHURCH.	CLERK OF THE SESSION AND POST-OFFICE.	MINISTER.	No. Additions.	No. in Sabbath School.	No. Sab. Pch'rs.	Value of Church Property.	Building and Repairing.	Paid to Pastor or Supply.	Education.	Ministerial Relief.	Foreign Missions.	Home Missions.	Spec'l Miss. thro. Ass'n Board.	Church Direction.	Woman's Board of Missions.	Synodical Missions.	Local and Pres-byterial Miss'ns.	Children's Day Fund.	Miscellaneous.
13 Chilhowee.	S. W. Dobson, Chilhowee, Mo.	J. H. Honx.	18	60	1	900	52	635	2	10	2	18	6	16	36	5	4	5	21
14 Clinton.	J. M. Waidomeyer, Clinton, Mo.	J. R. Crawford *	4	108	190	8000	68	290	7	11	6	6	6	5	42	11	4	5	
15 Columbus.	H. C. King, Columbus, Mo.	T. B. Rice.	1	121	76	1000	105	105	3	3	2	2	2	1	1	1	76	4	
16 Concord †	T. C. Porter, Sr., Westport, Mo.		17	42	50	3000	15	215	16	1	2	2	2	1	1	1			
17 Corinth †	W. Bardsley, Dayton, Mo.		18	18	25	800	49	49	1	1	3	3	3	1	1	1			
18 Dayton.	G. DeLain, Fair Haven, Mo.		7	34	25	800	47	47	1	1	3	3	3	1	1	1			
19 Fair Haven †	H. E. Wainwright, Fair Haven, Mo.	S. F. Williams	7	56	45	1000	32	32	4	4	10	10	10	7	15	3			25
20 Fields Creek	John W. Taylor, Clinton, Mo.	W. A. Walker	3	119	90	800	400	400	9	4	13	13	13	7	15	3			
21 Freeman	Wm. Dolan, Freeman, Mo.	J. C. Moore	15	100	87	3000	150	400	6	4	10	6	6	3	15	3			
22 Harrisonville	J. W. Voldridge, Harrisonville, Mo.		1	80	65	3000	85	85	11	11	3	3	3	1	3	3			
23 Holden.	W. H. Hannum, Holden, Mo.		2	40	45	400	117	117	2	2	18	17	5	9	32	7			149
24 Hopewell	Arthur Dooly, Dalmat, Mo.	W. F. Freeze	23	146	132	7000	4500	750	12	9	18	17	5	9	32	7			149
25 Independence *	V. R. Robison, Independence, Mo.	W. F. Perry	23	146	132	7000	4500	750	12	9	18	17	5	9	32	7			149
26 Kansas City	T. V. Houston, Kansas City, Mo.	E. N. Allen *	53	260	167	2000	125	120	23	24	30	22	2	17	76	30	10		82
27 Knob Noster	T. J. Summers, Knob Noster, Mo.	Frank Russell *	5	75	100	2000	10	250	4	4	6	2	2	3	3	6			60
28 Latour	H. A. Stult, Latour, Mo.		1	65	75	1200	175	175	1	1	2	2	2	2	3	2			25
29 Lee's Summit *	Wm. Lewis, Lees Summit, Mo.	T. B. Rice	1	35	70	1000	66	66	1	1	1	1	1	2	2	1			25
30 Leeton †	C. A. Smalley, Leeton, Mo.	G. W. Mathis	10	30	40	2000	15	250	20	13	1	2	2	5	7	7			50
31 Lexington	F. Smith, Lexington, Mo.	E. V. Headen	10	100	49	250	100	100	3	3	1	1	1	2	2	2			7
32 Little Blue	T. M. King, Lake City, Mo.	H. C. Sharp	2	150	100	600	500	50	1	1	1	1	1	2	2	2			7
33 Montserrat	T. J. Gillum, Montserrat, Mo.	G. W. Mathis	4	42	30	1300	105	105	1	1	1	1	1	2	2	2			7
34 Montrose.	D. W. Elliott, Montrose, Mo.	E. M. Neate	6	30	45	1500	163	163	2	3	2	2	2	4	4	4			104
35 Mt. Carmel	O. A. Mitchell, Clinton, Mo.	W. M. Freeze	2	117	45	1500	340	340	8	8	2	2	2	4	4	4			104
36 Mt. Hebron *	John Keith, Mayview, Mo.	S. J. Walkup.	2	115	45	500	500	500	8	8	2	2	2	4	4	4			104
37 Mt. Hope	J. E. Holland, Appleton City, Mo.		3	137	65	1000	194	194	2	2	12	12	12	2	2	2			38
38 Mt. Moriah	George Souter, Fayetteville, Mo.	A. R. McClelland	1	40	45	600	69	69	2	2	5	5	5	2	2	2			38
39 Mt. Zion	B. K. Gill, Magnolia, Mo.	J. H. Honx	1	64	80	1200	350	350	1	10	1	1	1	6	13	2			30
40 New Liberty	J. F. McDavitt, Appleton City, Mo.	Z. W. Fryze	1	61	20	600	125	125	1	1	1	1	1	6	6	6			30
42 New Prospect	J. R. Greenlee, Fayetteville, Mo.	G. W. Mathis	10	45	100	625	125	125	3	3	2	2	2	3	32	25			15
43 Oak Grove.	T. R. Taylor, Oakes, Mo.	H. A. Walker	9	152	100	4500	1100	537	34	34	10	10	8	13	33	25	10		121
44 Odessa *	Hogan Davis, Peculiar, Mo.	W. A. Walker	2	34	22	2265	15	153	2	4	2	2	2	2	2	2			9
45 Peculiar	J. W. Taylor, Centerville, Mo.	J. H. Honx	7	58	20	1000	100	100	8	5	15	12	12	6	5	5			9
46 Pleasant Grove.	A. D. Redford, Bartville, Mo.	Frank Russell *	41	150	70	300	600	600	1	3	1	1	1	6	10	10			9
47 Pleasant Prairie.	W. M. Axline, Oak Grove, Mo.	J. G. Dalton	1	70	75	1200	20	220	1	1	5	5	5	6	5	5			50
48 Pleasant Ridge	J. H. Raybourn, Spruce, Mo.	W. M. Freeze	35	133	100	1000	1000	1000	8	2	15	12	12	6	5	5			50
49 Providence	Henry Boston, Holden, Mo.		33	133	100	1000	1000	1000	8	2	15	12	12	6	5	5			50
50 Richards *	E. T. Steele, Richards, Mo.		41	150	70	1800	8	600	1	3	1	1	1	10	10	10			57
51 Rich Hill *	J. F. Tedford, Rich Hill, Mo.		2	48	25	2500	8	200	1	3	1	1	1	10	10	10			57
52 Rock Spring *	F. H. Givens, Kingsville, Mo.	S. D. Givens	1	70	75	1000	12	71	1	1	5	5	5	5	5	5			57
53 Salem	T. E. Williams, Rollins, Mo.	H. C. Sharp	1	70	75	1000	20	220	1	1	5	5	5	5	5	5			57
54 Shaw	T. O. Galloway, Odessa, Mo.	J. W. Mitchell	1	70	75	1200	20	220	1	1	5	5	5	5	5	5			57
55 Shaw	C. L. Crooks, Shawnee Mound, Mo.	A. R. McClelland	4	80	72	1200	1	220	1	1	4	4	4	4	4	4			57

Lexington—Continued.

NAME OF CHURCH.	CLERK OF THE SESSION AND POST-OFFICE.	MINISTER.	No. Additions.	No. com-mun-icants.	No. in Sab-bath School.	No. Sab. Prech'g.	Value of Church Property.	Building and Repairing.	Paid to Pastor or Suppl.	Education.	Ministerial Relief.	Foreign Missions.	Home Missions.	Spec'l Miss. thro' Asm'ly Board.	Church Erection.	Woman's Board of Missions.	Synodical Missions.	Local and Pres-byterial Miss'ns.	Children's Day Fund.	Miscellaneous.
<i>Miscellaneous—Continued.</i>																				
25 Bonniok †	Alex. Denny, Reasdale, Mo.	B. Morgeson	1	78	1	1	600		175	4	3	4	4	10						
26 Salem	M. F. Switzer, Woodville, Mo.	J. L. Routt	14	151	58	1	1500	15	575	2	6	1	2	1						
27 Salisbury	W. R. Slaughter, Subsbury, Mo.	J. R. Brown	3	65	1				141	4	2	1	2	1						
28 Shiloh	H. C. Sharp, Arnspring, Mo.	G. D. Willingham	1	17	1	1	500		35	1	3	1	2	1						
29 Sugar Creek	M. Y. Buchanan, Moberly, Mo.	G. D. Willingham	1	45	1	1	1000		70	2	1	2	1							
30 Sweet Spring	O. H. Burton, Huntsville, Mo.	F. E. Haynes	2	30	1	1	750	10	10	1	3	5	5	107						
31 Union	J. W. Schooling, Rileys, Mo.	T. J. Stinson	1	25	1	1	150	10		9	3	5	5							
32 Union Chapel.	D. G. Hines, Grand Center, Mo.	J. L. Routt	6	27	1	1	150	10		9	3	5	5							
33 Westville.	Wm. Grandy, Westville, Mo.																			
34 Personal Gifts			128	2347	636		\$52000	\$2142	\$5489	\$172	\$134	\$108	\$94	\$33	\$49	\$369	\$197	\$13	\$9	\$104
Presbyterial Offering																				
Miscellaneous																				
5 Neosho, Presb.	D. S. Brown, Pierce City, Mo.	J. S. Stapleton	2	95	30	1	600		112	3	3	1	1	833	\$49	\$369	\$197	\$13	\$9	\$104
6 Berwick	D. B. Phillips, Clarkson, Mo.	A. K. Gurley	7	52	45	1	550		107	1	1	1	1							
7 Bethlehem.	Cyrus Davidson, Rocky Comfort, Mo.	J. F. Clark	20	65	4	1	7000	\$4633	212	8	1	13	3	2						
8 Carthage.	J. A. Prather, Carthage, Mo.	H. H. Fry	12	58	2	2	1200	603	200	2	9	2	1							
9 Cassville.	J. M. Scott, Cassville, Mo.	H. Pinkston	13	38	1	1	800	40	21	2	3	2	1							
10 Center Creek	J. A. Whitaker, Reads, Mo.	C. J. Allen	5	30	1	1	400		50	2	2	1	1							
11 Central Union	J. W. Shipman, Pax, Mo.	T. C. Newman	40	40	1	1	400		60	5	5	1	1							
12 Clay Hill	W. A. Hubbard, Madry, Mo.	T. C. Newman	14	135	60	1	600		106	5	5	1	1							
13 Concord	W. C. Ferguson, Exeter, Mo.	A. K. Gurley	1	26	1	1	1000		150	1	1	1	1							
14 Exeter †	W. W. Weatherly, Exeter, Mo.	J. F. Clark	22	56	1	1	1300	50	25	2	2	1	1							
15 Mars Hill	A. M. Wiley, Scholten, Mo.	L. V. Stines	1	30	1	1	1000		150	1	1	1	1							
16 Mt. Joy	W. N. Fly, Purdy, Mo.	E. R. Duggins	1	26	1	1	1000		150	1	1	1	1							
17 Mt. Pleasant	A. L. McCracken, Butlerfield, Mo.	E. R. Duggins	2	56	1	1	1300	50	25	2	2	1	1							
18 Neosho.	O. V. Wager, Neosho, Mo.	H. Pinkston	4	51	75	2	1300	50	185	2	2	1	1							
19 New Bethel.	Lee Huffaker, Cay, Mo.	J. F. Clark	5	61	41	2	1200	82	80	1	4	2	2							
20 Pierce City	J. G. Cowan, Bowers Mill, Mo.	A. K. Gurley	5	61	41	2	1200	82	300	1	4	2	2							
21 Pleasant Hope †	G. W. Solomon, Pierce City, Mo.	A. K. Gurley	3	50	47	1	1000	67	90	3	3	1	1							
22 Purdy.	Polk Purvine, Purdy, Mo.	G. T. Jeffers	2	57	80	1	1000	100	100	3	14	3	3							
23 Richey †	J. M. Curtis, Richey, Mo.	A. E. Faust	17	122	150	2	3500	1500	80	3	3	5	3							
24 Sarcoxie.	S. P. Barress, Sarcoxie, Mo.	C. J. Allen	2	29	2	1	2500	500	100	2	2	1	1							
25 Seligman †	F. M. Horn, Seligman, Mo.	H. Pinkston	2	29	2	1	2500	500	100	2	2	1	1							
26 Southwest City.	Geo. Breathwaite, Southwest City, Mo.	A. E. Faust	2	29	40	1	800	3	65	5	5	5	5							
27 Silver Creek	D. W. Bidwellcome, Pax, Mo.	T. C. Newman	8	81	175	2	2500	30		5	3	6	4							
28 Washburn	S. L. Mare, Washburn, Mo.	J. T. Jeffers	6	81	175	2	2500	30		5	3	6	4							
29 Webb City	W. F. Spurgin, Webb City, Mo.	J. B. Fly	6	81	175	2	2500	30		5	3	6	4							

NAME OF CHURCH.	CLERK OF THE SESSION AND POST-OFFICE.	MINISTER.	No. Additions.	No. Commun-icants.	No. in Sabbath School.	No. Sab. Pr'ch'rs.	Value of Church Property.	Building and Heating.	Paid to Pastor or Supply.	Education.	Ministerial Relief.	Foreign Missions.	Home Missions.	Spec'l Miss. thro' Church.	Church Election.	Woman's Board of Missions.	Synodical Missions.	Local and Treas-uryal Miss'ns.	Children's Day Fund.	Miscellaneous.
<i>Washoe—Continued.</i>																				
28 White Oak & Personal Gifts.	Peter Fishburn, Avilla, Mo.	C. J. Allen.	122	1297	980		\$25550	\$7528	\$2303	\$18	\$177	\$333	\$14	\$15	\$8	\$35	\$47	\$47	\$23	\$397
29 Presbyterial Offering																				
6 New Lebanon Presb.																				
1 Armistead	J. H. Jones, Toddville, Mo.	T. S. Love.	1	19	35	1	\$355		\$30											
2 Bethel	H. G. Windsor, Boonville, Mo.	J. A. Ward.	2	70	35	2	\$2000	\$	\$325	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
3 Bancroft	W. B. Kerns, Bancroft, Mo.	J. B. Waggoner	1	100	65	1	\$500	50	\$50	\$12	\$14	\$4	\$11	\$4	\$13	\$4	\$13	\$5	\$	\$
4 Centertown	A. N. Wilhite, Centertown, Mo.	P. A. Grove.	1	65	30	1	\$400	50	\$50	\$2	\$2									
5 Charlesburg	A. W. Swarner, Charlesburg, Mo.	J. N. Cunningham.	1	45	30	1	\$500		\$50	\$	\$									
6 Cassopol	A. W. Deering, Jamestown, Mo.	J. N. Cunningham.	45	45	30	1	\$500		\$50	\$	\$									
7 Elkston	O. Gange, Elkston, Mo.	H. D. Kenney.	60	60	30	1	\$500		\$50	\$	\$									
8 Hardeman	T. J. Davis, Hardeman, Mo.	V. Sydenstricker	20	20	30	1	\$500		\$50	\$	\$									
9 Harlan	J. E. Frazier, Harlan, Mo.	H. D. Kenney.	57	74	30	1	\$500		\$50	\$	\$									
10 Herald Grove	W. T. Claycomb, Herndon, Mo.	L. F. Claunch.	25	74	30	1	\$2000	10	\$35	\$	\$									
11 Highland	A. R. McCorkle, Postal, Mo.	T. S. Love.	10	58	30	2	\$1000	10	\$35	\$	\$									
12 Highland	G. F. Flake, Boonville, Mo.	L. J. Coats	10	70	30	1	\$500		\$50	\$	\$									
13 Marshall	A. T. Campbell, Enid, Mo.	H. D. Kenney.	17	156	30	1	\$600		\$70	\$	\$									
14 Marshall	D. F. Manning, Marshall, Mo.	E. E. Morris.	81	563	360	1	\$1000	720	\$100	\$267	\$109	\$260	\$51	\$11	\$54	\$150	\$80	\$4	\$15	\$508
15 Marshall	J. G. Sanger, Tipson, Mo.	P. A. Grove.	77	45	2	2	\$200		\$50	\$	\$									
16 Mc. Hone	J. H. Sauer, New Hope, Mo.	P. A. Grove.	2	47	30	2	\$200		\$60	\$	\$									
17 Mc. Olive	W. H. D. Bugh, Marshall, Mo.	R. B. Ward.	16	106	60	2	\$500	90	\$208	\$14	\$25	\$15	\$6	\$3	\$5	\$41	\$2	\$4	\$	
18 Mc. Vernon	C. G. Marshall, Pilotgrove, Mo.	J. V. McCrece.	2	70	30	1	\$400		\$50	\$	\$									
19 New Bethlehem	C. D. Wells, Bancroft, Mo.	J. A. Clench.	55	30	1	300		\$34	\$	\$										
20 New Hope	K. C. Cunningham, California, Mo.	P. A. Grove.	2	100	45	1	\$500		\$75	\$	\$									
21 New Lebanon	E. M. Cordry, New Lebanon, Mo.	B. Margeson	175	30	1	300		\$175	\$	\$										
22 New Salem	A. M. George, Charlesburg, Mo.	B. Margeson	5	35	2	2000		\$30	\$	\$										
23 New Salem	T. R. Anderson, Charlesburg, Mo.	B. Margeson	61	35	5	\$600		\$40	\$85	\$	\$									
24 Pleasant Hill	J. W. Hupp, Otterville, Mo.	M. B. Dougherty	19	125	60	2	\$2000	75	\$200	\$	\$	\$4	\$2	\$2	\$21	\$	\$	\$20	\$	\$66
25 Prairie Chapel	J. E. Hardy, Berry, Mo.	C. H. Tramm.	73	60	1	700		\$5	\$75	\$	\$									
26 Prairie Chapel	J. F. Shackelford, Dresden, Mo.	J. R. Brown.	2	42	30	2	\$800		\$175	\$	\$									
27 Russville	M. F. George, Russville, Mo.	J. R. Brown.	65			500		\$80	\$	\$										
28 Salt Forks	W. T. Crockett, Nelson, Mo.	H. D. Kenney				1000		\$	\$	\$										
29 Sedalia	W. H. Harris, Sedalia, Mo.	G. B. Mitchell	26	210	60	4	\$1000		\$60	\$	\$	\$16	\$5	\$5	\$40	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$50
30 Slater Point	J. P. Lamm, Slater, Mo.	E. B. Johnson.	19	55	25	4	\$300	50	\$405	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$11	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$35
31 Stony Point	J. P. Dougherty, Otterville, Mo.	M. B. Dougherty.	19	55	25	4	\$300	142	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
32 Syracuse	R. Allison, Syracuse, Mo.	J. N. Cunningham	11	50	1	300		\$14	\$	\$										
33 Personal Gifts																				
34 Personal Offering																				
35 Miscellaneous			223	2747	1408		\$63335	\$1046	\$6365	\$287	\$209	\$345	\$146	\$300	\$102	\$127	\$182	\$112	\$30	\$1157

NAME OF CHURCH.	CLERK OF THE SESSION AND PAST-OFFICE.		MINISTER.																		
	No. of Church.	No. of Session and Past-Office.	No. Additions.	No. in Sabbath School.	No. in Sabbath School.	No. Communi- cants.	Value of Church Property.	Building and Repairing.	Paid to Pastor or Supply.	Education.	Ministerial Relief.	Foreign Missions.	Home Missions.	Spec'l Miss. thro As'ly Board.	Church Direc- tion.	Woman's Board of Missions.	Synodal Missions.	Local and Pres- byterial Missns.	Children's Day Fund.	Miscellaneous.	
7 Ozark Presb.																					
1 Aurora *																					
2 Big Spring.																					
3 Central.																					
4 Dadeville †																					
5 Duval.																					
6 Everton.																					
7 Golden City.																					
8 Greenfield *																					
9 Hopewell.																					
10 Iantha.																					
11 Lamar †																					
12 Lockwood †.																					
13 Maple Grove.																					
14 Marionville.																					
15 Milford *.																					
16 Mt. Carmel.																					
17 Mt. Olivet.																					
18 Mt. Vernon *.																					
19 Mt. Zion.																					
20 New Bethel.																					
21 New Hope.																					
22 Oak Grove.																					
23 Ozark.																					
24 Pleasant Ridge.																					
25 Red Oak.																					
26 Roper Hill †.																					
27 Salem.																					
28 South Greenfield.																					
29 Spring Creek *.																					
30 Spring River.																					
31 Stockton.																					
32 Union Center †.																					
33 Union Chapel †.																					
34 Verona.																					
Personal Gifts.																					
Presbyterial Offering.																					
	169	2368	1263		\$41300	\$188	\$4168	\$64	\$49	\$45	\$37	\$8	\$23	\$119	\$21	\$25	\$81	\$25	\$25	\$81	
8 Platte Presb.																					
1 Agency.																					
2 Albany *.																					
3 Barry.																					

J. L. Rinker, Aurora, Mo.
 J. W. Sutton, Mt. Vernon, Mo.
 John Weber, Orange, Mo.
 J. N. Landers, Dadeville, Mo.
 S. T. McClune, Duval, Mo.
 G. W. Wilson, Everton, Mo.
 J. M. Brooks, Golden City, Mo.
 T. E. Bell, Greenfield, Mo.
 J. P. Veale, Iantha, Mo.
 O. N. Johnson, Lamar, Mo.
 J. V. Newman, Lockwood, Mo.
 J. A. Barton, Sylvia, Mo.
 J. B. Milhiken, Marionville, Mo.
 E. G. Leeper, Milford, Mo.
 L. A. Allen, Stockton, Mo.
 Mrs. N. N. King, Bona, Mo.
 M. F. Kirby, Mt. Vernon, Mo.
 W. M. Preston, Lockwood, Mo.
 Mrs. M. M. Woody, Golden City, Mo.
 John Marshall, Corry, Mo.
 Thos. Elvidge, Walnutgrove, Mo.
 S. E. Roberts, Mt. Vernon, Mo.
 B. L. Buchanan, Ware, Mo.
 Rose Richardson, Redoak, Mo.
 Wm. Haggard, Roper Hill, Mo.
 Alice Hagler, Redoak, Mo.
 C. J. Hahn, Clignot, Mo.
 A. A. Young, Verona, Mo.
 R. A. Church, Omer, Mo.
 J. M. Ryker, Dudenville, Mo.
 J. F. Jackson, Ernest, Mo.
 J. F. Marbut, Verona, Mo.

Jonathan Williams *
 W. M. Hicks
 L. V. Stines
 J. F. Daughtrey
 J. F. Dunham
 J. E. Johnston
 W. R. Hudson
 J. F. Daughtrey
 J. F. Clark
 W. E. Shaw
 L. V. Stines
 W. E. Shaw
 A. N. List
 D. A. Collins
 W. M. Hicks
 J. B. Fly
 W. E. Shaw
 T. S. Brown
 J. E. Claypool
 G. T. Jeffers
 W. R. Russell
 T. S. Brown
 J. E. Claypool
 G. T. Jeffers
 J. E. Claypool
 G. F. Harbour
 T. S. Brown
 T. S. Brown
 T. S. Brown
 G. F. Harbour
 J. A. Smiley, Willowbrook, Mo.
 Wallace Hubbard, Albany, Mo.
 Dan. Carpenter, Barry, Mo.

S. H. Murray
 R. J. Beard *
 C. B. Powers

NAME OF CHURCH.	CLERK OF THE SESSION AND POST-OFFICE.		MINISTER.		No. Additions.	No. in Sabbath School.	No. Sab. P'ch'g.	Value of Church Property.	Building and Repairing.	Paid to Pastor or Supply.	Education.	Ministerial Relief.	Foreign Missions.	Home Missions.	Spec'l Miss. thro' As'ly Board.	Church Erection.	Woman's Board of Missions.	Synodal Missions.	Local and Pres-byterial Missns.	Children's Fund.	Miscellaneous.	
<i>Plate—Continued.</i>																						
4 Bethany	J. A. Clark, Bainbridge, Mo.	A. E. Perry	A. E. Perry	130	4	78	1	1000		130											79	
5 Bethel	A. J. Calloun, Liberty, Mo.	J. Cal. Littell	A. E. Perry	140	10	36	1	1200		140	2											50
6 Birmingham	A. J. Ferrel, Halleck, Mo.	A. E. Perry																				10
7 Concord	Thomas Blue, Cosby, Mo.																					
8 Dearborn	Jerome Mullendor, Dearborn, Mo.	S. H. Murray	H. R. Norris	100	30	30	1	700		100												
9 Easton	J. S. Talbot, Easton, Mo.																					
10 Elk Horn	D. W. Pectus, Crab Orchard, Mo.																					
11 Fairview	R. N. Bigham, Avenue City, Mo.																					
12 Fayette	J. H. Campbell, Fayette, Mo.																					
13 Flag Springs	J. R. Dunn, Flag Springs, Mo.																					
14 Harmony	W. P. Sampson, Stockbridge, Mo.																					
15 Independence	Reuben Kerns, Hercul, Mo.																					
16 King City	E. W. Salisbury, King City, Mo.																					
17 Liberty	E. M. Wayman, Lonestar, Mo.																					
18 Lankville	Frank Hilves, Lankville, Mo.																					
19 McFall	H. F. Howell, McFall, Mo.																					
20 Maple Grove	S. W. Hallway, Fairfax, Mo.																					
21 Mt. Bethel	I. W. Carson, Latan, Mo.																					
22 Mt. Carmel	W. D. Morrow, Hamburg, Iowa																					
23 Mt. Gilthead	H. Wamsley, Cameron, Mo.																					
24 Mt. Pleasant	W. R. Patton, Richmond, Mo.																					
25 Mt. Zion	W. H. Chapman, 6th st., St. Joseph, Mo.																					
26 Oak Grove	J. C. Thomas, Sta. B, St. Joseph, Mo.																					
27 Osborn	J. E. Elberts, Osborn, Mo.																					
28 Pleasant Ridge	D. R. McDaniel, Fairfax, Mo.																					
29 Pleasant View	F. R. McLaughlin, Craig, Mo.																					
30 Pratherville	F. R. McLaughlin, Pratherville, Mo.																					
31 Rochester	W. R. Nuckles, Rochester, Mo.																					
32 Round Grove	David Jackson, Darlington, Mo.																					
33 Savannah	J. W. Fuller, St. Joseph, Mo.																					
34 Shady Grove	A. M. Cameron, Excelsior Springs, Mo.																					
35 Stewartville	T. W. Gordon, Hempfle, Mo.																					
36 St. Joseph	T. P. Gordon, St. Joseph, Mo.																					
37 Timney's Grove	Miss Adella Long, Timney Grove, Mo.																					
38 Union Chapel	G. W. Yates, Helena, Mo.																					
39 Walkup's Grove	S. E. Prond, Dothan, Mo.																					
40 Watson	Dr. L. B. Jones, Watson, Mo.																					
41 Weatherly	H. R. Harper, Weatherly, Mo.																					
42 West Fork	Joseph Simpson, Grant City, Mo.																					
Personal Gifts																						
Presbyterial Offering																						
Miscellaneous																						
					1462446	1538		\$48550	\$4988	\$6765	\$79	\$121	\$213	\$108	\$45	\$45	\$161	\$129	\$32	\$90	\$1118	

NAME OF CHURCH.	CLERK OF THE SESSION AND PAST OFFICE.	MINISTER.	No. Additions.	No. Com-mun-icants.	No. in Sabbath School.	No. Sub. Pr'chg.	Value of Church Property.	Building and Repairing.	Paid to Pastor or Supply.	Education.	Ministerial Relief.	Foreign Missions.	Home Missions.	Spec'l Miss. thro As'nbly Board.	Church Election.	Woman's Board of Missions.	Synodical Missions.	Local and Pres-byterial Miss'ns.	Children's Day Fund.	Miscellaneous.
4 <i>Williamette Presb.</i>	J. A. Mason, Alsea, Ore.		15	35			600													
1 Brownsville.*	L. White, Brownsville, Ore.		13	1000			1000													
3 Coburg.	J. C. Goodale, Coburg, Ore.		15	800			800		40											
4 Cottage Grove.	Edgar King, Cottage Grove, Ore.		10	3000			3000		105											
5 Creswell †	J. M. Martin, Creswell, Ore.	W. V. McGee.*	11	70	3				75	1										
6 Dillard †	J. M. Dillard, Dillard, Ore.	J. A. Longbottom	11																	
7 Eugene.*	R. H. Shackelford, Eugene, Ore.	C. A. W. Cooley.	4	30	1		3200		250	2	5	204								40
8 Fairmount.	A. J. Chapman, Fairmount, Ore.	C. A. W. Cooley.	13	35			800		35											10
9 Junction City.	J. T. Kirk, Junction City, Ore.	Wm. Houston.	2	21			1000		40											4
10 Providence †	Oliver Veach, Cottage Grove, Ore.	W. V. McGee	12	1																
11 Union.	C. H. Walker, Walker, Ore.	C. H. Wallace	10							1										
Miscellaneous.			19	303	250		\$10400		\$025	\$4	\$5	\$200	\$5	\$0		\$16	\$20		\$2	\$100
XIII.—PACIFIC SYNOD.																				
1 <i>California Presb.</i>			1	157	117	4	\$ 500	\$ 1	\$ 632	\$ 12	\$ 5	\$ 8	\$ 8	\$ 5	\$ 4	\$ 14	\$ 40	\$ 1	\$ 2	\$ 12
2 Alamo	Mrs. M. A. Jones, Alamo, Cal.	W. V. McGee	14	14	47	2	1100	100	223	4	5	8	5	5	5	14	5	5	3	120
3 Arroyo Grande.	W. H. Findley, Arroyo Grande, Cal.	J. N. Crawford	30	40	2		2300	20	145	4	5	7	5	2	2	7	2	2	2	21
4 Berryessa.	C. Goshing, Monticello, Cal.	J. N. Crawford	14	50	2															3
5 Lower Lake.	S. T. Folsom, Lower Lake, Cal.	C. H. Reyburn	19	88	66	4	8000	27	600	4	5	10	5	5	5	31	84	1	1	120
6 Middletown.	Robt. B. Cannon, Middletown, Cal.		9	65	87	4	3500	48	454	7	9	9	6	1	1	26	10			220
7 San Francisco.	Dr. F. P. Gray, San Francisco, Cal.	B. F. Whittemore.*	6	157	100	4	6000	5	540	11	15	16	14	14	60	60	12	12		161
8 San Jose.	T. F. Kerr, Campbell, Cal.	H. C. Culton.*	6																	
9 Solihoh.	Mrs. B. A. Daniels, Denverton, Cal.																			
10 Ukiah.	S. P. Sifton, Adella, Cal.																			
11 Winters.	Mrs. Gertrude Huff, Mount view, Cal.																			
Personal Gifts	T. H. Fenley, Winters, Cal.		47	504	527		\$24400	\$611	\$2504	\$43	\$42	\$71	\$40	\$18	\$30	\$248	\$457		\$0	\$94
Presbyterial Offering																				
Miscellaneous																				
2 <i>Los Angeles Presb.</i>			7	58	122	4	\$ 1000	\$ 451	\$ 4	\$ 4	\$ 4	\$ 4	\$ 3			\$ 21	\$ 20			
1 Clearwater.	Geo. Hinman, Clearwater, Cal.	H. P. Ingram*	8	80	70	4	128	179	600	5						5	3			
2 Downey.	P. C. Mitchell, Downey, Cal.	A. M. Prewitt.	4	18	45	2	600	50	87	2						5	20			
3 Elmonte.	Mrs. M. F. Quinn, Elmonte, Cal.	J. R. Fuller	2	74	40	4	1800	296	296	4						16	11			
4 Lompoc.*	F. M. Poyer, Lompoc, Cal.	Albert H. Ore.	4	34	75	4	3200	426	27	11	10	12	14			11	11			
5 Los Angeles	O. E. Carter, Los Angeles, Cal.	M. C. Johnson.	2																	
6 San Diego			25	264	352		\$7800	\$655	\$1455	\$15	\$14	\$8	\$17	\$10	\$13	\$53	\$106			

NAME OF CHURCH.	CLERK OF THE SESSION AND POST-OFFICE.	MINISTER.	No. Commu- cants.	No. in Sab- bath.	No. Sab. Ev'ng.	Value of Church Property.	Building and Repairing.	Paid to Pastor or Supply.	Education.	Ministerial Relief.	Foreign Missions.	Home Missions.	Spec'l Miss. thro' Asm'ly Board.	Church Erection.	Woman's Board of Missions.	Synodical Missions.	Local and Pres- byterial Miss. s.	Children's Fund.	Miscellaneous.
<i>Allegheny—Continued.</i>																			
10 Pleasant Valley.	Joseph Mears, Tanoma, Pa.	J. M. Van Horn	25	30	1	1290	35	100	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
11 Pottsville.	C. A. Jenks, Pottsville, Pa.	F. R. Danley	16	402	140	15000	50	1000	36	35	32	13	13	2	39	26	172	10	22
12 Sandy Lake.	G. W. Worrell, Sandy Lake, Pa.		35	26	2	2000	35	35	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
13 Scrub Grass.	S. D. Porter, Kennardell, Pa.		35	40	2	250	40	150	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
14 Shalom.	J. A. Miller, Hamilton, Pa.	J. M. Van Horn	35	40	75	1000	350	175	4	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
15 Union.	C. H. White, Cannonridge, Pa.	J. M. Van Horn	35	40	1500	350	175	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
16 Whitesville.	J. W. McHenry, Valier, Pa.	H. G. Teagarden.	35	40	2000	140	140	140	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
17 Zion.	J. G. Ernst, Pank, Pa.		141	1552	1381	\$48970	\$1360	\$4864	880	\$126	\$300	\$143	\$48	\$20	\$280	\$54	\$214	\$37	\$700
Personal Gifts																			
<i>Pennsylvania Presb.</i>																			
1 Bethel.	J. C. Riggs, Vambaren, Pa.	T. M. Hurst	191	104	4	7000	318	617	8	6	27	13	4	9	104	17	43	22	2504
2 Carmichaels.	M. Smith, Carmichaels, Pa.	C. C. Russell	200	100	4	8500	37	800	9	9	53	47	4	4	43	22	22	2	3
3 Clay Lick.	R. W. Bristol, Bristol, Pa.	D. A. Cooper	222	100	1	700	50	50	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
4 Concord.	R. W. Parkinson, Old Concord, Pa.	Chas. Helliwell	160	75	4	5000	50	420	6	6	30	12	12	12	25	20	9	5	35
5 Fairway.	S. F. Elliott, East Emly, Pa.	D. A. Cooper	8	83	148	1500	250	280	9	9	3	3	3	3	20	7	7	7	28
6 Harmony.	W. A. Day, Harveys, Pa.	G. G. Kerr	10	140	135	1200	180	180	3	3	6	3	2	2	1	6	6	2	4
7 Haverhill.	T. J. Teal, Rice's Landing, Pa.	J. S. Gilson	5	41	49	2000	21	100	2	1	2	2	2	2	1	5	5	5	21
8 Jefferson.	G. H. Murlon, Jefferson, Pa.	J. S. Gilson	48	50	2	1000	100	100	2	1	3	3	3	3	57	14	14	3	21
9 Millersburg.	J. F. Bailey, Knochville, Pa.	J. E. Hail	21	113	65	500	15	450	14	8	22	3	10	10	12	11	1	1	45
10 Muddy Creek.	J. H. Hurdley, Tynahille, Pa.	J. S. Gilson	84	50	2	2500	100	100	1	1	2	2	2	2	83	16	16	270	270
11 Pleasant Hill.	G. B. Murdoch, Clarksville, Pa.	J. S. Gilson	30	25	2	1000	30	808	24	12	37	22	11	11	26	26	26	4	135
12 Pleasant Valley.	Z. C. Reagan, Waynesburg, Pa.	J. R. Morris	16	301	208	4	6500	100	434	5	34	34	5	10	26	60	4	135	135
13 Waynesburg.	J. M. Dunn, Washington, Pa.	R. C. Byers	4	230	75	4	7000	442	20	6	23	36	10	10	26	60	4	135	135
14 West Union.	J. C. Baldwin, West Finley, Pa.	D. A. Cooper	1	103	80	4	2000	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	62
15 Windy Gap.	G. M. Condit, Nineveh, Pa.		42	193	1334	\$88000	\$540	\$5262	\$117	\$67	\$258	\$145	\$54	\$38	\$401	\$175	...	...	\$4017
Bethsburg Presb.																			
1 Bethsburg.	A. A. Hill, Bethsville, Pa.	N. W. Clark	4	60	40	2500	200	200	8	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
2 Bethsville.	A. N. R. Bath, Bethsville, Pa.	W. E. Clark	13	113	50	1150	1000	300	6	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
3 Bethsville.	F. T. Williams, California, Pa.	W. E. Howard	53	183	125	4	1150	500	10	10	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
4 California.	J. C. Edwards, California, Pa.	W. F. Silvers	46	26	2	600	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
5 Centre.	J. W. Jones, Centre, Pa.	R. L. Bidle	48	211	213	4800	114	1000	6	6	11	6	10	4	26	5	3	3	2
6 Charlot.	J. W. Jones, Charlot, Pa.	T. M. Horvath	13	200	150	12000	9000	700	6	6	21	15	10	10	26	11	100	8	168
7 Coal Centre.	W. H. Cunningham, Coal Centre, Pa.	R. L. Bidle	46	300	150	35000	3000	1500	26	62	8	8	8	8	125	15	2	4	170
8 Meekersport.	W. H. Cunningham, Meekersport, Pa.	T. M. Horvath	3	35	30	1500	175	175	4	2	3	3	3	3	61	12	3	4	35
9 Oak Grove.	Geo. H. Hornigold, East Bethlehem, Pa.	R. L. Bidle	38	245	220	65000	520	520	24	13	60	36	3	3	15	15	3	4	1100
10 Pottsville.	R. C. Garner, Pottsburg, Pa.	J. E. Henry	6	240	50	2000	275	275	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	50
11 Pleasant Unity.	Wm. Snyder, Roscoe, Pa.	W. F. Silvers	38	75	150	4	4100	200	3	3	3	3	3	3	1	5	5	5	50

NAME OF CHURCH.	CLERK OF THE SESSION AND POST-OFFICE.	MINISTER.	No. Additions.	No. Communicants.	No. in Sabbath School.	No. Sab. Prech'rs.	Value of Church Property.	Building and Repairing.	Paid to Pastor or Schol.	Education.	Ministerial Relief.	Foreign Missions.	Home Missions.	Spec'l Miss. thro' As'embly Board.	Church Precton.	Woman's Board of Missions.	Synodical Missions.	Local and Presb. Children's Day.	Miscellaneous.
12 Concord	O. B. Parsons, Sawdust Valley, Tenn.	T. E. Hudson	1	69	45	12	2000		275										
13 Ebenezer	W. H. Swan, Erraton, Tenn.	W. T. Dale		30	30	1000		100	72										10
14 Elkton	C. R. Orr, Prospect, Tenn.		1	40	30	500		100	72										
15 Evergreen	J. W. Fleming, Harriman Switch, Tenn.		1	40	30	500		100	60				4						10
16 Fidelity	W. S. Fogg, Aspenhill, Tenn.	T. H. Porter	1	38	25	600		60	60										
17 Glenswood	J. Horn, Broadview, Tenn.	M. E. Gribbard*	1	42	25	700		25	165										
18 Harmony	W. E. Gail, Crossview, Tenn.		2	29															
19 Lasting Hope	C. N. Mcronoy, Duplex Mill, Tenn.	W. T. Dale		70	30	500		200	150										
20 Lawrenceburg*	J. E. Barnatt, Lawrenceburg, Tenn.	J. M. Ashford	2	97	75	3000		10	170	1									15
21 Lynnville†	F. N. Gruesey, Lynnville, Tenn.			41															
22 Macedonia	J. M. Murphree, Whitfield, Tenn.	M. Y. Lindsey		44		500			55										
23 McGaig*	J. W. B. Thomas, McChains, Tenn.	M. E. Gribbard*	10	206	154	35000		66	390	1									
24 McGaig*	J. W. Lee, Duplex, Tenn.	R. J. Whitaker	6	75	30	1000		10	100										
25 Mt. Carmel				5															
26 Mt. Hermon	J. T. Beckum, Mt. Pleasant, Tenn.	W. T. Dale	3	55		750													
27 Mt. Lebanon	D. Johnson, Leno, Tenn.	H. A. Gray		97	1	300													
28 Mt. Lebanon	T. P. Johnson, Wales, Tenn.	J. M. Ashford	14	182	55	3000		50	200	4									10
29 Mt. Moriah	E. A. Johnson, Wayland Springs, Tenn.	A. N. Stockard	5	73	45	800			75										
30 Mt. Olive	J. C. Whitaker, Flatwoods, Tenn.	W. P. Burns	15	65		800			25										
31 Mt. Pleasant				33		200													
32 Mt. Pleasant	W. S. Bivens, Gibbs, Tenn.	G. W. Crutcher		24	30	500			30										
33 Mt. Thabor	W. R. H. Benton, Bryant Station, Tenn.	John McKelvey	4	39		400													
34 New Bethany	J. G. Voorheis, Voorheis, Tenn.	R. F. Smith*	5	48	25	1200		50	75										
35 New Providence	J. D. Stricklin, Lutts, Tenn.	J. R. Alexander		61					50										
36 Pinhook				10	60	2	1500	50	431										60
37 Pleasant Garden	J. M. Smith, Stella, Tenn.	T. H. Porter		181	145	2	1000		300										45
38 Pleasant Mount	W. T. Galloway, Harriman Switch, Tenn.	W. J. Bruce	12	111	45	2	2000		500	16									
39 Pleasant Hill	W. B. Romine, Pulaski, Tenn.	M. B. Molloy		82	75	1	600		215										
40 Pleasant Hill	R. T. Moody, Maddox, Tenn.	W. A. Ausban	8	180	44	2	2000	35	30										
41 Santa Fe	R. J. Wooddy, Santa Fe, Tenn.			64	65	1	1000		60										
42 Savannah	W. T. Rountree, Savannah, Tenn.	R. N. Campbell*	6	41					60										
43 Shady Grove†	W. A. Johnson, Clifton, Tenn.	T. H. Porter	3	93	78	2	500		90										
44 Sharon	E. Turpley, Turpley, Tenn.	H. A. Gray		65	45	2	2800	1	43										
45 Snyrna	J. W. Kinhard, Match, Tenn.	M. B. Molloy	3	137	43	1	1000		40										
46 Spring Hill	R. L. Peery, Swambluff, Tenn.	W. Y. Lindsey	7	90	40	1	500		150										
47 Swan	L. S. Lamar, Andrew, Tenn.	H. A. Gray	3	44	30	2	1400		100										
48 Union Grove	W. M. Harbison, Watervalley, Tenn.	R. J. Whitaker	8	75	35	2	500		45										
49 Water Valley†	H. A. Helton, Waynesboro, Tenn.		5	75	35	2	1000		45										
50 Waynesboro	W. J. Passmore, Carter's Creek, Tenn.	D. T. Waynick	8	75	35	2	500		100										
51 West Point, No. 1	R. E. Folk, Westpoint, Tenn.		12	74	66		1000		45										
52 West Point, No. 2				74	66		1000		45										

Repealed—Continued.

NAME OF CHURCH.	CLERK OF THE SESSION AND POST-OFFICE.	MINISTER.	No. Communi- cants.	No. in Sabbath School.	No. Sab. P'tch'g.	Value of Church Property.	Building and Repairing.	Paid to Pastor or Supply.	Education.	Ministerial Relief.	Foreign Missions.	Home Missions.	Special Miss. thro' Church Assembly Board.	Church Directon.	Woman's Board of Missions.	Synodical Missions.	Local and Pres- byterial Miss'ns.	Children's Fund.	Miscellaneous.	
																				\$
<i>East Louisiana Presb.</i>																				
1 Antioch.	J. T. Stevenson, Norred, La.	J. F. Spurlock	70			200														
2 Bear Creek †	James Fullerton, Pollock, La.	W. H. Bass.	15																	
3 Centor Point †	Wm. Williams, Simsboro, La.	F. A. Champitt	57			28														
4 Cheniere.	J. L. Flemmings, Cheniere, La.	T. G. Randle	5																	
5 Choudrant †	F. G. Kelly, Choudrant, La.	F. A. Champitt	30			150														
6 Friendship	M. W. Sherrard, Spencer, La.	J. F. Spurlock	42			250														
7 Greenwood	J. T. Gallman, Ruston, La.	T. G. Randle	25			200														
8 Hurricane	J. P. Norred, Norred, La.	B. L. Boydston.	10			200														
9 Mt. Calm †	W. L. Davis, Mt. Calm, La.	J. F. Spurlock	54			200														
10 Mt. Zion	Joe Driskill, Arcadia, La.	F. A. Champitt	60			250														
11 New Hope	H. Jones, Arcadia, La.	F. A. Champitt	60			250														
12 Oak Grove.	J. M. Norred, Maccedonia, La.	B. L. Boydston.	25			200														
13 Shady Grove	J. R. Tolar, Vernon, La.	B. L. Boydston.	10			150														
14 Solomon Thought	J. M. Robinson, Friendship, La.	W. H. Bass.	21																	
15 Union †			540			\$1878														
<i>Greenville Presb.</i>																				
8 Black Jack	W. M. Box, Cumbly, Tex.	J. W. Mead.	11	36	25	\$ 1000		\$ 25	\$ 2	6										
2 Caddo Mills †	H. C. Buchanan, Caddo Mills, Tex.	W. A. Gibbons	4	19	1			35	\$ 2											
3 Cumberland Valley	E. D. Herring, Sylva, Tex.	L. F. Vick.	25	1	1															
4 Friendship	B. O. Shurtliff, Mt. Vernon, Tex.	D. J. Moore.	60	60	60	500				1	1									
5 Greenville	F. M. Newton, Greenville, Tex.		120	60	60	1500														
6 Harmony	Mrs. E. A. Burns, Commerce, Tex.	H. F. Young	88	1	1	800		75	4	3	3									
7 Henry Chapel †	A. T. Robertson, Emory, Tex.	L. F. Vick	12	1	1															
8 Hopewell	W. A. Rutledge, Yale, Tex.	D. J. Moore	18	1	1	1200		75		3	3									
9 Leesburg †	J. C. Porter, Leesburg, Tex.	D. J. Moore	18	1	1	600		45			1	1								
10 Lome Oak	H. C. Kirkpatrick, Lons oak, Tex.	E. T. Neel	3	40	1			50												
11 Lost Prairie †	W. B. Stewart, Lendon, Tex.	S. E. Alexander	2	50	1	150														
12 Lome Star	J. W. Humphrey, Point, Tex.	E. T. Neel	1	17	1	300														
13 Miller Grove †	R. T. Meloy, Sulphur Springs, Tex.	H. F. Young	1	17	1	300		35												
14 New Home	J. P. Rowland, Wimsborough, Tex.	J. W. Mead	4	1	1	400		40												
15 Oak Hill †	W. A. Stewart, Bidgway, Tex.	H. F. Young	5	71	1	400		60												
16 Oakland	R. T. Mosely, Cumbly, Tex.	J. W. Mead	12	20	1	800		11		1										
17 Palestine †	J. T. Gist, Penn, Tex.	W. A. Gibbons	5	71	1	800		60		1										
18 Pine Hill.	Mrs. C. E. English, Donelton, Tex.	E. T. Neel	3	27	1	500		60		2										
19 Ragan's Rest †	D. E. McMillan, Rely Springs, Tex.	W. A. Gibbons	3	38	1	100		20												
20 Rely Springs.	Amos Weatherly, Musgrove, Tex.	J. W. Mead	1	15	1	1000		20												
21 Spring Hill	J. L. Odum, Sulphur Springs, Tex.	L. F. Vick	1	35	30	1000		20		2										
22 White Oak.	J. F. Jordan, Wieland, Tex.	S. E. Alexander.	32			250														
23 Wiregrass.																				
Personal Gifts.																				
Presbyterial Offerings																				
			55	968	135	\$9100		\$580	\$53	\$25	\$8	\$1			\$37	\$31	\$5			\$1

NAME OF CHURCH.	CLERK OF THE SESSION AND POST-OFFICE.	MINISTER.	No. Additions.	No. Communicants.	No. in Sabbath School.	No. Sab. Prchrg.	Value of Church Property.	Building and Repairing.	Paid to Pastor or Supply.	Education.	Ministerial Relief.	Foreign Missions.	Home Missions.	Spec'l Miss. thro Assembly Board.	Church Erection.	Woman's Board of Missions.	Synodical Missions.	Local and Personal.	Children's Day.	Miscellaneous.
11 Decatur.	J. B. Henderson, Decatur, Tex.	G. H. Burnett.	1	40	40	2	1500		130	6	12	15	6	6	4	13	60%	6	5	205
12 Denton.	W. W. Baxter, Denton, Tex.	F. T. Charlton	8	214	225	4	2000		709	6	38	1	1	1				6	5	305
13 Denton.	J. L. Donham, Gainesville, Tex.	C. A. Russell	1	9	9	1			50		1	1	1	1					4	0
14 Enterprise †.	V. A. Cruise, Lewisville, Tex.	N. B. Baker	8	194	85	2	1500	30	255	12	7	1	1						1	
15 Floyer Mount	J. W. Bowers, Forestburg, Tex.	J. T. Stanfield	8	76	75	4	75		100	12	12	1	1						1	
16 Forestburg †.	Geo. Y. Bird, Gainesville, Tex.		3	183	107	4	12000	32	1200	32	45	4	4					30	1	
17 Gainesville †.	C. Burgeess, Pottsboro, Tex.	W. E. Moore	3	59	1	1			44		12									
18 Georgetown †.	J. M. Hook, Aubrey, Tex.		40																	
19 Good Hope †.	T. L. Sandifer, Pilotpoint, Tex.	W. L. Brewer	3	16	1	1			27		5	1	1							
20 Grandview †.	J. W. Nesbitt, Greenwood, Tex.	J. W. Chaffin.	3	19	1	1														
21 Greenwood †.	Joe Gregory, Hood, Tex.	T. J. Edwards	1	1	1	1														
22 Gregory †.	W. A. Bates, Kothel, Tex.	G. C. Spann	4	22	40	2	300	80	175	1	1	1	1						3	
23 Lewisville.	J. M. Hatcher, Lewisville, Tex.	T. J. Edwards	4	62	40	2	1200		80		1	1	1							
24 Lynchburg.	M. A. Anderson, Corinth, Tex.	J. J. Moore.	4	64	40	1	900		80		1	1	1							
25 Martin Valley	J. M. Gary, Bolivar, Tex.	J. J. Moore.	6	48	41	1	1100		80		1	2	2							6
26 Montague Springs †.	W. E. Stage, New Harp, Tex.		48						100		1	2	2							
27 Mt Olivet †.	I. Gregory, Era, Tex.	W. C. Rutledge	1	30	1	1	50		76		8									
28 Mt Tabor †.	J. S. Jester, Mallard, Tex.	C. B. Hodges	7	36	45	1	1000		37		4	2	2						4	
29 Nacoma.	A. B. Jones, Nacoma, Tex.		7	45	1	1			60		3	4	2							
30 Oliver Creek †.	D. C. Lentz, Justin, Tex.	G. C. Spann	8	43	1	1			36		3	4	2							
31 Pecan †.	R. S. Donald, Decatur, Tex.	J. W. Jones	8	43	1	1			47		3	1	1							
32 Pella †.	K. D. McGaughey, Pella, Tex.	J. S. H. Com.	8	48	1	1			500		24	15	4	6	6	1				
33 Pilot Point †.	W. C. McCully, Pilotpoint, Tex.	J. P. Russell	13	111	45	4	3500		500		6	15	4	6	6	27				
34 Plainview.	Sam Maeyers, South Mayde, Tex.		30																	
35 Prairie Point	R. S. Edwards, Rosston, Tex.	T. J. Edwards	3	21	10	1	700	150	50		1									
36 Rodgers Chapel	W. H. Taylor, Denton, Tex.	G. C. Spann	3	21	42	2	800	12	40		1									
37 Sand Springs	C. A. Wright, Sandusky, Tex.	E. H. Wylie	7	54	42	1	86		60		4	2	2							
38 Sanger †.	J. B. Savyers, Sanger, Tex.	W. C. Rutledge	1	33	33	1	1500		108		3	3	3							
39 Shiloh Duke.	S. L. McGood, Minster, Tex.	C. B. Hodges	13	55	1	1	400		60		2	10	4	3	3	14			5	37
40 Shiloh Duke.	Will Trigg, Denton, Tex.	W. C. Rutledge	3	22	60	2	1200	40	215	15	26	10	4	3	4	17			2	3
41 Valley View †.	R. P. Hoad, Valley View, Tex.	N. B. Baker	11	53	45	2	1000	33	136	3	5	4	3	2	4	13			1	217
42 Watauga †.	J. M. Maxey, Watauga, Tex.	F. P. P. P. Pianiken	54	147	118	4	3500	63	785	8	7	27	13	3	13	39			17	217
43 Whitesboro †.	J. H. Omohundro, Whitesboro, Tex.		54	147	118	4	3500	63	785	8	7	27	13	3	13	39			17	217
Personal Gifts.																				
Presbyterial Offerings.																				
			175	2218	1032		\$38125	\$448	\$5500	\$144	\$184	\$112	\$51	\$18	\$35	\$248	\$87	\$26	\$43	\$488
11 Little River Presb.		B. E. Bowmer *	1	29							\$	1								
2 Burnett †.	S. S. Jamison, Burnett, Tex.		5	25																\$ 12
3 Center City †.	A. V. Patterson, Center City, Tex.	W. W. Martin	2	70	36	1	\$ 1200	\$ 130	\$ 125	\$ 3	3	3								\$ 20
4 Davilla †.	W. H. Hamilton, Davilla, Tex.	W. J. Morphis	9																	
5 Goldthwaite †.	D. M. Hooks, Goldthwaite, Tex.		8																	

Guthrie—Continued.

Presbyterial Offerings.

NAME OF CHURCH.	CLERK OF THE SESSION AND PASTOR-OFFICE.	MINISTER.	No. Communicants.	No. in Sabbath School.	No. Sub. Prch'ge.	Value of Church Property.	Building and Repairing.	Paid to Pastor or Supply.	Education.	Ministerial Relief.	Foreign Missions.	Home Missions.	Spec'l Miss. thro' Asy'ly Board.	Church Election.	Woman's Board of Missions.	Synodical Missions.	Local and Presbyterial Missions.	Children's Day.	Miscellaneous.
<i>Red River—Continued.</i>																			
26 Spring Hill †		J. H. Day	15	1	1	500	35	135	2	1	1								
27 Stones Chapel *		W. F. Kirby	40	40	40	500	35	135	2	3	3								
28 Woodland †		J. H. Day	57	57	57	500	35	135	2	3	3								
Personal Gifts.																			
Presbyterial Offerings																			
18 San Antonio Presb.			140	1722	975	\$ 50625	\$1175	\$42303	\$222	\$80	\$143	\$74	\$24	\$35	\$274	\$54	\$27	\$22369	\$94
1 Barnett's		S. B. Bredford, Wrightsboro, Tex	5	1	1	1000		\$ 35	4	3	3								
2 Barnett-Springs †		J. J. Nott, Kerrville, Tex.	75	46	1	1000		70		3	3								
3 Bellevue †		G. W. Elder, Cheapside, Tex.	5	55	40	1		105	13	3	4								
4 Buda †		J. W. Mabry, Centerpoint, Tex	3	44	60	500		57		4	4								
5 Centerpoint *		J. S. Thomason, Centerpoint, Tex	5	33	30	800	225	103	6	6									
6 Chechnore †		W. T. Head, Redrock, Tex	1	41	1			16	5	2									
7 Cross Roads †		J. P. Baker, Cuero, Tex	1	27	1			43	5	2									
8 Cuero †		J. D. Alexander, Goddard, Tex	1	30	1			67	5	2									
9 Elgin †		W. W. McCormick, Cuero, Tex	60	40	1	700	50	54		5									
10 Edgar		Otho Crawford, Hochheim, Tex	1	23	35	1		78		16									
11 Hochheim *		E. L. Vann, Ingram, Tex	38	38	1	1500		10		1									
12 Ingram †		B. T. Turner, Kerrville, Tex	2	36	1	1000		18	1										
13 Kerrville		J. G. Hughes, Leakey, Tex.	16	16		1000		7											
14 Leakey †		L. C. Jones, Lockhart, Tex.	1	1		1000		4											
15 Lockhart †		J. McChristian, Manchaca, Tex.	1	1		1000		7											
16 Manchaca		A. A. Cherry, Monton, Tex.	1	1		1000		7											
17 Monton †		J. L. Gibson, Karney, Tex.	1	23	40	1		54	2	2									
18 Pleasant Hill †		A. Reach, St. Elmo, Tex	8	110	40	1		75	2	2									
19 Pleasant Hill †		J. W. Allen, Goddard, Tex.	6	48	42	1		30		2									
20 Prairie Hill		C. J. Bradley	6	27	1	1000	10	110											
21 River Side		J. D. Eustis, Fortress, Tex.	4	50	1	1000		90											
22 San Antonio, Grace		C. J. Gillespie, San Antonio, Tex	19	205	45	13000	275	1650	20	15	2								
23 San Antonio, West End		Jesse Yantis, San Antonio, Tex.	8	38	45	1200	20	245											
24 San Marcos		John Eastwood, San Marcos, Tex	17	62	65	4	2000	75	300	4	3								
25 Sedan †		J. T. Haldeman, Davy, Tex..	35	56	40	1		24	6	5									
26 Shiloh †		J. L. Blair, Hawley, Tex.	11	11	46	1		24											
27 Shiner †		R. Wiseman, Shiner, Tex.	15	15		1000		91	7	3									
28 Slayden		N. W. Bredford, Slayden, Tex.	8	15	35	1		40	3	3									
29 Stockdale †		A. Y. Cooper, Stockdale, Tex.	8	25	34	1		40	3	3									
30 Union Grove †		W. D. Dings, Dale, Tex	21	21	1	800		60	3	1									
31 Watterson †		Thompsony Chamblin, Watterson, Tex.	5	45	25	1		60	3	5									
32 Yoakum		R. M. Mossimer, Yoakum, Tex.	2	2				65	2										
Personal Gifts.																			
Presbyterial Offerings																			
Miscellaneous			151	1475	848	\$27170	\$735	\$3004	\$155	\$04	\$38	\$30	\$2	\$2	\$34	\$43	\$55	\$16	\$505

NAME OF CHURCH.	CLERK OF THE SYNOD AND POST-OFFICE.	MINISTERS.	No. Additions.	No. Communicants.	No. in Sabbath School.	No. Sub. Pr'chg.	Value of Church Property.	Building and Repairing.	Paid to Pastor or Supply.	Education.	Ministerial Relief.	Foreign Missions.	Home Missions.	Spec'l Miss. thro' As'ly Board.	Church Erection.	Woman's Board of Missions.	Synodical Missions.	Local and Presb. by Social and Miss.	Children's Day.	Miscellaneous.
<i>In San Jacinto Presb.</i>																				
1 Alvin	F. M. Duke, Alvin, Tex.	M. M. Vaughn	8	83	30	1	\$ 2000		135											
2 Buffalo	Willie C. Morris, Buffalo, Tex	D. A. Knox	9	33		2	300		68											
3 Catterville	E. P. Proctor																			
4 Columbia †	Mrs. Kate Arnold, Columbia, Tex																			
5 Elmwood	Mrs. J. Peters, Cookes Point, Tex.																			
6 Hopewell †	E. E. Barnes, Jewett, Tex.	M. M. Vaughn	30	6		1		100												
7 Howard †																				
8 Jewett †																				
9 Mayfield	B. F. Orman, Summerville, Tex		2	36	27		550		100											
10 Oakland	D. W. Henderson, Prairie Plains, Tex	W. H. H. King	37	55	1	400	\$ 6	103		2										
11 Prairie Plains																				
12 Pleasant Grove.																				
13 Wilcox Creek	J. A. D. Robinson, Bryau, Tex		19	225	112		\$3150	86	\$504	74	84	812	81	80	\$42	85	\$2	813	875	
<i>San Saba Presb.</i>																				
1 Ballinger	Walter Davis, Ballinger, Tex	Z. T. Blanton	16	92	75	2	1000		500	5										
2 Bethel †	C. E. Tucker, Acker, Tex	M. E. Clappell	40	40	27	1	1250	4	118											42
3 Blanket	R. T. Magill, Blanket, Tex	W. H. White	17	17	100	3	8000	371	965	20	4	25	80	18	10	31				157
4 Brownwood *	N. C. Howard, Brownwood, Tex	E. D. Dysart	52	175	100	5	1000													
5 Coleman	W. N. Chumton, Coleman, Tex.	E. D. Dysart	29	29																
6 Fearing †	L. B. Ray, Cherokee, Tex.	E. D. Dysart	14	14																
7 Harmony Ridge *	M. D. Oliver, San Saba, Tex.		8	55	75	1	600	125	38											
8 Katooney †	A. B. McKnight, Katooney, Tex.	J. B. Atkinson	27	27																
9 Little Saline †	Walter Trimble, London, Tex	J. B. Atkinson	4	4					25											
10 Long Mountain †	W. B. Atkinson, Streeter, Tex	J. B. Atkinson	9	9	1				40											
11 May †	J. F. Wiggins, May, Tex	Z. T. Blanton	17	17	1															
12 New Hope †	J. D. Willis, Rader, Tex.		15	15	1															
13 Pecan Grove †	Ira Deland, Brady, Tex.		4	25	1															
14 Riverside †	W. T. Stacy, Waltrip, Tex	J. B. Wright	2	27	1															
15 Robertson's Peak †	T. M. McAlister, Coleman, Tex.	E. D. Dysart	15	15	1															
16 Rock Shields †	R. E. Woods, Sloan, Tex	P. D. Tucker	31	31	3		1500		300											
17 San Angelo	D. R. Hodges, San Angelo, Tex	W. H. White	12	30	35	3														
18 Santa Anna †	G. F. Kirkpatrick, Santa Anna, Tex	P. D. Tucker	4	4	49	1	1000		100											
19 South Conejo *	D. Q. McCarty, Christoval, Tex.	E. A. Groves.	1	1	1				30											
20 Trekkham †	J. A. McClatchey, Trekkham, Tex	E. D. Dysart	2	14	1															
21 Wallace Creek †	G. W. Campbell, San Saba, Tex	Z. T. Blanton	17	17																
22 Zephyr †	T. H. Lea, Zephyr, Tex.		30	30																
Personal Gifts.			88	815	312		\$14000	\$5000	\$2116	\$255	\$42	\$92	\$53	\$10	\$6	\$31	\$103			\$ 422

NAME OF CHURCH.	CLERK OF THE SESSION AND POST-OFFICE.	MINISTER.	No. Additions.	No. Communi- cants.	No. in Sabbath School.	No. Sab. Prech'g.	Value of Church Property.	Building and Repairing.	Paid to Pastor or Supply.	Education.	Ministerial Relief.	Foreign Missions.	Home Missions.	Spec'l Miss. thro' As'embly Board.	Church Erection.	Woman's Board of Missions.	Synodical Missions.	Local and Pres- byterial Miss- ions.	Children's Day	Miscellaneous.
21 <i>Technicana Presb.</i>																				
1 Bethel †	T. J. Reel, Wortham, Tex	J. M. Martin	20	60	1	1	\$ 300		\$ 100											
2 Concord †	H. C. Lewis, Cottongin, Tex	J. S. Groves*	3	30	1	1	1400		121											
3 Cotton Gin	L. G. Sandifer, Fairfield, Tex	M. M. Vaughn	56	35	1	1	2000		121											
4 Fairfield	S. B. Lattner, Thornton, Tex.		75	35	1	1	1000		240											
5 Fairview.	W. Harris, Fross, Tex.	J. H. Adams	8	115	40	2	1000		20											
6 Fross †	A. D. Bhea, Fross, Ark, Tex	J. H. Adams	11	41	1	1	1800		9											
7 Groesbeck	J. B. Hudson, Nus, Tex.	J. H. Adams	13	41	44	1	1250		150											
8 KRR †	W. L. Adams, Rosso, Tex	J. S. Groves*	9	17	1	1	5500	\$ 5500	125											
9 Rosso	Fred Karner, Mexia, Tex.	J. M. Martin	13	40	30	3	800		32											
10 Rex	W. L. Adams, Mexia, Tex.	J. M. Martin	13	130	125	3	5500	\$ 5500	800											
11 New Hope	J. D. Arrington, Thornton, Tex	J. M. Martin	8	16	1	1	500		75											
12 Pleasant Valley †	S. M. Gamewell, Wortham, Tex.	J. M. Martin	21	48	1	1	100		70											
13 Rabbit Hill †	S. M. Barnett, Mills, Tex.	Chalmers Kibbourn.	70	274	225	4	500		500											
14 Spring Grove.	J. S. Darwood, Wortham, Tex.	J. M. Martin	11	45	1	1			32											
15 Technicana †																				
16 Wortham †																				
Personal Gifts																				
Presbyterial Offering																				
22 <i>Texans Presb.</i>																				
1 Bethel †	M. V. Johnson, Nat, Tex.	W. S. Neel.	194	1021	529		\$14550	\$5000	\$2530	\$40	\$53	\$58	\$20	\$43	\$10	\$192	\$47	\$40	\$0	\$381
2 Cross Roads †	J. S. Russell, Doonaglass, Tex.	W. S. Neel.	40	1	1	1	400		45											
3 Douglas †	J. P. Sharp, Doonaglass, Tex	W. S. Neel.	41	42	1	1	500		50											
4 Friendship	Emory Lloyd, Henderson, Tex	L. E. Tipps.	2	71	45	1	300		43											
5 Grandview	J. E. Watkins, Henderson, Tex	L. E. Tipps.	3	35	30	1	2000		200											
6 Henderson *	G. I. Watkins, Minden, Tex.	L. E. Tipps.	16	100	50	1	3000		200											
7 Maple Grove	Tope Bedingfield, Mt. Enterprise, Tex	W. S. Neel.	3	35	30	1	500		135											
8 Mt. Enterprise †	G. W. Futch, Henderson, Tex	G. F. Harris	3	52	40	1	500	\$ 50	100											
9 Mt. Hope	A. J. Murphy, Nacogdoches, Tex	G. F. Harris.	3	44	40	1	850		75											
10 Nacogdoches †	J. A. Alexander, Henderson, Tex		2	58	40	1	500		225											
11 New Harmony	Miss Lena Wiggins, Garrison, Tex		2	50	50	1	200		50											
12 New Hope †	W. W. Craig, Beckville, Tex		18	18	18	1	500		50											
13 New Prospect	H. J. McKay, Overton, Tex		50	50	50	1	200		2											
14 Oak Flat	I. Robert Smith, Chapman, Tex		23	23	23	1	150													
15 Overton †	S. W. Wallace, Rhodes, Tex	F. M. Ewing	3	34	1	1	400		35											
16 Pine Grove	O. M. Ramsey, Timpson, Tex	W. S. Neel	3	85	1	1	25		25											
17 Pleasant Springs †	Bric. T. Burk, Nacogdoches, Tex		48	48	1	1	100		75											
18 Tennessee †	G. E. Wylie, Chapman, Tex.		48	12	12	1	100		28											
19 Twilight †			48	1	1	1														
20 Union Grove			12	12	12	1														
Personal Gifts																				
Presbyterial Offering																				
			32	834	205		\$6290	\$53	\$1076	\$112	\$11	\$13	\$13	\$13	\$9	\$4	\$16	\$26	\$1	\$44

NAME OF CHURCH.	CLERK OF THE SESSION AND POST-OFFICE.	MINISTER.	No. Additions.	No. Communi- cants.	No. in Sabbath School.	No. Sab. Prchg.	Value of Church Property.	Building and Repairing.	Paid to Pastor or Supply.	Education.	Ministerial Relief.	Foreign Missions.	Home Missions.	Spec'l Miss. thro As'nbly Board.	Church Erection.	Woman's Board of Missions.	Synodical Missions.	Local and Pres- byterial Miss'ns.	Children's Day Fund.	Miscellaneous.
<i>Waco—Continued.</i>																				
24 Stephenville	M. V. Gribble, Temple, Tex.	J. L. Stevenson		89	59	2000				25				2						
25 Temple	J. R. Cooksey, Turnersville, Tex.	J. T. Molloy		76	45	1				41	21	25		21	1		5			
26 Turnersville	J. T. Strain, Waco, Tex.	J. T. Molloy		187	150	4	10000	1000								79				
27 Waco	A. B. Clark, Farr, Tex.	S. R. Standifer								3										
28 Walnut Grove	T. C. Pool, Walnut Springs, Tex.	S. R. Standifer					2000			32										
29 Walnut Springs																				
30 Personal Gifts																				
Presbyterial Offerings				1031	574		\$29400		\$1850	\$134	\$51	\$42	\$40	\$8	\$10	\$96	\$85			

	Ordained Ministers.	Licentiate.	Candidates.	Churches.	Elders.	Deacons.	Number of Additions.	Number of Communicants.	No. in Sabbath Schools.	Teachers and Scholars.	Value of Church Property.	Building and Repairs.	Paid to Pastor or Supply.	Education.	Ministerial Relief.	Foreign Missions.	Home Missions.	Special Missions, through Assembly's Board.	Church Praction.	Woman's Board of Missions.	Synodical Missions.	Local and Presby-terial Missions.	Children's Day Fund.	Miscellaneous.	Total Contributions.	
6 Little Rock...	9	1	4	18	65	25	121	1219	635	23700	367	2984	2984	21	43	13	13	11	12	34	9	107	11	206	3549	
7 Mound Prairie...	15		2	30	96	23	37	870	288	10350	866	1106	1106	15	36	2	2			46			7	85	2179	
8 Onachita	6		2	17	42	9	38	306		1965	9	1040	1040	6	6	13	13		3	18				17	1118	
9 Porter.	17	4	1	30	94	20	100	1015		2900	210	577	577	9	9	7	7				3			53	849	
10 Washington	12			19	40	17	22	586	242	9000	185	736	736	7	2	7	7		6						940	
11 Whit• River	13	4	6	34	154	23	72	1294	520	11350	179	1169	1169	4	35	18	18	6		42			4	74	1551	
Total	135	25	19	304	894	269	776	11139	3983	\$131470	\$3107	\$13908	\$13908	\$100	\$321	\$86	\$49	\$49	\$55	\$465	\$37	\$109	\$49	\$1046	\$10865	
III.—SYNOD OF ILLINOIS.																										
<i>Presbyteries:</i>																										
1 Albion	8	1		15	62	23	72	1423	946	\$27900	\$1165	\$3769	\$3769	\$19	\$51	\$22	\$22	\$26	\$13	\$1460	\$138	\$27	\$35	\$450	\$7215	
2 Chicago	9			7	32	12	230	768	784	48275	348	3267	3267	5	74	49	49	35	4	69	99	99	30	3330	7411	
3 Decatur	12	1	3	18	85	45	94	1748	1307	75550	11485	5389	5389	112	113	43	43	43	13	196	256	214	70	1227	19292	
4 Ewing	13		2	27	82	29	62	2041	1166	17200	373	1852	1852	5	48	13	13	7	3	45	169		31	432	3017	
5 Foster	19	8	8	35	119	58	143	2911	2659	56300	967	6311	6311	48	69	58	58	47	22	95	130	238	58	486	8087	
6 Illinois	13		3	21	81	32	53	1070	725	13900	30	1085	1085		3	1	1				39				1158	
7 Mackinaw	13	1	1	12	61	29	101	1585	1581	69400	1796	6719	6719	121	103	63	63	21	3	70	219	268	33	137	9821	
8 McLin														10	24	5	5	20	2	44	137					283
9 Rushville	10	1		13	46	23	77	746	552	17600	188	2351	2351	62	36	18	18	17	3	83	114		25	405	3294	

	Ordained Ministers.	Licentiate.	Candidates.	Churches.	Elders.	Deacons.	Number of Additions.	Number of Communicants.	No. in Sabbath School.	Teachers and Scholars.	Value of Church Property.	Building and Repairing.	Paid to Pastor or Supply.	Education.	Ministerial Relief.	Foreign Missions.	Home Missions.	Special Missions, through Assembly's Board.	Church Extension.	Woman's Board of Missions.	Synodical Missions.	Local and Presby-terial Missions.	Children's Day Fund.	Miscellaneous.	Total Contributions.		
SYNODS AND PRESBYTERIES.																											
IV.—SYNOD OF INDIANA.																											
<i>Presbyteries:</i>																											
10 Sangamon	21	1	2	38	97	54	133	1880	1541	65240	1121	7468	47	104	7177	7146	49	14	95	290	2	63	841	24426			
11 Vandavia	11	1		15	57	40	75	1130	1445	3800	1551	3828	42	55	133	71	63	30	30	105	199	83	59	563	6851		
Total	129	14	19	191	722	345	1040	14992	12186	\$389125	\$19024	\$41079	8471	\$679	\$7332	\$7514	\$302	\$115	\$2272	\$1808	933	804	\$7871	\$91455			
V.—SYNOD OF INDIANOLA.																											
<i>Presbyteries:</i>																											
1 Indiana	25	4	2	28	127	69	240	4012	2980	\$138350	\$2429	\$9541	\$353	\$256	\$202	\$81	\$54	\$26	\$514	\$142	\$172	\$32	\$2051	\$15853			
2 Morgan	6	1	2	10	49	20	62	979	702	35150	6192	2064	29	31	36	24	5	14	48	15		8	500	9566			
3 Wabash	5	1	8	8	38	20	33	911	815	28800	1315	3836	54	64	91	52	16	36	154		4	11	88	5754			
Total	36	6	4	46	214	118	365	5902	4197	\$202300	\$9636	\$16041	\$454	\$252	\$3329	\$158	\$75	\$76	\$745	\$157	\$176	\$84	\$3639	\$31173			
V.—SYNOD OF INDIANOLA.																											
<i>Presbyteries:</i>																											
1 Cherokee	5		3	8	21	6	35	283	252	\$7200	\$1350	\$581		\$7	\$14	\$12	\$2										
2 Chickasaw	18	3	2	20	78	25	107	556	316	50500	1390	1635	\$119	17	11	31	2			\$12	80	6	2	131	3738		
3 Choctaw	17	5	9	37	53	15	112	708	252	6585	35	404	3	14	15	14				3	20	10	1	9	528		
4 Greer				11	25	6	37	167					137											30	170		
Total	40	8	14	76	177	52	291	1714	820	\$18835	\$2775	\$3057	\$121	\$50	\$85	\$83	\$4			\$15	\$108	\$22	\$0	\$105	\$6422		

	Ordained Ministers.	Licentiate.	Candidates.	Churches.	Elders.	Deacons.	Number of Additions.	Number of Communicants.	No. in Sabbath School, Teachers and Scholars.	Value of Church Property.	Building and Repairing.	Paid to Pastor or Supply.	Education.	Ministerial Relief.	Foreign Missions.	Home Missions.	Special Missions, through Assembly's Board.	Church Erection.	Woman's Board of Missions.	Synodical Missions.	Local and Parental Missions.	Children's Day Fund.	Miscellaneous.	Total Contributions.
VI.—SYNOD OF IOWA.																								
<i>Presbyteries:</i>																								
1	5	1	3	9	36	20	82	597	473	\$ 13700	\$ 449	\$ 2357	\$ 9	\$ 45	\$ 33	\$ 29	\$ 9	\$ 9	\$ 75	\$ 27	\$ 4	\$ 10	\$ 675	\$ 3471
2	6	2	12	35	21	26	549	400	14000	145	1578	1578	25	24	42	16	3	10	94	31	13	199	2180	
3	5	6	25	6	25	19	119	426	285	7150	89	1088	14	26	20	27	7	13	38	12	10	4	227	1555
Synodical Offering.....																								
Total	16	3	37	96	96	60	227	1572	1158	\$34850	\$983	\$4763	\$48	\$96	\$95	\$72	\$20	\$32	\$214	\$70	\$14	\$27	\$1101	\$7254
VII.—SYNOD OF KANSAS.																								
<i>Presbyteries:</i>																								
1	4	8	28	16	21	297	250	\$ 22300	\$ 307	\$ 586	\$ 2	\$ 8	\$ 2	\$ 8	\$ 8	\$ 9	\$ 9	\$ 14	\$ 14	\$ 08	\$ 1	\$ 3	\$ 211	\$ 1217
2	3	17	45	29	85	663	605	10300	112	1635	4	13	18	12	1	10	8	1	116	37	13	8	131	2110
3	4	8	27	15	53	510	445	13100	830	2272	60	36	42	29	13	289	60	3	289	60	3	23	190	3737
4	5	1	3	11	2	7	140	150	4000	40	759	4	10	8	2	6	6	3	1	7	.....	.....	153	963
5	9	1	2	5	23	16	103	553	549	53000	21346	2805	46	82	99	67	26	50	90	10	52	15	659	25737
6	9	1	14	54	29	29	683	402	15000	600	1505	10	38	6	22	1	.....	.....	15	5	3	13	34	2342
7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Synodical Offering.....																								
Total	44	3	55	188	65	208	2826	2401	\$110700	\$23225	\$9742	\$125	\$188	\$182	\$132	\$64	\$54	\$54	\$477	\$187	\$72	\$62	\$1678	\$36291

	Ordained Ministers.	Licentiate.	Candidates.	Churches.	Elders.	Deacons.	Number of Additions.	Number of Communicants.	No. in Sabbath Schools.	Value of Church Property.	Building and Repairing.	Paid to Pastor or Supply.	Education.	Ministerial Relief.	Foreign Missions.	Home Missions.	Special Missions, through Assembly's Board.	Church Extension.	Woman's Board of Missions.	Synodical Missions.	Local and Presby. Total Missions.	Children's Day Fund.	Miscellaneous.	Total Contributions.
VIII.—SYNOD OF KENTUCKY.																								
<i>Presbyteries:</i>																								
1 Cumberland.	13	3	4	30	141	50	131	2124	607	\$ 18400	\$ 2902	\$ 1243	8	36	13	7	\$ 71	3	22	53	39	73	\$ 2578	\$ 3136
2 Logan	20	1	5	48	250	100	243	3719	1639	69175	2000	7217	87	200	381	250	31	130	1619	224	77	73	\$ 2578	15305
3 Louisville	8	1	10	43	35	56	110	557	37150	1758	1758	2904	113	95	297	79	12	79	197	231	7	23	894	6652
4 Mayfield	16	7	1	30	165	52	144	3312	696	40200	2410	3297	105	59	66	86	22	30	86	22	7	14	219	6103
5 Owensboro.	26	7	4	54	251	98	256	3394	1339	63375	2456	4226	55	75	82	58	6	21	135	69	63	35	712	7993
6 Princeton.	22	2	2	41	229	82	106	3268	1325	60200	1432	5419	131	193	101	92	22	77	323	81	76	47	652	8946
Synodical Offering.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5
Total	105	20	17	2131	1082	407	993	16197	6133	\$ 280100	\$ 12128	\$ 22006	\$ 1246	8658	8838	\$ 571	\$ 71	\$ 337	\$ 2587	\$ 673	\$ 392	\$ 102	\$ 4755	\$ 18140
IX.—SYNOD OF MISSISSIPPI.																								
<i>Presbyteries:</i>																								
1 Beth.	4	1	21	81	27	62	1145	220	12500	38	\$ 38	\$ 2294	55	82	110	53	21	36	83	35	.....	13	53	\$ 2963
2 Mississippi	6	2	1	21	33	7	23	450	2500	.....	.....	443	2	7	9	13	6	6	5	5	.....	.....	.....	525
3 New Hope	18	1	6	50	151	50	104	2137	1055	35515	5202	3852	223	79	58	60	17	37	59	99	49	14	91	10073
4 Oxford.	8	1	2	23	83	26	63	1274	510	32000	511	3454	139	17	50	76	22	53	130	97	30	30	500	5219
5 Yazoo.	6	.....	.....	20	47	11	17	479	67	5050	60	526	14	35	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	18	8	7	648
Synodical Offering	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Total	42	5	9	135	335	121	239	5485	1962	\$91365	\$ 5831	\$ 10769	\$ 432	\$ 280	\$ 262	\$ 216	\$ 71	\$ 131	\$ 277	\$ 249	\$ 252	\$ 65	\$ 711	\$ 19419

SYNODS AND PRESBYTERIES.	Ordained Ministers.	Licentiate.	Candidates.	Churches.	Elders.	Deacons.	Number of Additions.	Number of Communicants.	No. in Sabbath School.	Teachers and Scholars.	Value of Church Property.	Building and Repairing.	Paid to Pastor or Supply.	Education.	Ministerial Relief.	Foreign Missions.	Home Missions.	Special Missions, through Assembly's Board.	Church Erection.	Woman's Board of Missions.	Synodical Missions.	Local and Postal Missions.	Children's Day Fund.	Miscellaneous.	Total Contributions.
X.—SYNOD of Missouri.																									
<i>Presbyteries:</i>																									
1 Chillicothe.....	17	2	1											\$ 22	\$ 53	\$ 23	\$ 34	\$ 6	\$ 17	\$ 61	\$ 62	\$ 19	\$ 32	\$ 1347	\$ 278
2 Kirksville.....	13	4	5	26	121	58	174	2089	1323	\$40350	3132	4685	4685	151	134	174	112	22	63	312	304	\$ 19	88	2008	10507
3 Lexington.....	44	10	5	69	283	162	430	5443	3632	121105	8465	14478	14478	532	260	265	400	50	182	828	324	279	23	104	28268
4 McGee.....	18	6	3	34	126	66	128	2347	636	52000	2142	5489	5489	172	134	168	94	33	49	300	197	13	9	104	8013
5 Neosho.....	16	5	4	28	92	36	122	1267	989	25550	7528	2363	2363	19	77	33	14	15	8	55	47	47	23	397	10596
6 New Lebanon.....	17	4	4	33	143	84	233	2747	1408	63335	1046	6365	6365	287	269	345	146	30	102	427	182	112	39	1157	10387
7 Ozark.....	22		4	34	141	60	169	2398	1283	41300	188	4168	4168	64	49	45	37	8	23	119	21	25	23	381	5151
8 Platte.....	17	4	6	42	149	70	146	2446	1538	48550	1917	6765	6765	79	121	213	108	45	45	160	129	32	36	118	10768
9 S. Louis.....	5			2	9	8	48	359	368	98900	173	2600	2600	140	84	238	253	22	113	208	160	250	18	437	5046
10 Salem.....	6			9	35	8	25	428	270	9000	1358	923		10	11	13	3	3	3	20	12	90	3	144	2500
11 Salt River.....	15	4	5	39	104	56	293	3283	1296	68450	680	3846	3846	88	106	65	32	19	6	192	36	50	13	505	5638
12 Springfield.....	7	2	2	27	99	42	126	1767	1124	41700	91	3612	3612	34	43	327	15	13	2	101	8	84	10	1165	5508
13 West Plains.....	10			18	74	26	136	735	498	12963	1559	928	928	9	34	6	13	1	1	19	149	60	9	29	2814
14 West Prairie.....	10	2	20	61	22	172	934	742		12540	515	1635	1635	6	29	13	17	4	7		29	1	452	2708	
Synodical Offering																									
Total.....	217	41	41	381	1437	698	2211	29443	15107	\$639973	\$23811	\$58007	\$1601	\$1381	\$1968	\$1285	\$279	\$627	\$2847	\$1060	\$1060	\$1061	\$304	\$6005	\$106200

	O ordained Ministers.	Licentiate.	Candidates.	Churches.	Elders.	Deacons.	Number of Additions.	Number of Communicants.	No. in Sabbath School Teachers and Scholars.	Value of Church Property.	Building and Repairing.	Paid to Pastor or Supply.	Education.	Ministerial Relief.	Foreign Missions.	Home Missions.	Special Missions, through Assembly's Board.	Church Erection.	Woman's Board of Missions.	Synodical Missions.	Local and Territorial Missions.	Children's Day Fund.	Miscellaneous.	Total Contributions.
XI.—SYNOD OF OHIO.																								
<i>Presbyteries:</i>																								
1 Athens	6		11	51	20	82	658	963	\$ 20000	\$ 158	\$ 1417	\$ 6	\$ 14	\$ 23	\$ 4	\$ 30	\$ 30	\$ 75	\$ 128	\$ 5	\$ 11	\$ 651	\$ 2532	
2 Miami	4	1	6	42	20	43	1470	837	37000	461	2900	23	10	86	60	81	30	124	77	30	21	380	4253	
3 Muskingum.	4	1	6	27	10	84	528	380	17000	151	1451	14	9	516	520	41	41	68	36	36	11	77	2694	
Synodical Offering																			5				5	
Total	14	2	23	120	50	259	2496	2120	\$74000	\$70	\$5768	\$42	\$33	\$624	\$586	\$152	\$152	\$271	\$251	\$25	\$43	\$1108	\$9684	
XII.—SYNOD OF OREGON.																								
<i>Presbyteries:</i>																								
1 Oregon	5	2	8	27	7	10	224	201	\$ 6100	\$ 110	\$ 710	\$ 3	\$ 2	\$ 7	\$ 87	\$ 5	\$ 5			\$ 2	\$ 1		\$ 65	\$ 962
2 Portland	6	1	2	4	4	51	340	192	11214	707	1075	3	3	21	10	29	29	\$ 5	\$ 30	6	8	5	480	2374
3 Walla Walla	11	2	12	47	22	58	506	265	9800	653	1971	13	33	40	16	22	22		35	85	4	14	493	3379
4 Willamette	6	2	11	28	10	16	309	250	10400		625	4	5	269	5	6	6		16	20	2	169	1001	
Synodical Offering																			10				10	
Total	28	4	5	33	106	43	1379	908	\$37514	\$1470	\$4381	\$23	\$43	\$276	\$118	\$61	\$61	\$5	\$91	\$113	\$5	\$21	\$1147	\$7756

SYNODS AND PRESBYTERIES.		Ordained Ministers.	Licentiates.	Candidates.	Churches.	Elders.	Deacons.	Number of Additions.	Number of Communicants.	No. in Sabbath Schools.	Teachers and Scholars.	Value of Church Property.	Building and Repairs.	Paid to Pastor or Supply.	Education.	Ministerial Relief.	Foreign Missions.	Home Missions.	Special Missions, through Assembly's Board.	Church Erection.	Woman's Board of Missions.	Synodical Missions.	Local and Presby-terial Missions.	Children's Day Fund.	Miscellaneous.	Total Contributions.			
XIII.—SYNOD OF PACIFIC.																													
<i>Presbyteries:</i>																													
1	California	7	1	11	26	9	47	594	527	\$ 24400	\$ 611	\$ 2594	\$ 43	\$ 42	\$ 71	\$ 40	\$ 18	\$ 30	\$ 248	\$ 457	\$ 9	\$ 904	\$ 5067	2346	3122	4706	38		
2	Los Angeles	6	6	20	7	25	264	352	7800	655	1455	14	8	17	10	13	53	106	106	264	25	467	3122	17	467	3122	19	554	4706
3	Sacramento	9	1	10	35	9	31	450	357	10800	96	1987	20	27	26	8	7	10	108	264	18	171	388	19	554	4706	38		
4	Tulare	15	3	13	41	22	152	798	755	16800	619	2732	23	67	68	21	26	18	171	388	18	171	388	19	554	4706	38		
Synodical Offering.																													
37	Total	37	1	40	122	47	256	2106	1901	\$65800	\$1981	\$8768	\$100	\$150	\$172	\$86	\$61	\$70	\$678	\$1215	\$25	\$1925	\$16279	\$45	\$1925	\$16279	38		
XIV.—SYNOD OF PENNSYLVANIA.																													
<i>Presbyteries:</i>																													
1	Allegheny	7	2	17	69	44	141	1552	1381	\$48570	\$ 1309	\$ 4964	\$ 99	\$ 126	\$ 390	\$ 143	\$ 48	\$ 20	\$ 230	\$ 54	\$ 214	\$ 706	\$ 8300	35	4017	11157	1		
2	Pennsylvania	15	3	16	74	23	92	1931	1334	58900	540	5262	115	67	258	145	54	38	401	175	35	4017	11157	35	4017	11157	35		
3	Pittsburg	10	2	13	58	13	288	1901	1648	132550	18984	8298	130	327	2018	2001	27	12	325	99	110	43	2044	43	2044	35788	43		
4	Union	9	2	11	51	11	105	1706	1285	67000	4304	5878	171	148	512	371	69	43	375	297	50	1215	13343	50	1215	13343	50		
Synodical Offering.																													
41	Total	41	7	57	252	91	626	7083	5648	\$312120	\$24337	\$24302	\$516	\$698	\$3177	\$2357	\$196	\$111	\$1330	\$535	\$165	\$8942	\$60569	\$165	\$8942	\$60569	1		

	(Ordained Ministers,	Licentiate,	Candidates,	(Churches,	Elders,	Deacons,	Number of Additions,	Number of Communicants,	No. in Sabbath Schools,	Teachers and Scholars,	Value of Church Property,	Building and Repairing,	Paid to Pastor or Supply,	Education,	Ministerial Relief,	Foreign Missions,	Home Missions,	Special Missions, through Assembly's Board,	Church Erection,	Woman's Board of Missions,	Synodical Missions,	Local and Foreign Missions,	Children's Day Fund,	Miscellaneous,	Total Contributions,	
XV.—SYNOD OF TENNESSEE.																										
<i>Presbyteries:</i>																										
1 Charlotte	14	2	3	37	115	34	83	1794	578	\$ 20750	\$ 1000	\$ 1331	\$ 8	\$ 53	\$ 49	\$ 43	\$ 8	\$ 8	\$ 6	\$ 5	\$ 72	\$ 13	\$ 22	\$ 85	\$ 2738	
2 Chattanooga	17	2	3	28	119	64	127	2402	835	44300	751	3276	100	227	49	35	35	6	9	120	124	23	12	757	5582	
3 East Tennessee	18	1	5	27	118	61	81	1871	1039	28200	240	2189	20	33	31	29	29	6	12	140	78	.....	.....	.....	2750
4 Elk	33	11	5	61	201	141	350	6030	2419	85306	4182	7805	317	871	165	96	23	45	45	273	181	54	31	928	14880	
5 Georgia	10	2	.....	18	45	19	55	934	303	8050	1008	503	87	61	55	50	.....	1	.....	.....	90	11	.....	.....	1059
6 Hopewell	24	4	11	48	251	70	232	3467	1675	50550	777	5526	277	108	174	125	93	44	40	490	133	54	41	711	8573	
7 Knoxville	16	2	40	169	75	130	2402	1004	30128	2065	2065	3610	47	80	91	61	21	25	287	82	40	23	23	396	6838	
8 Lebanon	42	6	8	50	303	133	418	5551	3227	172900	4857	13928	756	241	463	304	80	143	1400	1400	312	406	57	4200	29877	
9 McMinnville	13	.....	4	29	163	83	54	2353	906	30000	1450	3032	132	64	54	27	13	23	190	76	54	31	31	261	5446
10 Madison	16	2	7	47	135	42	61	2615	900	37300	378	2570	183	32	306	50	15	6	8	.....	38	3	27	121	3627
11 Memphis	14	3	3	23	103	52	108	1918	923	72000	1063	4843	221	97	45	49	6	25	115	115	72	134	81	454	7145	
12 Obion	24	9	48	302	100	351	4655	2194	80400	3202	7455	188	183	155	133	35	48	258	104	191	191	61	61	1423	13406	
13 Richland	32	7	5	56	200	105	222	3878	1908	95250	2124	5659	95	150	142	90	12	45	181	181	92	30	31	899	8944	
14 Sparta	27	7	6	41	173	49	58	2262	297	14415	28	993	5	21	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	48	.....	.....	.....	1120
Synodical Offering.																										
Total	500	54	68	563	2579	1658	2300	41512	18208	\$786629	\$22676	\$61802	\$2502	\$1516	\$1963	\$1076	\$325	\$429	\$3543	\$1522	\$1016	\$448	\$10285	\$104467		

SYNODS AND PRESBYTERIES.	Ordained Ministers.	Licentiate.	Candidates.	Umpires.	Elders.	Deacons.	Number of Additions.	Number of Communicants.	No. in Sabbath School. Teachers and Scholars.	Value of Church Property.	Building and Repairing.	Paid to Pastor or Supply.	Education.	Ministerial Relief.	Foreign Missions.	Home Missions.	Special Missions, through Assembly's Board.	Church Erection.	Woman's Board of Missions.	Synodical Missions.	Local and Presby- terial Missions.	Children's Day Fund.	Miscellaneous.	Total Contributions.		
XXVI.—SYNOD OF TEXAS.																										
<i>Presbyteries:</i>																										
1 Abilene	15	2	3	46	155	41	251	1432	500	\$ 20285	\$ 2062	\$ 2732	\$ 118	\$ 47	\$ 20	\$ 20	\$ 4	\$ 8	\$ 117	\$ 37	\$ 17	\$ 10	\$ 327	\$ 5588		
2 Bacon	8	6	3	25	119	40	132	1475	562	25775	1868	2437	126	48	65	10	16	13	48	33	42	6	212	4624		
3 Bonham	17	3	30	128	44	200	2151	1218	1218	55380	3744	6234	64	98	123	64	19	30	166	71	183	44	888	11064		
4 Colorado	7	1	1	16	53	21	141	643	197	30550	263	1522	8	3	13	..	..	6	4	36	16	..	183	2054
5 Corsicana	22	3	6	34	131	70	154	2355	1157	55030	3230	7270	204	147	225	89	32	104	341	226	307	26	1335	13635		
6 Dallas	17	2	20	114	58	169	2015	936	53000	15717	5050	46	172	127	64	21	12	12	121	28	128	34	564	20137		
7 East Louisiana	8	2	1	15	50	12	..	440	..	1878	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
8 Greenville	13	1	23	78	20	55	908	135	9100	..	..	580	53	25	8	1	..	..	37	31	5	..	7	747
9 Gregory	15	5	4	28	71	24	71	693	223	14306	380	1355	78	38	30	20	6	6	36	15	21	6	300	2291		
10 Guthrie	18	6	4	43	128	67	175	2218	1032	38125	448	5500	144	184	112	51	18	35	248	87	26	43	488	7444		
11 Little River	14	4	2	31	123	50	97	1462	246	15050	235	2508	24	61	81	39	5	17	120	135	61	12	426	3724		
12 Louisiana	6	4	1	15	21	8	21	687	100	3000	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
13 Marshall	15	..	..	23	88	17	185	1185	731	33950	687	4026	61	36	48	36	12	10	77	25	40	20	208	5676
14 Parsons	13	1	1	26	72	38	87	807	200	3000	900	1453	15	43	30	20	11	3	21	5	48	6	400	2464		
15 Pease River	8	..	..	22	46	13	74	374	70	7775	3135	1134	7	9	12	15	3	..	..	..	..	..	201	4584
16 Red Oak	30	6	5	48	174	74	249	3133	1023	80700	3345	7320	83	128	57	40	20	14	382	170	973	40	2044	14625		
17 Red River	11	3	2	28	73	19	140	1732	975	50625	1175	4263	322	80	143	74	24	35	274	54	27	22	2065	9188		

SYNODS AND PRESBYTERIES.	Ordained Ministers.	Licentiates.	Candidates.	Churches.	Elders.	Deacons.	Number of Additions.	Number of Communicants.	No. in Sabbath School. Teachers and Scholars.	Value of Church Property.	Building and Repairing.	Paid to Pastor or Supply.	Education.	Ministerial Relief.	Foreign Missions.	Home Missions.	Special Missions, through Assembly's Board.	Church Erection.	Woman's Board of Missions.	Synodical Missions.	Local and Foreign Missions.	Children's Day Fund.	Miscellaneous.	Total Contributions.
	18 San Antonio	19	4		32	100	34	151	1475	848	27170	735	3904	155	64	38	30	2	2	34	43	55	16	5021	6285
19 San Jacinto	7		1	13	20	9	19	225	112	3150	6	504	4	4	38	12	1	9	21	5	2	13	75	647
20 San Saba	16	7		42	88	20	88	815	312	14300	500	2116	25	24	42	33	10	6	31	66	42		422	3376
21 Tehuacana	10	7	5	16	64	31	194	1021	529	14550	5630	2520	40	53	58	20	43	10	192	47	40	6	381	2806
22 Texas	6	1	5	20	66	24	32	834	205	6200	53	1076	112	11	13	13		9	4	16	26	1	44	1378
23 Trinity	8		2	16	30		45	674	513	8000		1332	1	12	5	5			21	7	7	13	32	1434
24 Waco	17	3	5	29			1031	574	20400	1850		1850	134	51	42	40	3	10	96	85				2359
Synodical Offering.																			28					2
Total	320	55	57	627	1991	762	2713	20005	13178	\$611419	\$42162	\$60870	\$1883	\$1384	\$1961	\$730	\$240	\$310	\$2453	\$1292	\$2110	\$316	\$12799	\$134150

Appendix 23.—Statistical Summary by Synods.

SYNODS.	No. of Presbyteries.	Ordained Ministers.	Licentiates.	Candidates.	Churches.	Elders.	Deacons.	No. of Additions.	No. Communicants.	No. in Sabbath School.	Value of Church Property.	Building and Repairing.	Paid to Pastor or Supply.	Education.	Ministerial Relief.	Foreign Missions.	Home Missions.	Special Missions through Assembly Board.	Church Erection.	Woman's Board of Missions.	Synodical Missions.	Local and Presbyterial Missions.	Children's Day Fund.	Miscellaneous.	Total Contributions.
I. Alabama	6	73	13	19	154	472	175	647	647	387	\$ 124,000	\$ 4271	\$ 10312	\$ 243	\$ 247	\$ 297	\$ 144	\$ 46	\$ 64	\$ 475	\$ 524	\$ 220	\$ 57	\$ 2521	\$ 19321
II. Arkansas	11	135	35	19	304	894	289	776	11139	3983	131470	3107	13068	100	321	317	186	49	55	465	37	169	49	1046	18945
III. Illinois	11	129	14	19	191	722	345	1040	14822	12136	380125	19024	41679	471	679	7622	5514	302	115	2272	1808	931	404	7871	91455
IV. Indiana	3	36	6	4	46	214	118	395	5902	4197	202300	9636	10041	494	392	329	158	75	76	745	157	176	54	2639	31173
V. Indianapolis	4	40	8	14	76	177	52	291	1714	829	18845	2775	3657	121	50	35	53	4	...	15	108	22	6	165	6422
VI. Iowa	3	16	3	3	27	96	60	227	1572	1158	34850	683	4783	48	96	95	72	20	32	214	70	14	27	1101	7234
VII. Kansas	7	44	3	5	55	188	95	248	2826	2401	116700	23235	9742	125	188	182	132	64	54	477	187	72	62	1678	36291
VIII. Kentucky	6	105	20	17	213	1082	407	936	16167	6133	289100	12128	24906	1246	658	828	571	71	337	2287	679	262	192	4755	48440
IX. Mississippi	5	42	5	9	135	395	121	269	5485	1862	91365	5831	10760	432	290	262	216	71	131	277	249	282	65	711	19449
X. Missouri	14	271	41	41	381	1437	698	2211	26443	15167	639573	38811	58067	1001	1381	1368	1285	276	627	2847	1690	1061	304	4365	109290
XI. Ohio	3	14	2	1	23	120	50	250	2936	2120	74600	770	5768	42	33	624	586	152	...	271	251	35	43	1108	9084
XII. Oregon	4	28	4	5	33	106	43	135	1379	908	37514	1470	4381	23	43	276	118	61	5	91	113	5	21	1147	7756
XIII. Pacific	4	37	1	4	40	122	47	256	2106	1991	65800	1981	8768	100	150	172	86	61	70	678	1215	24	45	1925	15279
XIV. Pennsylvania	4	41	7	7	57	252	91	626	7093	5648	312120	24537	24302	516	668	3177	2957	196	111	1330	535	324	165	8042	66569
XV. Tennessee	14	300	54	68	563	2779	1058	2300	41512	18238	788629	23076	61802	2562	1516	1903	1676	325	429	3543	1522	1016	448	10288	109497
XVI. Texas	24	320	55	57	627	1991	762	2713	29065	13178	611449	42152	69870	1883	1384	1361	739	249	340	2455	1292	2110	346	12790	134150
Miscellaneous	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	123	1631	261	292	2925	11047	4391	13429	177578	93727	\$3922290	\$206787	\$364465	\$9951	\$8046	\$10830	\$15649	\$2106	\$2449	\$19103	\$10421	\$6963	\$2288	\$67608	\$732453

† On the Presbyterial rolls are 214 churches for which the number of communicants is not given, and no statistical reports whatever have been received from the Stated Clerks of the Presbyteries of Chillicothe, Eden, Florida, and McLin; hence the total membership is larger than this footing shows.

Statistical Summary by Synods—Continued.

SYNODS.	No. of Churches.													Non-Resident Members.									
	Churches without Houses of Worship.	Churches with Parsonages.	Churches without Ministers.	Churches with Supplies.	Churches with Installed Pastors.	Churches with Sabbath Schools.	Churches with Sabbath Schools open all Year.	Churches with Preaching every Sabbath.	Churches not Reporting No. of Communicants.	Unorganized Congregations and Mrs. Stations.	Missionary Societies.	Total Membership of Missionary Societies.	Christian Endeavor Societies.		Total Membership of Chris. En. Societies.	Aid and Benevolence Societies.	Total Membership of Aid and Boney. Soc's.	Adult Baptisms.	Infant Baptisms.	Additions by Examination.	Additions by Letter.	Resident Members.	
I. Alabama	9	11	37	69	12	97	63	9	36	5	21	294	48	1105	6	107	171	41	242	292	3389	326	
II. Arkansas	113	13	65	226	10	79	51	9	32	11	17	221	72	475	10	117	287	110	402	280	8657	2108	
III. Illinois	8	35	34	146	12	100	151	48	7	9	55	81	131	336	32	743	130	683	355	11080	3473		
IV. Indiana	1	17	13	22	11	43	38	17	6	8	81	331	39	1269	24	710	153	69	257	1333	4774	735	
V. Indiana	76	40	8	66	2	19	10	3	5	23	2	30	10	150	5	55	41	72	100	132	966	263	
VI. Iowa	37	3	5	4	21	2	22	8	2	4	7	80	72	523	5	50	128	25	107	30	1305	297	
VII. Kansas	55	11	8	35	2	31	32	11	4	4	18	197	31	886	14	216	86	28	153	142	2340	186	
VIII. Kentucky	213	18	12	165	25	125	81	12	8	46	629	58	653	12	244	505	86	649	282	12630	3440		
IX. Mississippi	135	11	19	91	10	37	34	5	24	16	22	322	26	537	8	165	87	23	157	104	3532	731	
X. Missouri	281	4	33	56	23	231	178	33	9	18	77	920	105	2694	49	570	1025	169	1482	755	26355	5008	
XI. Ohio	23	1	8	2	13	8	23	13	2	2	16	216	35	843	11	265	140	27	213	46	2194	742	
XII. Oregon	33	12	5	7	19	1	12	11	4	5	2	6	40	14	245	6	138	62	8	80	928	275	
XIII. Pacific	40	8	13	9	25	6	32	20	5	5	23	240	32	913	9	178	47	36	111	135	1681	108	
XIV. Pennsylvania	57	2	16	1	46	7	57	34	2	1	29	786	50	1851	16	432	208	115	409	167	5865	567	
XV. Tennessee	563	58	49	87	419	53	328	256	46	24	107	1480	152	3726	41	817	1144	314	1408	755	29691	9423	
XVI. Texas	627	288	86	114	475	38	236	197	43	59	54	79	829	123	2562	46	482	789	281	1391	1225	21817	4829
Total	2925	630	339	511	2151	223	1525	1235	214	218	543	7437	857	22740	291	5459	5229	1564	8005	4810	130693	35765	

*—This exhibit is incomplete and unsatisfactory. For example, many Session Clerks, instead of numbering resident and non-resident members, respectively, simply give the total, and they do not show the number of additions by examination and by letter, but set down the total only.

APPENDIX 24.

Contributions to the Manse Department of the Woman's Board for the Year 1898.

Illinois Synod.	Mississippi Synod.
<i>Albion Presb.</i>	<i>Oxford Presb.</i>
Harmony \$1 00	Water Valley \$2 00
<i>Chicago Presb.</i>	Missouri Synod.
Chicago, Memorial 1 00	<i>New Lebanon Presb.</i>
Chicago, Providence 2 00	Boonville 1 00
<i>Foster Presb.</i>	<i>St. Louis Presb.</i>
Danville 3 00	Lucas Avenue 1 00
Kansas Synod.	Pacific Synod.
<i>Atchison Presb.</i>	<i>California Presb.</i>
Round Prairie 1 00	Lower Lake 1 00
<i>Eden Presb.</i>	<i>Tulare Presb.</i>
Selkirk 1 00	Fresno 1 00
<i>Kansas Presb.</i>	Pennsylvania Synod.
Wagstaff 1 00	<i>Pennsylvania Presb.</i>
<i>Nebraska Presb.</i>	Windy Gap 1 00
Dunbar 1 00	Tennessee Synod.
Nebraska City 1 00	<i>Lebanon Presb.</i>
<i>Republican Valley Presb.</i>	Clarksville 1 00
Narka 1 00	Texas Synod.
<i>Rocky Mountain Presb.</i>	<i>Corsicana Presb.</i>
Canon City 1 00	Kerens 2 00
Denver 1 00	<i>Dallas Presb.</i>
<i>Wichita Presb.</i>	Farmersville 1 00
Benton 1 00	<i>Red Oak Presb.</i>
Wellington 1 00	Granbury 1 00
Kentucky Synod.	
<i>Louisville Presb.</i>	
Louisville 1 00	
<i>Mayfield Presb.</i>	
Mayfield 1 00	
Grand total	\$29 75

APPENDIX 25.

Contributions to American Bible Society.

Arkansas Synod.		Missouri Synod.	
<i>Fort Smith Presb.</i>		<i>Kirkville Presb.</i>	
Bentonville.....	\$ 2 00	Kirkville.....	\$ 5 25
Illinois Synod.		<i>Lexington Presb.</i>	
<i>Mackinaw Presb.</i>		Bethel.....	1 00
Beason.....	2 00	Peculiar.....	2 00
Lincoln.....	3 00	<i>Ozark Presb.</i>	
Mt. Pleasant.....	6 00	Greenfield.....	1 25
Union.....	1 10	<i>St. Louis Presb.</i>	
<i>Sangamon Presb.</i>		Lucas Avenue.....	9 00
Smyrna.....	4 50	Ohio Synod.	
Sugar Creek.....	4 85	<i>Miami Presb.</i>	
<i>Vandalia Presb.</i>		Covington.....	5 00
Bethalto.....	2 00	Pacific Synod.	
Liberty Prairie.....	13 00	<i>California Pres.</i>	
Indiana Synod.		Lower Lake.....	3 00
<i>Indiana Presb.</i>		Union.....	1 00
Princeton.....	6 60	Winters.....	3 00
<i>Wabash Presb.</i>		<i>Tulare Presb.</i>	
Danville.....	1 00	Bakersfield.....	2 00
Martinsville.....	3 00	Tennessee Synod.	
Kentucky Synod.		<i>Charlotte Presb.</i>	
<i>Logan Presb.</i>		Erin.....	20 00
Adairville.....	3 00	<i>Lebanon Presb.</i>	
Franklin.....	3 00	Gallatin.....	1 00
<i>Louisville Presb.</i>		Nashville, Addison Ave.....	5 00
Winchester.....	9 00	<i>McMinnville Presb.</i>	
<i>Owensboro Presb.</i>		McMinnville.....	10 00
Henderson.....	5 00	Murfreesboro.....	7 00
Owensboro.....	10 00	Texas Synod.	
Kansas Synod.		<i>Dallas Presb.</i>	
<i>Rocky Mountain Presb.</i>		Dallas.....	8 00
Sterling.....	5 75	Mesquite.....	8 00
Mississippi Synod.		<i>Red River Presb.</i>	
<i>Bell Presb.</i>		Paris.....	5 00
Baldwyn.....	5 00	<i>San Antonio Presb.</i>	
Corinth.....	3 00	Grace.....	6 00
Verona.....	2 00	Cuero.....	2 00
		<i>San Saba Presb.</i>	
		Brownwood.....	5 00
Total Contributions.....			\$149 45

APPENDIX 26.

Ministers Gained.

Year Ending April 30, 1899.

1.—Ordinations.

NAME.	PRESBYTERY.	SYNOD.	DATE.
1 Brown, F. A.	Chickasaw	Indianola	Oct. 21, 1898
2 Cherry, J. T.	Chicago	Illinois	Jan. 2, 1899
3 Conrad, E. F.	California	Pacific	Apr. 15, 1899
4 Copeland, L. A.	Sparta	Tennessee	Apr. 22, 1899
5 Cotton, F. F.	Porter	Arkansas	Feb. 26, 1899
6 Crow, M. M.	Springville	Alabama	July 16, 1898
7 Crumpley, John T.	Springfield	Missouri	Sep. —, 1898
8 Davidson, J. N.	Springville	Alabama	July 16, 1898
9 Davidson, J. W.	Springville	Alabama	July 16, 1898
10 Fisher, R. B.	Mackinaw	Illinois	Apr. 6, 1899
11 Glick, J. M.	Platte	Missouri	Aug. 4, 1898
12 Goodman, W. T.	Porter	Arkansas	Feb. 26, 1899
13 Harrell, C. H.	West Prairie	Missouri	Sep. 24, 1898
14 Herford, W. F.	Robert Donnell	Alabama	Sep. 23, 1898
15 Irwin, W. W.	Elk	Tennessee	Apr. 23, 1899
16 Johnston, W. F.	Trinity	Texas	Dec. 4, 1898
17 Kerr, G. G.	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Sep. 25, 1898
18 Kirkpatrick, Charles	Indiana	Indiana	Sep. 22, 1898
19 Logan, W. T.	Fort Smith	Arkansas	Mar. 4, 1899
20 McEgan, B. F.	Princeton	Kentucky	Oct. 6, 1898
21 Matthews, T. S.	Knoxville	Tennessee	Mar. 24, 1899
22 Millburn, W. T.	Mayfield	Kentucky	Mar. 23, 1899
23 Murray, A.	Birmingham	Alabama	Mar. 26, 1899
24 Neel, W. S.	Springville	Texas	Dec. 9, 1898
25 Nell, J. M.	Springville	Alabama	July 16, 1898
26 Norris, Hiram R.	Platte	Missouri	Feb. 22, 1899
27 Organ, A. G.	Ewing	Illinois	Sep. 28, 1898
28 Park, S.	Chickasaw	Indianola	Oct. 21, 1898
29 Russell, John M.	Princeton	Kentucky	Apr. 6, 1899
30 Sexton, W. A.	Springville	Alabama	July 16, 1898
31 Shafer, R. G.	Indiana	Indiana	Apr. 6, 1899
32 Stanley, J. A.	Kirksville	Missouri	Mar. 23, 1899
33 Tanner, C. S.	West Plains	Missouri	Sep. 25, 1898
34 Temple, H. C.	Logan	Kentucky	Apr. 13, 1899
35 Thomas, J. H.	Obion	Tennessee	Sep. —, 1898
36 Thurston, W. P.	Memphis	Tennessee	Nov. 16, 1898
37 Tidmore, H. C.	Springville	Alabama	July 16, 1898
38 Traywick, W. I.	Hopewell	Tennessee	Mar. 27, 1899
39 Tucker, P. D.	Guthrie	Texas	Oct. 8, 1898
40 Williams, J. A.	Marshall	Texas	July 2, 1898
41 Woznercraft, W. O.	Fort Smith	Arkansas	Mar. 4, 1899
42 Zahniser, C. R.	Chicago	Illinois	Jan. 27, 1899

II.—Received From Other Denominations.

NAME.	PRESBYTERY.	SYNOD.	CHURCH.	DATE.
1 Boag, A.	Lexington	Missouri	M. E. South	Sept. 30, 1898
2 Davis, C. B.	Willamette	Oregon	United Brethren	April 8, 1899
3 Fuller, J. A.	Los Angeles	Pacific	United Brethren	Mar. 31, 1899
4 Green, G. A.	Waco	Texas	M. E. South	June 30, 1898
5 Henderson, T. H.	Portland	Pacific	Congregational	Oct. 26, 1898
6 Kingsbury, J. F.	Guthrie	Texas	M. E. South	Oct. 8, 1898
7 Neale, R. M.	Lexington	Missouri	United Brethren	Mar. 31, 1899
8 Renfro, S. H.	Ozark	Missouri	M. E. South	Mar. 27, 1899
9 Shull, S. R.	Repub. Valley	Kansas	Presbyterian	April 31, 1898
10 Smith, E. B.	Iowa	Iowa	United Brethren	Aug. —, 1898
11 Sneed, J. W.	McMinnville	Tennessee	M. E. South	Sept. 23, 1898
12 Wheeler, W. N.	Burrow	Arkansas	Prot. Methodist	Oct. 21, 1898

APPENDIX 27.

Ministers Lost.

Year Ending April 30, 1899.

I.—Ordained Ministers Deceased.

[The meaning of abbreviations in "OCCUPATION" column is as follows: "c.," charge; "w. c.," without charge; "r.," retired by age or infirmity; "s.," student.]

NAME.	OCCUPATION.	PRESBYTERY.	PLACE OF RESIDENCE.	DATE.	AGE.
1 Burns, Geo. M	(c.)	Kirksville...	Energy, Mo.	Mar. 12, 1899	...
2 Cockerill, Benj. D	(c.)	Choctaw	So. McAlester, I. T.	Apr. 26, 1899	50
3 Cox, Amos	(c.)	Walla Walla	Garfield, Wash.	May 15, 1898	69
4 Crisman, E. B., D.D.	(c.)	Tehuacana...	Groesbeck, Tex.	Feb. 13, 1899	61
5 Dillow, M.	(c.)	Decatur	Cerrogordo, Ill.	Sept. 11, 1898	71
6 Eagan, H. W.	(r.)	Walla Walla	Walla Walla, Wash.	Oct. 27, 1898	75
7 Evans, Abner Clark	(c.)	White River	Barren Fork, Ark.	Sept. 30, 1898	71
8 Farris, John P.	(r.)	Trinity	Grapeland, Tex.	Jan. 18, 1898	64
9 Galloway, J. M.	(c.)	Lexington	Ellis, Mo.	Dec. 3, 1898	68
10 Gordon, D. A.	(r.)	Bonham...	Honeygrove, Tex.	May 14, 1898	32
11 Groves, J. B.	(r.)	Parsons...	Finis, Tex.	Nov. 24, 1898	94
12 Haynes, Levi.	(r.)	McGee	Cairo, Mo.	Oct. 9, 1898	92
13 Hickman, A.	(c.)	Chattanooga	Graysville, Tenn.	June 24, 1898	75
14 Kimberlin, M. H.	(r.)	Logan	Franklin, Ky.	Oct. 25, 1898	60
15 Lewis, S. M.	(r.)	San Saba	San Saba, Tex.	Jan. —, 1899	79
16 Lewis, W. C.	(c.)	McMinnville	Smithville, Tenn.	Aug. 3, 1898	82
17 McDavitt, Newton	(r.)	Logan	Rockfield, Ky.	Nov. 24, 1898	62
18 McIlwain, David.	(r.)	Hopewell	Trenton, Tenn.	Feb. 20, 1899	79
19 Macpherson, C. G.	(r.)	Louisville	Louisville, Ky.	Jan. 8, 1899	92
20 Martin, J. M.	(c.)	Trinity...	Rusk, Tex.	June 2, 1898	56
21 Means, J. L.	(r.)	Pittsburg	Tarentum, Pa.	Aug. 10, 1898	50
22 Mercer, T. L.	(c.)	East Tennessee	Newmansville, Tenn.	May 1, 1898	56
23 Mitchell, D. L.	(c.)	Guthrie	Forestburg, Tex.	July 30, 1898	51
24 Molloy, Robt. W.	(c.)	Bacon	Malakoff, Tex.	Jan. 22, 1899	73
25 Montgomery, G. W.	(r.)	Foster	Charleston, Ill.	Dec. 25, 1898	74
26 Moore, A. A.	(c.)	Lexington	Wellington, Mo.	Aug. 10, 1898	87
27 Naake, T. L.	(w. c.)	Mound Prairie.	Mena, Ark.	April 21, 1898	45
28 Pendergrass, T. W.	(w. c.)	Tulare	Visalia, Cal.	Nov. 15, 1898	71
29 Phillips, Joe	(c.)	Waco	Stephensville, Tex.	...	...
30 Phillips, L. C.	(r.)	Guthrie	Marysville, Tex.	Sept. 28, 1898	90
31 Reed, H. R.	(c.)	Hopewell	Dyer, Tenn.	Aug. 28, 1898	76
32 Richardson, I. O. B.	(r.)	Texas	Center, Tex.	Sept. 17, 1898	73
33 Rush, J. D.	(w. c.)	Mound Prairie.	Covey, Ark.	June 18, 1898	63
34 Sadler, A. M.	(c.)	Springville.	Huffman, Ala.	April 13, 1899	85
35 St. John, W. P.	(c.)	Springville.	Summit, Ala.	...	...
36 Stockton, R. G.	(s.)	Obion	Newbern, Tenn.	Apr. 22, 1899	37
37 Stone, A. R.	(c.)	Corseicana	Itaska, Tex.	Feb. 28, 1899	39
38 Walker, Wm. C.	(r.)	Gregory.	Newport, Tex.	Mar. 22, 1898	76
39 White, J. G., D.D.	(w. c.)	Mackinaw.	Stanford, Ill.	April 22, 1899	80
40 Wilson, A. B.	(w. c.)	Springville.	Branchville, Ala.	Oct. 17, 1898	74
41 Woods, J. W., D.D.	(r.)	Decatur	Mattoon, Ill.	Aug. 17, 1898	83

LONGEST LIFE.....	94
SHORTEST LIFE.....	32
AVERAGE LIFE.....	69

Licentiates Deceased.

NAME.	OCCU- PA- TION.	PRESBYTERY.	PLACE OF RESI- DENCE.	DATE.	AGE.
1 Jewell, H. W.	(s.)	Obion	Dyer, Tenn.	Jan. 29, 1899 ..	23
2 Robertson, L. E.	(s.)	San Antonio..	Leakey, Tex. ....	....., 1898	23
3 Dace, Chas.	(s.)	Red Oak.....	Burleson, Tex.	Sept. 14, 1898 ..	23

II.—Ordained Ministers Dismissed to Other Denominations.

NAME.	PRESBYTERY.	SYNOD.	CHURCH.	DATE.
1 Allison, J. A.	Lebanon.	Tennessee	M. E., South	
2 Boyd, A. L.	Colorado	Texas	M. E., South	
3 Dumas, A. W.	Chickasaw	Indianola.	M. E., South	
4 Glover, G. W.	Charlotte.	Tennessee	Christian	
5 Henderson, T. A.	Portland.	Oregon	Congregational	
6 Hill, J. L.	Princeton.	Kentucky	Christian	
7 Hume, J. R.	St. Louis	Missouri	Congregational	
8 McReynolds, S. J.	Springfield.	Missouri	Congregational	
9 Norris, Robt. W.	Rushville.	Illinois	M. E., South	
10 Strickland, G. W.	Yazoo	Missi'ippi	M. E., South	
11 Stuart, C. J.	Choctaw	Indianola.	M. E., South	
12 Walcher, M. L.	Burrow.	Arkansas.	Presbyterian.....	

III.—Demitted From the Ministry.

NAME.	PRESBYTERY.	SYNOD.	DATE.
1 Copeland, J. W.	Sparta.	Tennessee	
2 Crain, S. H.	Washington.	Arkansas.	
3 Davis, R. W.	Oxford	Mississippi.	
4 Irwin, J. Max.	Union	Pennsylvania.	
5 McKinney, W. H.	Arkansas.	Arkansas.	
6 Moore, C. R.	Arkansas.	Arkansas.	
7 Ritehey, N. H.	Atchison	Kansas	

IV.—Suspended From the Ministry.

NAME.	PRESBYTERY.	SYNOD.	DATE.
1 Kindred, Z. T.	John Buchanan	Arkansas.	
2 Sligar, J. M.	Platte	Missouri.	
3 Weaver, G. H.	West Plains.....	Missouri.	

V.—Deposed From the Ministry.

NAME.	PRESBYTERY.	SYNOD.	DATE.
1 Rodgers, A. W.	Pease River	Texas	
2 Vineyard, D. M.	Lebanon.	Tennessee.....	
3 Wyley, Alfred	Bartholomew	Arkansas	

APPENDIX 28.

Church Dedications in 1898.

PLACE.	NAME OF CHURCH.	PRESBYTERY.	COST.	PRESENT DEBT.
ALABAMA.				
1 Bellemina	Salem	Robert Donnell	\$ 650	
2 Blossburg	Blossburg	Birmingham	240	
3 Oneonto	Oneonto	Springville	400	\$ 22
COLORADO.				
1 Sterling	Sterling	Rocky Mountain	6,100	
ILLINOIS.				
1 Decatur	Decatur	Decatur	19,000	5,300
2 Leroy	Leroy	Mackinaw	10,000	
INDIANA.				
1 Washington	Washington	Morgan	8,000	5,000
INDIAN TERRITORY.				
1 Choteau	Choteau	Cherokee	1,500	201
KANSAS.				
1 Bethel	Bethel	Atchison	2,000	
KENTUCKY.				
1 Ferncreek	Pleasant Grove	Louisville	1,300	
2 Greenville	Mt. Nebo	Owensboro	800	
3 Henderson	Henderson	Owensboro	12,000	2,000
MISSISSIPPI.				
1 Westpoint	Westpoint	New Hope	12,000	5,000
MISSOURI.				
1 Bowling Green	Providence	Salt River	700	
2 Centerview	Pisgah	Lexington	1,507	
3 Jadwin	New Hope	Salem	513	
4 Lewis	Telo	Lexington	1,000	
5 Oakgrove	Pleasant Prairie	Lexington	1,000	
PENNSYLVANIA.				
1 Coal Center	Coal Center	Pittsburg	12,000	1,500
2 Roscoe	Roscoe	Pittsburg	5,000	900
TENNESSEE.				
1 Foresthome	Ash Grove	Lebanon		75
2 Franklin	Pleasant Dale	Lebanon	1,700	
3 Friendship	Friendship	Lebanon	1,300	15
4 Memphis	Central Memphis	Memphis	1,000	300
5 Mooresville	Bear Creek	Elk	2,300	
6 Rives	Rives	Obion	1,500	
7 Witham	Liberty	Logan	400	

PLACE.	NAME OF CHURCH.	PRESBYTERY.	COST.	PRES- ENT DEBT.
TEXAS.				
1 Aledo.....	Prairie Hill.....	Parsons.....	900.....	
2 Ballinger.....	Ballinger.....	San Saba.....	1,000.....	
3 Ben Franklin.....	Ben Franklin.....	Red River.....	600.....	50
4 Blanket.....	Blanket.....	San Saba.....	1,100.....	
5 Brownwood.....	Brownwood.....	San Saba.....	8,000.....	
6 Crowley.....	Crowley.....	Red Oak.....	1,600.....	
7 Christoval.....	South Concho.....	San Saba.....	500.....	
8 Curtis.....	Sabana.....	Abilene.....	800.....	
9 Denton.....	Rodgers Chapl.....	Guthrie.....	700.....	
10 Kemp.....	Lone Oak.....	Bacon.....	1,100.....	
11 McGregor.....	McGregor.....	Waco.....	1,200.....	
12 Mexia.....	Mexia.....	Tehuacana.....	5,500.....	
13 San Saba.....	Harmony Ridge.....	San Saba.....	500.....	
14 San Saba.....	San Saba.....	San Saba.....	600.....	
15 Snyder.....	Snyder.....	Abilene.....	1,250.....	

NUMBER OF HOUSES DEDICATED.....	42
TOTAL COST OF THE SAME.....	\$129,100 00
TOTAL PRESENT INDEBTEDNESS ON THE SAME.....	20,313 00

APPENDIX 29.

Parsonages Erected in 1898.

PLACE.	NAME OF CHURCH.	PRESBYTERY	COST.	PRESENT DEBT.
ALABAMA.				
1 Bethany.....	Bethany.....	New Hope.....	\$ 300	
2 Refuge.....	Rocky Ridge.....	Birmingham.....	150	
ARKANSAS.				
1 Beebe.....	Beebe.....	Little Rock.....	1,000	
2 Clarendon.....	Clarendon.....	Burrow.....	1,200	
3 Lockesburg.....	Lockesburg.....	Mound Prairie.....	150	
4 Prairiegrove.....	Prairiegrove.....	Arkansas.....	250	
ILLINOIS.				
1 Allerton.....	Allerton.....	Foster.....	800	
INDIAN TERRITORY.				
1. Davis.....	Davis.....	Chickasaw.....	400	
IOWA.				
1 Macedonia.....	Macedonia.....	West Iowa.....	750	
MISSOURI.				
1 Albany.....	Albany.....	Platte.....	1,000	
2 Southwest City.....	Southwest City.....	Neosho.....	700	
TENNESSEE.				
1 Barrettville.....	Pleasant Union.....	Memphis.....	200	
2 Charleston.....	Charleston.....	Chattanooga.....	400	
3 Crossplains.....	Crossplains.....	Lebanon.....	1,000	
4 Sweetwater.....	Sweetwater.....	Knoxville.....	1,000	
5 Tipton.....	Bethel.....	Memphis.....	200	
6 Waynesboro.....	Waynesboro.....	Richland.....	300	
TEXAS.				
1 Athens.....	Athens.....	Bacon.....		
2 Baird.....	Baird.....	Abilene.....	500	
3 Breckenridge.....	Breckenridge.....	Abilene.....	500	
4 Centerpoint.....	Centerpoint.....	San Antonio.....	1,000	
5 Ferris.....	Ferris.....	Red Oak.....	700	
6 San Saba.....	San Saba.....	San Saba.....	500	
7 Whitesboro.....	Whitesboro.....	Guthrie.....	1,250	

TOTAL NUMBER OF PARSONAGES ERECTED..... 24
TOTAL COST OF THE SAME..... \$13,830 00

APPENDIX 30.

General Statistical Survey.

Number of Synods in the Denomination.....	16
Number of Presbyteries in the Denomination.....	123
Number of Churches in the Denomination.....	2,995
(No reports as to the number of Churches in the Presbyteries of Chillicothe, Eden, Florida, Little Rock, McLin.)	
Number of Churches with installed Pastors.....	213
Number of Churches with preaching every Sabbath.....	311
Number of Churches with Parsonages.....	330
Number of Churches with Sabbath Schools.....	1,525
Number of Churches with Sabbath Schools open all the year...	1,235
Number of Church-houses dedicated.....	42
Number of Parsonages erected.....	24
Number of Churches without Ministers.....	511
Number of Churches without Sabbath Schools.....	1,400
Number of Churches without Houses of Public Worship.....	630
Number of Churches failing to report number of Communicants, besides those of the Presbyteries of Chillicothe, Eden, Flor- ida, Little Rock, and McLin	214
Total number of Members reported.....	177,578
Resident Members reported.....	130,693
Non-resident Members reported.....	33,765
(Many Session Clerks report total number of members without giving rela- tively the number resident and non-resident.)	
Total number enrolled in Sabbath School	93,727
Number of Ruling Elders in the Denomination.....	11,047
Number of Deacons in the Denomination	4,391
Total number of Additions reported..	13,429
(Some Clerks give total number of additions, but not the number by exami- nation or letter.)	
Additions by Examination reported.....	8,006
Additions by Letter reported.....	4,810
Total number of Baptisms reported.....	6,793
Adult Baptisms.....	5,229
Infant Baptisms.....	1,564
Number of unorganized Congregations and Missions reported..	218
Number of Missionary Societies reported.....	543

Total membership of Missionary Societies	7,437
Number of Christian Endeavor Societies reported	857
Total Membership of Christian Endeavor Societies.....	22,710
Number of Benevolent Societies reported.. ..	294
Total Membership of Benevolent Societies.....	5,459
Number of Ordained Ministers reported, connected with Pres- byteries	1,631
Number of ordained ministers reported as <i>in transitu</i>	89
Number of Licentiates reported.....	261
Number of Candidates reported	292
Number of Ordinations reported for the year	42
Number of Licensures reported.	42
Number of Candidates reported as received during the year....	69
Number of Ministers received from other denominations.....	11
Number of Ministers Deceased during the year.....	41
Number Demitted from the Ministry	7
Number Suspended.	3
Number Deposed.	3
Number of Ordained Ministers taking Presbyterial letters to other Presbyteries during the year.....	222
Number of Ordained Ministers dismissed to other denomina- tions	12
Number received on Presbyterial letters.....	199
Number of Ordained Ministers reported as having no charge..	299
Number reported as retired from ministerial labors by reason of sickness or infirmity.....	90
Number of Probationers reported as being in school.....	215

APPENDIX 31.

Historical Review.

Historical Review of the Stated Meetings and Officers of the Cumberland Presbytery,
the General Synod, and the General Assembly.

The Cumberland Presbytery, 1810-1813.

DATE.	PLACE.	MODERATOR.	CLERK.	Members.
1810, Feb. 4.	Sam'l McAdow's house, Dickson County, Tenn.	Samuel McAdow†...	Young Ewing †*.....	3
1810, Mar. 20.	Ridge Meeting-house, Sumner County, Tenn.	Samuel McAdow†...	Young Ewing †*.....	14
1810, Oct. 23.	Lebanon Meeting-house	Finis Ewing†..	Young Ewing†*.....	16
1811, Mar. 19.	Big Spring, Wilson Co., Tenn.	Robert Bell†. . .	Young Ewing†*.....	19
1811, Oct. 9.	Ridge Meeting-house	Thomas Calhoun†...	David Foster†	23
1812, Apr. 7.	Sugg's Creek Meeting- house	Hugh Kirkpatrick†.	James B. Porter†....	28
1812, Nov. 3.	Lebanon, Ky.	Finis Ewing†.....	Hugh Kirkpatrick†..	22
1813, Apr. 6.	Beech Meeting-house, Sumner County, Tenn.	Robert Bell†... . .	James B. Porter†... .	34

The General Synod, 1813-1828.

DATE.	PLACE.	MODERATOR.	CLERK.	Members.
1813, Oct. 5.	Beech Meeting-house	William McGee †	Finis Ewing†*.....	13
1814, Apr. 5.	Sugg's Creek	David Foster †.	James B. Porter †..	27
1815, Oct. 17.	Beech Meeting-house	William Barnett†..	David Foster†... . .	15
1816, Oct. 15.	Free Meeting-house, Tenn.	Thomas Calhoun†..	David Foster†... . .	27
1817, Oct. 21.	Mt. Moriah, Ky.	Robert Donnell†....	Hugh Kirkpatrick†	22
1818, Oct. 20.	Big Spring, Tenn.	Finis Ewing†.	Robert Bell†... . .	27
1819, Oct. 19.	Sugg's Creek, Tenn.	Samuel King†..	William Barnett†..	24
1820, Oct. 17.	Russellville, Ky.	Thomas Calhoun†.	William Moor†..	30
1821, 3d Tues. in Oct.	Russellville, Ky.	Minutes not recorded	Min. not recorded.	..
1822, Oct. 15.	Beech Meeting-house	James B. Porter†.	David Foster†... . .	47
1823, 3d Tues. in Oct.	Russellville, Ky.	Minutes not recorded	Min. not recorded.	..
1824, Oct. 19.	Cane Creek, Tenn.	Samuel King†.	William Moor†..	68
1825, Oct. 18.	Princeton, Ky.	William Barnett†.	Hiram McDaniel†..	76
1826, 3d Tues. in Oct.	Russellville, Ky.	Minutes not recorded	Min. not recorded†	..
1827, Nov. 20.	Russellville, Ky.	James S. Guthrie.†.	Laban Jones †.....	63
1828, Oct. 21.	Franklin, Tenn.	Hiram A. Hunter†.	Richard Beard†....	94

The General Assembly, 1829-1899.

DATE.	PLACE.	MODERATOR.	CLERK.	MEMBERS.
1829, May 19	Princeton, Ky	Thomas Calhoun †	Richard Beard †	36
1830, May 18	Princeton, Ky	James B. Porter †	Richard Beard †	36
1831, May 17	Princeton, Ky	Alex. Chapman †	Joseph A. Copp †	34
1832, May 15	Nashville, Tenn	Samuel King †	Wm. H. Bigham †	36
1833, May 21	Nashville, Tenn	Thomas Calhoun †	Laban Jones †	35
1834, May 20	Nashville, Tenn	F. R. Cossitt †	Milton Bird †	48
1835, May 19	Princeton, Ky	Samuel King †	Matthew H. Bone †	42
1836, May 17	Nashville, Tenn	Reuben Burrow †	Joseph B. Hill †	43
1837, May 16	Princeton, Ky	Robert Donnell †	Wm. H. Bigham †	49
1838, May 15	Lebanon, Tenn	Hiram A. Hunter †	James Smith †	47
1840, May 19	Elkton, Ky	Reuben Burrow †	J. S. McClain †	55
1841, May 18	Owensboro, Ky	William Ralston †	J. T. A. Henderson †	56
1842, May 17	Owensboro, Ky	Milton Bird †	Cyrus Haynes †	57
1843, May 16	Owensboro, Ky	A. M. Bryan †	J. S. McClain †	68
1845, May 20	Lebanon, Tenn	Richard Beard †	B. H. Pierson †	95
1846, May 19	Owensboro, Ky	M. H. Bone †	J. S. McClain †	86
1847, May 18	Lebanon, O	Hiram A. Hunter †	Samuel Bond †	71
1848, May 16	Memphis, Tenn	Milton Bird †	Wiley Burgess †	100
1849, May 15	Princeton, Ky	John L. Smith †	Cyrus Haynes †	75
1850, May 21	Clarksville, Tenn	Reuben Burrow †	John G. White †	72
1851, May 20	Pittsburg, Pa...	Milton Bird †	John Cary †	101
1852, May 18	Nashville, Tenn	David Lowry †	Collins J. Bradley †	107
1853, May 17	Princeton, Ky	H. S. Porter †	John G. White †	108
1854, May 16	Memphis, Tenn	Isaac Shook †	Matthew H. Bone †	112
1855, May 15	Lebanon, Tenn	M. H. Bone †	R. C. Ewing †	101
1856, May 15	Louisville, Ky	Milton Bird †	J. B. Logan †	99
1857, May 21	Lexington, Mo	Carson P. Reed †	W. B. Watterston †	106
1858, May 20	Huntsville, Ala	Felix Johnson †	H. H. Harrison †	124
1859, May 19	Evansville, Ind	T. B. Wilson †	Smith Parks †	131
1860, May 17	Nashville, Tenn	S. G. Burney †	W. S. Campbell †	168
1861, May 16	St. Louis, Mo	A. E. Cooper †	A. B. Miller	51
1862, May 15	Owensboro, Ky	P. G. Rea	J. C. Bowdon †	58
1863, May 21	Alton, Ill	Milton Bird †	Azel Freeman †	73
1864, May 19	Lebanon, O	Jesse Anderson †	J. H. Nickell †	65
1865, May 18	Evansville, Ind	Hiram Douglass †	J. R. Brown †	78
1866, May 17	Owensboro, Ky	Richard Beard †	John Frizzle †	155
1867, May 16	Memphis, Tenn	J. B. Mitchell	D. G. Molloy	176
1868, May 21	Lincoln, Ill	G. W. Mitchell	E. B. Crisman †	184
1869, May 20	Murfreesboro, Tenn.	S. T. Anderson †	John Frizzle †	173
1870, May 19	Warrensburg, Mo.	J. C. Provine	J. C. Van Patten...	167
1871, May 18	Nashville, Tenn.	J. B. Logan †	R. S. Reed †	173
1872, May 16	Evansville, Ind	C. H. Bell	E. B. Crisman †	182
1873, May 15	Huntsville, Ala	J. W. Poindexter †	John Frizzle †	165
1874, May 21	Springfield, Mo	T. C. Blake †	John Frizzle †	185
1875, May 20	Jefferson, Tex	W. S. Campbell †	John Frizzle †	169
1876, May 18	Bowling Green, Ky.	J. M. Gill	John Frizzle †	184
1877, May 17	Lincoln, Ill	A. B. Miller	John Frizzle †	171
1878, May 16	Lebanon, Tenn	D. E. Bushnell	John Frizzle †	205
1879, May 15	Memphis, Tenn	J. S. Grider	John Frizzle †	143
1880, May 20	Evansville, Ind	A. Templeton †	John Frizzle †	194
1881, May 19	Austin, Tex	W. J. Darby	John Frizzle †	187
1882, May 18	Huntsville, Ala	S. H. Buchanan	John Frizzle †	183
1883, May 17	Nashville, Tenn	A. J. McGlumphy †	T. C. Blake †	204
1884, May 15	McKeesport, Pa	John Frizzle †	T. C. Blake †	148
1885, May 21	Bentonville, Ark	G. T. Stainback	T. C. Blake †	185
1886, May 20	Sedalia, Mo	E. B. Crisman †	T. C. Blake †	193
1887, May 19	Covington, O.	Nathan Green †	T. C. Blake †	187
1888, May 17	Waco, Tex	W. H. Black	T. C. Blake †	217
1889, May 16	Kansas City, Mo	J. M. Hubbard	T. C. Blake †	217
1890, May 15	Union City, Tenn.	E. G. McLean	T. C. Blake †	220
1891, May 21	Owensboro, Ky	E. E. Beard †	T. C. Blake †	213
1892, May 19	Memphis, Tenn	W. S. Danby	T. C. Blake †	220
1893, May 18	Little Rock, Ark.	W. T. Ferguson.	T. C. Blake †	226
1894, May 17	Engene, Ore	F. R. Earle	T. C. Blake †	167
1895, May 16	Meridian, Miss.	M. B. DeWitt	T. C. Blake †	208
1896, May 21	Birmingham, Ala.	A. W. Hawkins	J. M. Hubbard	200
1897, May 20	Chicago, Ill	H. S. Williams	J. M. Hubbard	224
1898, May 19	Marshall Mo ..	H. H. Norman †	J. M. Hubbard...	221
1899, May 18	Denver, Col	J. M. Halsey	J. M. Hubbard...	181

† Deceased. * Ruling Elder, others being ministers.

APPENDIX 32.

Miscellaneous Regulations.

I.—The Assembly's Stated Clerk.

Besides discharging the duties named in Form of Government, the Assembly's Stated Clerk is required :

1. To discharge the duties of Engrossing Clerk, appointing such Temporary Clerks at each meeting of the Assembly as may be needed for his assistance. Minutes, 1872, p. 31 ; 1873, p. 34.

2. To furnish proper statistical blanks to the Stated Clerks of the lower Church courts. Minutes, 1873, p. 34 ; 1897, pp. 24, 46.

3. To report inefficient Stated Clerks to their Presbyteries and Synods. Minutes, 1889, p. 52 ; 1891, p. 15 ; 1898, p. 51.

4. To collect Contingent Tax from the Presbyteries, and make quarterly payments of the same to the Assembly's Treasurer. Minutes, 1886, pp. 20, 45 ; 1898, p. 64.

5. The Stated Clerk's salary is \$1,000 per annum, in addition to which he is allowed to pay \$100 a year for clerical assistance. Minutes, 1895, p. 47 ; 1896, p. 30 ; 1899, p. 63.

II.—The Assembly's Treasurer.

The Board of Publication is the Treasurer of the General Assembly, and shall pay all bills promptly. Minutes, 1875, p. 38 ; 1886, pp. 20, 45 ; 1898, p. 64.

III.—The Assembly Contingent Tax.

To meet the contingent expenses of the Assembly, each Presbytery is required to pay annually, July 1, to the Assembly's Stated Clerk an amount equal to two dollars for every ordained minister and fifty cents for every church reported in the Assembly Minutes. It matters not that ministers are unemployed or churches are vacant, the tax is the same. The Assembly does not levy a tax directly upon minister or church, but upon the Presbyteries, leaving them to make assessments and collections as they may see proper. On July 1, the Assembly's Stated Clerk shall send a financial statement to each Presbyterial Treasurer. Minutes, 1896, p. 58 ; 1898, p. 63.

The Assembly's Stated Clerk is not authorized to remit the tax of a Presbytery. Any Presbytery regarding itself as, from any cause, entitled to relief from this tax or any portion thereof, may, by the counsel and direction of its Synod, petition the Assembly to that effect. Minutes, 1898, p. 63.

IV.—The Assembly Commissioner's Fund.

Each Presbytery is instructed by the Assembly to levy a tax of five cents *per capita* on resident members of churches, for the creation of a mileage fund, out of which shall be paid the traveling expenses of Commissioners to the General Assembly. The money collected for this purpose by the Treasurer of the Presbytery is to be forwarded to the Stated Clerk of the Assembly, who will disburse the same during the sittings of the Assembly, and no Presbytery in arrears, either on this or Contingent Tax account, shall have the benefit of said fund. (See p. 62.)

V.—The Assembly's Minutes.

The Assembly's Minutes will be sent, free of charge, to ordained ministers, licentiates, clerks of sessions, the various Boards and schools of the Church, such Synodical and Presbyterian Stated Clerks and Treasurers as are not ministers or session clerks, to those appointed by the Assembly to serve on committees in the interim of Assembly meetings, and to the Stated Clerk's "exchanges." Others desiring the Minutes can secure them by addressing the Cumberland Presbyterian Publishing House, Nashville, Tenn. Price, paper binding, 50 cents; cloth, 75 cents.

VI.—Presbyterial and Synodical Meetings.

The Assembly directs that every Presbytery shall hold a "spring meeting," and as early as possible, that Stated Clerks of Presbyteries may have their reports in the hands of the Assembly's Stated Clerk not later than May 1; also that summer meetings of church courts shall be held late in the season, in order that there may have been sufficient time to become familiar with the deliverances of the Assembly. (See pp. 39a, 67; Minutes, 1898, p. 52.)

VII.—Stated Clerks of Presbyteries.

The Assembly recommends that, as a matter of convenience and efficiency, Presbytery shall select the same person to serve as its Stated Clerk and Treasurer where this is practicable. (Minutes, 1897, p. 63.)

VIII.—Examination of Assembly Minutes.

The Assembly directs that each church court from session to Synod, at its first meeting after the appearance of the Assembly Minutes, shall conduct in open meeting a careful examination of the Minutes, as a means of discovering whether there be errors and omissions in the same, and who is responsible therefor, so that the clerks of church courts may be held to rigid account for the discharge of their official duties. (See p. 77.)

IX.—The Assembly's Standing Rule.

- I. On the first, second, third, and fourth days of the Assembly's sittings, the following order shall be observed:

1. THURSDAY, 8 P.M.—The Assembly Communion Service, to be conducted, or arranged for, by the retiring Moderator and the pastor of the church where the Assembly meets.
 2. FRIDAY, 11-12 A.M.—Report of the Educational Society.
 3. FRIDAY, 3-4 P.M.—Report of Board of Missions and Church Erection.
 4. FRIDAY, 4-5 P.M.—Reports of :
 - (1) Board of Visitors to Theological Seminary.
 - (2) Permanent Committee on Systematic Beneficence.
 - (3) Permanent Committee on Sunday Schools.
 5. SATURDAY, 11-12 A.M.—Report of Board of Publication.
 6. SATURDAY, 3-4 P.M.—Report of Permanent Committee on Christian Endeavor.
 7. SATURDAY, 4-5 P.M.—Report of the Board of Ministerial Relief.
 8. SATURDAY NIGHT.—Christian Endeavor Rally.
 9. MONDAY.—Missionary Rally.
- II. In connection with the presentation of the reports of the Boards of Education, Missions and Church Erection, Publication, and Ministerial Relief, representatives of said Boards may address the Assembly.
- III. Reports of all Standing and Special Committees shall be considered in the order in which they are filed with the Stated Clerk.
- IV. All resolutions touching the Boards and general enterprises of the Church must be referred to the Standing Committees to which they pertain.
- V. In all cases not provided for in its own Rules of Order, the Assembly is governed by Robert's Rules of Order.

Appendix 33.—The Synods: Their Presbyteries, Meetings, and Officers.

SYNODS.	PRESBYTERIES EMBRACED.	PLACE OF MEETING.	TIME OF MEETING.	MODERATOR.	STATED CLERK.
I. ALABAMA.	1. Birmingham. 2. Florida. 3. McCreedy. 4. Robert Donnell. 5. Springville. 6. Tallahoga.	Attala, Ala.	Fri., Nov. 10, 1899, 7:30 p.m.	Rev. M. W. Robison, Bessemer, Ala.	Rev. W. B. Witherspoon, Gadsden, Ala.
II. ARKANSAS.*	1. Arkansas. 2. Bartholomew. 3. Burrow. 4. Fort Smith. 5. John Buchanan. 6. Little Rock. 7. Mount Prairie. 8. Ouachita. 9. Porter. 10. Washington. 11. White River.	Paragould, Ark.	Thu., Nov. 9, 1899, 7:30 p.m.	Rev. J. D. C. Cobb, Jonesboro, Ark.	Rev. F. M. Wylie, Fort Smith, Ark.
III. ILLINOIS.	1. Alton. 2. Chicago. 3. Decatur. 4. Ewing. 5. Foster. 6. Illinois. 7. Mackinaw. 8. McClain. 9. Rushville. 10. Sangamon. 11. Vandalia. 12. Indiana. 2. Morgan. 3. Wabash.	Tablegrove, Ill.	Tue., Oct. 3, 1899, 7:30 p.m.	Rev. T. J. Clagett, Tablegrove, Ill.	Rev. A. G. Bergen, Mattoon, Ill.
IV. INDIANA.	1. Cherokee. 2. Chickasaw. 3. Choctaw. 4. Greer.	Carroll, Ind.	Tue., Oct. 10, 1899, 7:30 p.m.	Rev. T. Ashburn, Evansville, Ind.	Rev. J. N. Yokley, Bloomfield, Ind.
V. INDIANOLA.	1. Colesburg. 2. Iowa. 3. West Iowa.	South McAlester, I. T.	Thu., Sept. 28, 1899, 11 a.m.	Rev. E. D. Stockton, Marlow, I. T.	Rev. J. H. Dickerson, Durant, I. T.
VI. IOWA.	1. Atchison. 2. Eden. 3. Kansas. 4. Nebraska. 5. Republican Valley. 6. Rocky Mountain. 7. Wichita.	Newbern, Ia.	Thu., Oct. 12, 1899, 7:30 p.m.	Rev. J. W. Henderson, Newbern, Ia.	Rev. R. L. Yarnick, Waukon, Ia.
VII. KANSAS.	1. Cumberland. 2. Logan. 3. Louisville. 4. Mayfield. 5. Owensboro. 6. Princeton.	Sterling, Col.	Thu., Oct. 5, 1899, 8 p.m.	Rev. W. J. Fisher, Canon City, Col.	Rev. W. O. H. Perry, Stewartsville, Mo.
VIII. KENTUCKY.	1. Bell. 2. Mississippi. 3. New Hope. 4. Oxford. 5. Yazoo.	Bowling Green, Ky.	Tue., Oct. 24, 1899, 7:30 p.m.	Elder J. D. Leech, Princeton, Ky.	Rev. T. N. Williams, Louisville, Ky.
IX. MISSISSIPPI.	1. Chillicothe. 2. Kirksville. 3. Lexington. 4. Meigs. 5. Nesho. 6. New Lebanon. 7. Ozark. 8. Platte. 9. St. Louis. 10. Salem. 11. Salt River. 12. Springfield. 13. West Plains. 14. West Prairie.	West Point, Miss.	Thu., July 13, 1899, 8:30 a.m.	Elder M. A. Montgomery, Oxford, Miss.	Rev. W. H. Buntin, Westpoint, Miss.
X. MISSOURI.	1. Athens. 2. Miami. 3. Muskingum.	Slater, Mo.	Tue., Oct. 10, 1899, 7:30 p.m.	Rev. J. W. Medice, Plottgrove, Mo.	Rev. J. W. Mitchell, Marshall, Mo.
XI. OHIO.	1. Oregon. 2. Portland. 3. Walla Walla. 4. Wilamette.	Sharonville, O.	Tue., Oct. 17, 1899, 7:30 p.m.	Rev. J. C. Francis, Beverly, O.	Rev. Jas. G. Miller, West Chester, O.
XII. OREGON.	1. California. 2. Los Angeles. 3. Sacramento. 4. Tulare.	McMinnville, Ore.	Wed., Sept. 27, 1899, 7:30 p.m.	Rev. W. R. Bishop, Portland, Ore.	Rev. W. C. Crawford, Portland, Ore.
XIII. PACIFIC.	1. Allegheny. 2. Pennsylvania. 3. Pittsburgh. 4. Union.	Arroyo Grande, Cal.	Tue., Aug. 1, 1899, 8 p.m.	Rev. I. B. Sells, Hanford, Cal.	Rev. B. F. Whittemore, Mountainview Cal.
XIV. PENNSYLVANIA.	1. Charlotte. 2. Chattanooga. 3. East Tennessee. 4. Elk. 5. Georgia. 6. Hopewell. 7. Knoxville. 8. Lebanon. 9. McMinnville. 10. Madison. 11. Memphis. 12. Obion. 13. Richard. 14. Sparta.	Pittsburg, Pa.	Fri., Oct. 6, 1899, 11 a.m.	Rev. H. G. Teagarden, Oliveburg, Pa.	Rev. W. E. Howard, California, Pa.
XV. TENNESSEE.	1. Abilene. 2. Bacon. 3. Bonham. 4. Colorado. 5. Corsicana. 6. Dallas. 7. East Louisiana. 8. Greenville. 9. Gregory. 10. Gurley. 11. Little River. 12. Louisiana. 13. Marshall. 14. Parsons. 15. Pease River. 16. Rev. Okl. 17. Red River. 18. San Antonio. 19. San Jacinto. 20. San Saba. 21. Tehuacana. 22. Texas. 23. Trinity. 24. Waco.	Dayton, Tenn.	Tue., Oct. 17, 1899, 7:30 p.m.	Elder H. H. Norman, Murfreesboro, Tenn.	Rev. P. M. Fitzgerald, McKenzic, Tenn.
XVI. TEXAS.*		Waxahachie, Tex.	Thu., Sept. 14, 1899, 11 a.m.	Rev. D. C. DeWitt, Hillsboro, Tex.	Rev. S. M. Templeton, Clarksville, Tex.

* Delegated Synod.

Appendix 34.—Contingent Tax Exhibit and Presbyterial Officers.

The following exhibit shows the financial status of each Presbytery, up to December 31, 1898.

An asterisk (*) indicates that a Presbytery has overpaid. A dagger (†) placed before a name indicates a layman, all other officers named being ministers.

PRESBYTERY.	No. Ordained Ministers.	Number of Churches.	No. Resident Members.	Am't Paid Since Last Report.	Amount Due Dec. 31, 1898.	NAME AND ADDRESS OF STATED CLERK.		NAME AND ADDRESS OF TREASURER.		NAME AND ADDRESS OF CHAIRMAN OF COMMITTEE ON PASTORATES AND SUPPLIES.	
1 Abilene.....	15	46	1085	\$50 50		R. W. Benge, Comanche, Tex.	S. C.	J. A. Ward, D.D., Avo, Tex.			
2 Albion.....	8	15	1030	43 00	\$23 50*	†Levinus Harris, Albion, Ill.	S. C.	J. L. Wyatt, D.D., Enfield, Ill.			
3 Allegheny.....	7	17	1345	13 65		L. N. Montgomery, Clarksville, Tenn.	S. C.	J. M. VanHorn, Vahler, Pa.			
4 Arkansas.....	13	34	1394	66 00	46 50	J. H. Kelly, Fayetteville, Ark.	S. C.	P. Carnahan, Bentonville, Ark.			
5 Archison.....	4	8	243	12 50	6 15	C. P. Davall, Kansas City, Kan.	S. C.	G. D. Gale, Lowmont, Kan.			
6 Athens.....	6	11	686	40 50		R. N. Grossman, North Liberty, O.	S. C.	S. C.			
7 Bacon.....	8	25	1217	35 00		Wm. Dawson, Myrtle Springs, Tex.	S. C.	W. E. Graham, Kemp, Tex.			
8 Bartholomew.....	10	23	461	29 50	55 90	†J. A. Shell, Brooks, Ark.	† W. T. Jagers, Staves, Ark.	S. C.			
9 Bell.....	4	21	994	23 00		J. E. McShan, Verona, Miss.	S. C.	S. C.			
10 Birmingham.....	12	33	1240	57 50	50 45	L. B. Cross, Gastonburg, Ala.	S. C.	M. W. Robison, Bessemer, Ala.			
11 Bomham.....	17	30	1792	60 50		R. A. Gay, Ladonia, Tex.	W. A. Kirkpatrick, Whitewright, Tex.	J. S. Grover, Honeygrove, Tex.			
12 Burrow.....	11	33	890	19 30	33 00	R. S. Ellis, Hammett, Ark.	S. C.	J. D. C. Cobb, Jonesboro, Ark.			
13 California.....	7	11	476	20 50	19 50*	B. F. Whittemore, Mountainview, Cal.	S. C.	H. C. Culton, D.D., Winters, Cal.			
14 Charlotte.....	14	37	1498	75 50		W. C. Carter, Erin, Tenn.	S. C.	A. R. Brown, Erin, Tenn.			
15 Chattanooga.....	17	38	2000	20 00	65 65	S. M. Ramsey, Daisy, Tenn.	J. A. Whitener, Dayton, Tenn.	Same as Treasurer.			
16 Cherokee.....	5	8	223	17 00	17 80	J. A. Swain, Pryor creek, I. T.	S. C.	R. C. Parks, Chelsea, I. T.			
17 Chicago.....	9	7	630	25 50	6 30	W. C. Logan, Chicago, Ill.	S. C.	S. C.			
18 Chickasaw.....	18	20	416		117 30	F. A. Brown, Marlow, I. T.	S. C.	M. L. Bullard, Davis, Okla.			
19 Chillicothe.....	17		1163		49 50	W. N. Nickell, Chillicothe, Mo.	S. C.	H. F. Smith, Gallatin, Mo.			

PRESBYTERY.	No. Ordained Ministers.		No. Resident Members.	Amt't Paid Since Last Report.	Amount Due Dec. 31, 1898.	NAME AND ADDRESS OF STATED CLERK.		NAME AND ADDRESS OF TREASURER.		NAME AND ADDRESS OF CHAIRMAN OF COMMITTEE ON PASTORATES AND SUPPLIES.	
	Number of Churches.										
20 Choctaw §	17	37	500			J. H. Dickerson, Durant, I. T.	S. C.		S. C.		S. C.
21 Colsburg	5	9	514	\$10 50		R. L. Vannice, Waukon, Ia.	S. C.		S. C.		S. C.
22 Colorado	7	16	554	30 80	\$27 00	J. M. Renick, Smithville, Tex.	S. C.		S. C.		J. A. McDonald, Austin, Tex.
23 Corsicana	22	34	1962		65 00	W. A. Patterson, Hillsboro, Tex.	S. C.		S. C.		D. C. DeWitt, Hillsboro, Tex.
24 Cumberland	13	30	2000	43 50		†W. W. Bradshaw, Columbia, Ky.	S. C.		S. C.		S. C.
25 Dallas	17	26	1361	42 00		W. P. Clloyd, McKinney, Tex.	S. C.		S. C.		U. C. Howard, Farmersville, Tex.
26 Decatur	12	18	1458	39 50		A. G. Bergen, Mattoon, Ill.	S. C.		S. C.		A. W. Hawkins, Decatur, Ill.
27 East Louisiana.	8	15	450		22 50	†M. W. Sherrard, Spencer, La.	S. C.		S. C.		†J. T. Gallman, Ruston, La.
28 East Tennessee	18	27	1371		49 50	†James Armitage, Greeneville, Tenn.	S. C.		S. C.		R. B. Collier, Millbrook, Tenn.
29 Eden.	3		68		6 50	W. S. Oldham, Seckirk, Kan.	S. C.		S. C.		
30 Elk	23	61	4515	96 50		John T. Price, Bollbackle, Tenn.	J. M. Brown, Lewisburg, Tenn.		J. R. Harris, Lewisburg, Tenn.		
31 Ewing	13	27	1584	40 00	24 30	†Z. W. Young, Francis Mills, Ill.	G. W. Williams, Grayville, Ill.		Same as Treasurer		
32 Florida.			94		11 80	†J. A. Irwin, Auburndale, Fla.	S. C.		S. C.		
33 Fort Smith	20	45	1758	60 50	38 00 ⁵	E. M. Roach, Ozark, Ark.	S. C.		S. C.		J. A. Conley, Clarksville, Ark.
34 Foster	19	35	2175	57 50		L. D. Hendrick, Danville, Ill.	S. C.		S. C.		J. M. Wyeckoff, Broadlands, Ill.
35 Georgia	10	18	778	11 00	34 45	A. J. Mann, Sumach, Ga.	S. C.		S. C.		W. T. Swaim, Dalton, Ga.
36 Greenville.	13	23	962	55 00	46 00	H. F. Young, Sulphur Springs, Tex.	S. C.		S. C.		H. F. Bone, D. D., Greenville, Tex.
37 Greet.		11	141	14 50		†G. A. Fink, Navajoe, Okla.	S. C.		S. C.		
38 Gregory	15	28	619		43 50	M. A. Forgy, Chico, Tex.	S. C.		S. C.		J. W. Reid, Salona, Tex.
39 Guthrie	18	43	1766	57 50	57 50 ⁸	J. J. Moore, Lewisville, Tex.	S. C.		S. C.		S. C.
40 Hopewell.	24	48	2649	72 50		J. W. McDaniel, Paris, Tenn.	S. C.		S. C.		W. G. Leonard, Dyer, Tenn.
41 Illinois	13	21	1016		24 30	John Allen, Unionville, Ill.	F. P. Broadway, Raum, Ill.				J. T. Davidson, Eddyville, Ill.
42 Indiana.	25	28	3271	62 00		J. W. Elder, Petersburg, Ind.	W. B. Crawford, Princeton, Ind.				J. E. Jenkins, Princeton, Ind.
43 Iowa.	6	12	422		19 50	W. C. Herbbum, Revere, Mo.	S. C.		S. C.		S. C.

PRESBYTERY.	No. Ordained Ministers.	Number of Churches.	No. Resident Members.	Amt Paid Since Last Report.	Amount Due Dec. 31, 1898.	NAME AND ADDRESS OF STATED CLERK.		NAME AND ADDRESS OF TREASURER.		NAME AND ADDRESS OF CHAIRMAN OF COMMITTEE ON PASTORATES AND SUPPLIES.	
						Name.	Address.	Name.	Address.	Name.	Address.
44 John Buchanan.....	9	21	287	\$ 5 20	\$2 45	E. A. Milligan,	Clinton, Ark	S. C.	R. P. Vaughan,	Quitman, Ark.	R. P. Vaughan, Quitman, Ark.
45 Kansas.....	10	17	540	84 00		Wm. Spencer,	Fredonia, Kan.	S. C.	S. H. McElvain,	Pomona, Kan.	S. H. McElvain, Pomona, Kan.
46 Kirksville.....	13	26	1611	78 50	39 00*	W. H. Johnston,	Callao, Mo.	S. C.	S. C.		S. C.
47 Knoxville.....	16	40	1792	56 00		† John W. Boyd,	Concord, Tenn.	S. C.	M. A. Hunt,	Sweetwater, Tenn.	M. A. Hunt, Sweetwater, Tenn.
48 Lebanon.....	42	50	4308	175 00		J. E. Clark,	Nashville, Tenn.	S. C.	R. W. Binkley,	Nashville, Tenn.	R. W. Binkley, Nashville, Tenn.
49 Lexington.....	44	69	4386	117 00		S. Finis King,	Urich, Mo.	S. C.	T. A. Leach,	Florence, Tex.	T. A. Leach, Florence, Tex.
50 Little River.....	14	31	1100	37 50		John Hudson,	Roundrock, Tex.	S. C.	R. F. Wilkins,	Benton, Ark.	R. F. Wilkins, Benton, Ark.
51 Little Rock.....	9	18	435	29 50		C. B. Wellborn,	Little Rock, Ark.	H. T. Caldwell,	Benton, Ark.		H. T. Caldwell, Benton, Ark.
52 Logan.....	20	48	2890			H. G. King,	Auburn, Ky.	S. C.	S. C.		S. C.
53 Los Angeles.....	6	6	221	16 50		H. P. Ingram,	Clearwater, Cal.	S. C.	J. S. Grider,	D. D., Smiths Grove, Ky.	J. S. Grider, D. D., Smiths Grove, Ky.
54 Louisiana.....	6	15	502	42 50	84 50	S. D. Howard,	Conshatta, La.	S. C.	M. C. Johnson,	Los Angeles, Cal.	M. C. Johnson, Los Angeles, Cal.
55 Louisville.....	8	10	896	45 00	4 00*	T. N. Williams,	Louisville, Ky.	S. C.	U. J. Hearon,	Athens, La.	U. J. Hearon, Athens, La.
56 McGee.....	18	34	1843	24 50		R. T. Caldwell,	Macon, Mo.	S. C.	S. C.		S. C.
57 McGready.....	7	21	667	29 50		B. B. Finch,	Pleasant Site, Ala.	S. C.	† M. Y. Buchanan,	Moberly, Mo.	† M. Y. Buchanan, Moberly, Mo.
58 Mactinaw.....	13	12	1270	29 50		C. E. Hayes,	Donvers, Ill.	S. C.	Rome Pickens,	Mounthope, Ala.	Rome Pickens, Mounthope, Ala.
59 McLin.....	13	29	1060	44 50	57 80	J. D. Henry,	Xenia, Ill.	S. C.	S. C.		S. C.
60 McMinnville.....	16	47	1913	58 50		† H. H. Norman,	Murfreesboro, Tenn.	S. C.	W. B. Holmes,	McMinnville, Tenn.	W. B. Holmes, McMinnville, Tenn.
61 Madison.....	15	23	944	43 00		E. B. Kuntz,	Claybrook, Tenn.	S. C.	S. C.		S. C.
62 Marshall.....	16	30	1782	50 00		W. B. Preston,	Texasarkana, Texas	S. C.	G. M. Oatsley,	Marshall, Tex.	G. M. Oatsley, Marshall, Tex.
63 Mayfield.....	14	23	1606	41 50		J. E. Edwards,	Watervalley, Ky.	S. C.	S. C.		S. C.
64 Memphis.....	4	6	1124		11 00	† J. A. Murray,	Memphis, Tenn.	S. C.	H. S. Williams,	Memphis, Tenn.	H. S. Williams, Memphis, Tenn.
65 Miami.....	6	21	427	36 80		J. G. Miller,	West Chester, O.	S. C.	G. H. Silvers,	Lebanon, O.	G. H. Silvers, Lebanon, O.
66 Mississippi.....	6	10	850		21 50	† C. B. Haddon,	Harperville, Miss.	S. C.	A. H. Kelso,	Washington, Ind.	A. H. Kelso, Washington, Ind.
67 Morgan.....	6	10	850			J. B. Hadlock,	Harrodsburg, Ind.	S. C.			

PRESBYTERY.	No. Ordained Ministers.	Number of Churches.	No. Resident Members.	Amount Paid Since Last Report.	Amount Due Dec. 31, 1898.	NAME AND ADDRESS OF STATED CLERK.		NAME AND ADDRESS OF TREASURER.		NAME AND ADDRESS OF CHAIRMAN OF COMMITTEE ON PASCHOSTATES AND SUPPLIES.	
68 Mound Prairie...	15	30	700	\$45 00	\$69 80	M. D. Williams, Lockesburg, Ark.	J. Baggardy, Prescott, Ark.	Same as Treasurer.			
69 Muskogum	4	6	384	11 00		† G. S. Hastings, Billings, O	S. C.	† P. H. Johnson, Cumberland, O.			
70 Nebraska.....	4	8	430	14 00		D. J. Wood, Eden, Neb.	S. C.	G. W. Hawley, Berlin, Neb.			
71 Neosho	16	28	1061	42 00	14 00 ^a	H. Pinkston, Verona, Mo.	† J. M. Stevenson, Neosho, Mo.	E. W. McCracken, Exceter, Mo.			
72 New Hope.....	18	50	1623	57 00		R. H. Halbert, Rye, Miss.	D. McLeod, Brooksville, Miss.	Same as Treasurer			
73 New Lebanon.	17	33	2356	56 00		† I. W. Hupp, Otterville, Mo	S. C.	J. W. McGee, Pilotgrove, Mo.			
74 Ohio.....	24	48	2848	72 50		† J. W. Howell, Kenton, Tenn.	S. C.	T. S. Buchanan, Newbern, Tenn.			
75 Oregon.....	5	8	173	11 50		L. R. Bond, D. D., Seдавville, Ore	S. C.	J. A. Longbottom, Albany, Ore.			
76 Ouachita.....	6	17	256		37 50	† J. J. Moody, Tremont, Ark	† J. E. Lagrone, Tremont, Ark	J. C. Oakley, Rosston, Ark			
77 Owensboro.....	26	54	2576		69 00	E. McCollum, Wilson, Ky	S. C.	W. S. Danley, D. D., Owensboro, Ky.			
78 Oxford.....	8	23	496	27 50		G. H. Hogan, Watervalley, Miss.	S. C.	W. J. King, Oxford, Miss			
79 Ozark.....	22	34	1685	155 00	61 00 ^a	J. T. Jones, Hulston, Mo.	W. R. Russell, Everton, Mo.	A. N. List, Greenfield, Mo			
80 Parsons.....	13	26	683	30 00	41 15	A. L. McClellan, Joplin, Tex.	S. C.	G. W. Rushing, Olney, Tex			
81 Pease River	8	22	361	54 70		† F. W. Zimmerman, Washburn, Tex	S. C.	J. M. Howard, D. D., Waynesburg, Pa			
82 Pennsylvania..	15	16	1696	36 00		T. M. Hurst, Vanhook, Pa	S. C.	S. C.			
83 Pittsburg.....	10	13	1745	35 00		J. W. MacKay, Waynesburg, Pa	S. C.	S. H. Murray, Willowbrook, Mo.			
84 Platte.....	17	42	2067	40 00	3 50	James Proman, King City, Mo.	S. C.	S. C.			
85 Porter.....	17	30	800		165 80	T. J. Hampton, Ellsworth, Ark.	S. C.	S. C.			
86 Portland.....	6	2	181	17 00		W. C. Crawford, Portland, Ore.	S. C.	S. C.			
87 Princeton.....	22	41	2067	126 50	64 50 ^a	† Wilson Lamb, Sturgis, Ky	S. C.	J. P. Halsell, Fredonia, Ky.			
88 Red Oak.....	30	48	2471	126 00	9 00	J. W. Beck, Mansfield, Tex.	† J. H. Gillispie, Oakcliff, Tex	W. C. Rushing, Fort Worth, Tex			
89 Red River.....	11	28	1128	33 00		Chas. Manton, Paris, Tex	S. C.	S. C.			
90 Republican Valley	5	3	133	10 00	7 50	S. M. Hunt, Narka, Kan	S. C.	F. P. Witherspoon, Narka, Kan			
91 Richland.....	32	56	2062	59 67	48 00	T. Jeff. Dixon, Springhill, Tenn.	J. M. Ashford, Lawrenceburg, Tenn.	W. A. Provine, Columbia, Tenn			

PREBTERY.	No. Ordinal Ministers.	Number of Churches.	No. Resident Members.	Am't Paid Since Last Report.	Amount due Dec. 31, 1898.	NAME AND ADDRESS OF STATED CLERK.	NAME AND ADDRESS OF TREASURER.	NAME AND ADDRESS OF CHAIRMAN OF COMMITTEE ON PASTORATES AND SUPPLIES.
92 Robert Donnell.....	18	39	1457	100 30		Samuel Davis, New Market, Ala.....	S. C.	S. C.
93 Rocky Mountain.....	9	5	471	20 50		W. J. Fisher, Canon City, Col.....	S. C.	W. G. Templeton, Colorado Springs, Col.
94 Rushville.....	10	13	588	20 50		J. L. Crawford, Galesburg, Ill.....	S. C.	R. H. McHenry, Tablegrove, Ill
95 Sacramento.....	9	10	351	23 00		E. L. B. McClellan, Stockton, Cal.....	S. C.	S. C.
96 St. Louis.....	5	2	331	38 65		Taylor Bernard, St. Louis, Mo.....	S. C.	S. C.
97 Salem.....	6	9	313	7 85		H. R. McCaslin, Cuba, Mo.....	S. C.	P. F. Johnson, Salem, Mo.....
98 Salt River.....	15	39	2907	51 00		E. D. Pearson, D.D., Louisiana, Mo.....	S. C.	S. C.
99 San Antonio.....	19	32	966	20 50	\$37 50	E. G. McLean, D.D., San Antonio, Tex.....	S. C.	S. C.
100 Sangamon.....	21	28	1515	55 50		J. N. Shelton, Petersburg, Ill.....	J. M. Johnston, Petersburg, Ill	A. B. Welch, Virginia, Ill.
101 San Jacinto.....	7	13	187		66 00	M. M. Vaughn, Buffalo, Tex.....	S. C.	S. C.
102 San Saba.....	16	22	690		127 65	F. M. Gilliam, Brownwood, Tex.....	S. C.	S. C.
103 Sparta.....	27	41	1945	63 00	99 65	+ M. M. Owen, Quiz, Tenn.....	S. C.	W. H. Carr, Cookeville, Tenn.
104 Springfield.....	7	27	1403	27 50	35 00	M. A. Prater, Pleasanthope, Mo.....	S. C.	+ G. W. Freeman, Mansfield, Mo.
105 Springville.....	21	29	1118	25 00	85 50	R. P. Taylor, Irondale, Ala.....	S. C.	T. B. Nation, Oncofco, Ala
106 Talladega.....	15	32	505		101 30	J. H. Zvingle, Fort Payne, Ala.....	S. C.	W. B. Witherspoon, Eden, Ala.
107 Tehuacana.....	10	16	866	35 00		D. S. Bodenhamer, Tehuacana, Tex.....	S. C.	J. W. Pearson, Tehuacana, Tex
108 Texas.....	6	20	675		35 80	W. S. Neel, Doughlass, Tex.....	S. C.	S. C.
109 Trinity.....	8	16	492	20 00	32 30	+ J. W. Vining, Rusk, Tex.....	S. C.	+ J. L. Brown, Jacksonville, Tex
110 Tulare.....	15	13	647	35 50		J. W. Mount, Fresno, Cal.....	S. C.	S. C.
111 Union.....	9	11	1546	28 00	14 15	H. C. Bird, Uniontown, Pa.....	+ J. D. Armstrong, Brownsville, Pa	S. C.
112 Vandalia.....	11	15	907	37 50		W. P. Baker, Hillsboro, Ill.....	S. C.	W. J. McDavid, Hillsboro, Ill
113 Wabash.....	5	8	807		14 00	H. W. Steen, Carroll, Ind.....	S. C.	J. M. McKnight, Danville, Ind
114 Waco.....	17	29	860	46 50		T. C. Sammons, McGregor, Tex.....	R. H. Castleman, Coryell, Tex.....	C. W. Dunn, Moody, Tex
115 Walla Walla.....	11	12	371	27 50		J. C. Van Patton, Dayton, Wash.....	S. C.	Duncan Wallace, Walla Walla, Wash.

PRESBYTERY.	No. of Ministers.		No. of Churches.	No. of Resident Members.	Am't Paid Since Last Report.	Amount Due Dec. 31, 1898.	NAME AND ADDRESS OF STATED CLERK.		NAME AND ADDRESS OF TREASURER.		NAME AND ADDRESS OF CHAIRMAN OF COMMITTEE ON PASTORATES AND SUPPLIES.	
	Ordained.	Number of.										
116 Washington.....	12	19	411	\$12 50	\$79 00	W. T. Nicholson, Gaither, Ark.	S. C.	J. B. Ray, Marble, Ark.				
117 West Iowa.....	5	6	369	15 00		Jas. Brown, Macedonia, Ia.	S. C.	W. C. McClelland, Brooks, Ia.				
118 West Plains.....	10	18	567	24 00	3 50	R. A. King, Wilderness, Mo.	S. C.	S. C.				
119 West Prairie.....	10	20	761		63 15	E. H. White, Caledonia, Mo.	R. L. Layman, Malden, Mo.	Same as Treasurer				
120 White River.....	13	34	1058	43 50		J. S. Bone, Barrenfork, Ark.	S. C.	George Robinson, Sharon, Kan.				
121 Wichita.....	9	14	542		85 65	C. B. Parkhurst, Erwin, Okla.	S. C.					
122 Willamette.....	6	6	264	20 00	53 50	W. V. McGee, Cottagegrove, Ore.	S. C.					
123 Yazoo.....	6	20	362	16 00	55 15	V. J. Bell, Chester, Miss.	S. C.	J. G. Robinson, Edsenville, Miss.				

Total amount received on Contingent Tax, May 1, 1898-April 30, 1899, and paid to the Board of Publication, as the Assembly's Treasurer..... \$ 4,201 92

Total amount due from delinquent Presbyteries, up to December 31, 1898..... 2,861 90

Total amount overpaid by Presbyteries, and placed to their credit, up to December 31, 1898..... 321 00

§ Exempt from taxation. Assembly Minutes, 1897, p. 78.

APPENDIX 35.

Presbyterial Directory.

NOTE.—The latest official reports are here followed strictly, and the Stated Clerks of Presbyteries are to be held responsible for the omission of names and addresses that should appear.

The abbreviations after names indicate occupation as follows:

a for agent, f a for financial agent, s s a for Sunday school agent.

e for evangelist, g e for general evangelist, l e for local evangelist, p e for presbyterial evangelist, s e for synodical evangelist.

e for charge, w e for without charge.

ed for editor.

m for missionary, f m for foreign missionary, h m for home missionary, p m for presbyterial missionary, s m for synodical missionary, m p for missionary pastor.

r for retired (by reason of age or infirmity).

s for student.

s s c for Sunday school colporteur, s s m for Sunday school missionary.

t for teacher.

1. ABILENE.

(Texas Synod.)

Ministers:

- 1 Baker, A. A., c, Merkel, Tex.
- 2 Benge, R. W., c, STA. CLK. and TREAS., Comanche, Tex.
- 3 Bennett, W. M., c, Roby, Tex.
- 4 Bullock, C. C., c, Biespring, Tex.
- 5 Clack, I. N., w c, Whitney, Tex.
- 6 Clack, W. A., c, Strawn, Tex.
- 7 Collier, John, D.D., t, Buffalogap, Tex.
- 8 Elliott, J. L., c, Sweetwater, Tex.
- 9 Gray, L. B., c, Baird, Tex.
- 10 Green, W. E., c, Curtis, Tex.
- 11 Perkins, H. M., w c, Barstow, Tex.
- 12 Peyton, W. G., c, Albany, Tex.
- 13 Robinson, J. A., c, Guion, Tex.
- 14 Ward, J. A., D.D., c, CHAIRMAN COM. PAS. and SUP., Avo, Tex.
- 15 Werner, W. W., c, Snyder, Tex.

Licentiate:

- 1 Bryant, J. T., c, Breckenridge, Tex.
- 2 Wilson, S. J., Roby, Tex.

Candidates:

- 1 Brown, S. W., Guion, Tex.
- 2 Rettig, Ed., s, Minden, Tex.
- 3 Tate, J. H., s, Buffalogap, Tex.

2. ALBION.

(Illinois Synod.)

Ministers:

- 1 Borah, J. W., c, Fairfield, Ill.
- 2 Gregory, J. I., c, Burnt Prairie, Ill.
- 3 Hawkins, L. J., c, Fairfield, Ill.
- 4 Hudgins, J. L., c, Albion, Ill.
- 5 Medcalf, A. L., c, Crossville, Ill.
- 6 Shanton, I. A., Grayville, Ill.

- 7 Trousdale, W. A., w c, Merriam, Ill.
- 8 Wyatt, J. L., D.D., c, CHAIRMAN COM. PAS. and SUP., Enfield, Ill.

Licentiate:

- 1 Wood, Joseph, Enfield, Ill.

STA. CLK. and TREAS., Levinus Harris, Albion, Ill.

3. ALLEGHENY.

(Pennsylvania Synod.)

Ministers:

- 1 Byers, R. C., c, Norths Mills, Pa.
- 2 Danley, P. R., D.D., c, Punxsutawney, Pa.
- 3 Miller, J. B., s, Seneca, Pa.
- 4 Montgomery, L. N., c, STA. CLK. and TREAS., Clarksville, Tenn.
- 5 New, N. L., c, Seneca, Pa.
- 6 Teagarden, H. G., c, Oliveburg, Pa.
- 7 Van Horn, J. M., c, Valier, Pa.

Candidates:

- 1 Brown, James, s, Punxsutawney, Pa.
- 2 Carr, Harry, s, Waynesburg, Pa.

4. ARKANSAS.

(Arkansas Synod.)

Ministers:

- 1 Carnahan, P., c, CHAIRMAN COM. PAS. and SUP., Bentonville, Ark.
- 2 Crozier, J. K. P., c, Dutch Mills, Ark.
- 3 Dowell, R. W., c, Gravett, Ark.
- 4 Earle, F. R., D.D., w c, Boonsboro, Ark.
- 5 Freyschlag, E. M., c, Rogers, Ark.
- 6 Hanks, N. D., c, Prairiegrove, Ark.

- 7 Henderson, G. A., w c, Fayetteville, Ark.
 8 Kelly, J. H., c, STA. CLK. and TREAS., Fayetteville, Ark.
 9 Knox, J. A., c, Clyde, Ark.
 10 Leinbach, J. B., w c, Siloam Springs, Ark.
 11 Pharr, E. P., c, Springdale, Ark.
 12 Reynolds, R. W., c, Bentonville, Ark.
 13 Stockberger, J. W., c, E. King, Ark.

Licentiates:

- 1 Cowgill, W. B., s, Fayetteville, Ark.
 2 Pond, G. L. M., s, Fayetteville, Ark.

5. ATCHISON.

(Kansas Synod.)

Ministers:

- 1 Duvall, C. P., D.D., a, STA. CLK. and TREAS., 639 Wash. Ave., Kansas City, Kan.
 2 Gale, G. D., c, CHAIRMAN COM. PAS. and SUP., Lowmont, Kan.
 3 Mullendore, G. D., s m, Kansas City, Kan.
 4 Roach, T. K., w c, Holton, Kan.

6. ATHENS.

(Ohio Synod.)

Ministers:

- 1 Dent, M., r, Adelphi, O.
 2 Grossman, R. N., c, STA. CLK., TREAS., and CHAIRMAN COM. PAS. and SUP., North Liberty, O.
 3 Holsinger, S. K., D.D., c, West Chester, O.
 4 Horton, E. S., s, Lebanon, Tenn.
 5 Kirkpatrick, J. H., c, Albany, O.
 6 Watson, C. G., c, Columbus, O.

7. BACON.

(Texas Synod.)

Ministers:

- 1 Berry, W. H., c, Athens, Tex.
 2 Dawson, Wm., c, STA. CLK. and TREAS., Myrtle Springs, Tex.
 3 Graham, W. E., c, CHAIRMAN COM. PAS. and SUP., Kemp, Tex.
 4 Irving, R. L., s, New York, N. Y.
 5 Long, J. C., c, ———, Tex.
 6 McCintock, Ed., w c, Terrell, Tex.
 7 McClurkin, John, w c, Poetry, Tex.
 8 Miller, W. B., c, Forney, Tex.

Licentiates:

- 1 Johns, W. D., s, ———, ———.
 2 McCaffity, S. F., s, Stonepoint, Tex.
 3 McPhail, S. M., s, Colfax, Tex.
 4 Oakes, A. W., Kemp, Tex.
 5 Weeks, J. M., Willspoint, Tex.
 6 Wright, C. G., Abner, Tex.

Candidates:

- 1 Hood, Oscar, s, Tyler, Tex.
 2 Johnson, G. W. J., Kaufman, Tex.
 3 Johnson, W. J., s, Roddy, Tex.

S. BARTHOLOMEW.

(Arkansas Synod.)

Ministers:

- 1 Douglass, T. S., c, Star City, Ark.
 2 Gillham, D. B., w c, Monticello, Ark.
 3 Herrington, H. H., c, Grapevine, Ark.

- 4 Hollensworth, E. A., c, Bearden, Ark.
 5 James, J. D., c, Hampton, Ark.
 6 Newton, W. H., r, Rest, Ark.
 7 Shell, S. A., t, Brooks, Ark.
 8 Shell, S. Lee, w c, Brooks, Ark.
 9 Willmon, Joseph, r, Brooks, Ark.
 10 Wilson, J. W., c, Rest, Ark.

Licentiates:

- 1 Gatlin, B. F., Hollysprings, Ark.
 2 Jaggars, R. A., Staves, Ark.
 3 Newton, T. A., s, Hampton, Ark.
 4 Sanders, Flemon, Rison, Ark.
 5 Tillar, John, Tillar, Ark.
 6 West, T. A., Brooks, Ark.
 7 Woozencraft, J. G., s, Heine, Ark.

Candidate:

- 1 Smith, F. G., Pine Bluff, Ark.

STA. CLK. and CHAIRMAN COM.

- PAS. and SUP., J. A. Shell, Brooks, Ark.
 TREAS., W. T. Jaggars, Staves, Ark.

9. BELL.

(Mississippi Synod.)

Ministers:

- 1 Blanton, J. C., c, Nettleron, Miss.
 2 Dushman, J. W., c, Corinth, Miss.
 3 Hunter, J. D., c, Tupelo, Miss.
 4 McShan, J. E., c, STA. CLK., TREAS., and CHAIRMAN COM. PAS. and SUP., Verona, Miss.

Licentiate:

- 1 White, J. D., s, Finger, Miss.

10. BIRMINGHAM.

(Alabama Synod.)

Ministers:

- 1 Browning, A. S., r, Woodawn, Ala.
 2 Cross, L. B., c, STA. CLK. and TREAS., Gastonburg, Ala.
 3 Gaston, C. A., w c, Coker, Ala.
 4 Hall, J. H. B., t, Rosedale, Ala.
 5 Hyche, J. T., w c, Birmingham, Ala.
 6 Lewis, L. D., c, Rosedale, Ala.
 7 Lovett, J. A. B., t, Bessemer, Ala.
 8 Murray, A., w c, Blossburg, Ala.
 9 Oglesby, S. G., c, Greenpond, Ala.
 10 Oglesby, S. S., c, Ishkooda, Ala.
 11 Overton, W. A., c, Refuge, Ala.
 12 Robison, M. W., c, CHAIRMAN COM. PAS. and SUP., Bessemer, Ala.

Licentiates:

- 1 A. Linder, B. I., Bessemer, Ala.
 2 Lee, B. E., Montevallo, Ala.

Candidates:

- 1 Alexander, J. W., Montevallo, Ala.
 2 Barritt, J. W., s, Gurley, Ala.
 3 Butler, W. O., Woodstock, Ala.
 4 Everett, G. W., Birmingham, Ala.
 5 Hickman, Jeff, Austin, Tex.
 6 Lee, J. B., Rosedale, Ala.
 7 McConnell, J. A., Birmingham, Ala.
 8 Milligan, M. G., Jr., Rosedale, Ala.
 9 Wallace, J. E., s, Walla Walla, Wash.
 10 Wyatt, D. M., Calera, Ala.

11. BONHAM.

(Texas Synod.)

Ministers:

- 1 Bone, J. H., e, Howe, Tex.
- 2 Cowden, M. F., e, Bonham, Tex.
- 3 Crockett, R. R., e, Whitewright, Tex.
- 4 Gay, R. A., e, STA. CLK., Ladonia, Tex.
- 5 Grafton, W. R., e, Sherman, Tex.
- 6 Groves, J. S., e, CHAIRMAN COM. PAS. and SUP., Honeygrove, Tex.
- 7 Harris, M. C., e, Merit, Tex.
- 8 Jones, R. F., r, Whitewright, Tex.
- 9 Kirkpatrick, W. A., e, TREAS., Whitewright, Tex.
- 10 Latta, J. L., e, Dodd, Tex.
- 11 Liles, E. H., e, Denison, Tex.
- 12 McFarland, F. M., e, Sherman, Tex.
- 13 McMurray, G. W., r, Ector, Tex.
- 14 Messick, E. H., p.m., Whitewright, Tex.
- 15 Mock, Z. H. C., r, Sherman, Tex.
- 16 Nicholson, J. B., e, Whitewright, Tex.
- 17 Woods, S. O., D.D., e, Wolfe City, Tex.

Candidates:

- 1 Alverson, W. W., s, Whitewright, Tex.
- 2 Gallagher, R. W., Savoy, Tex.
- 3 Hcod, J. J., s, Denison, Texas.

12. BURROW.

(Arkansas Synod.)

Ministers:

- 1 Catlett, W. A., w c, Wynne, Ark.
- 2 Cobb, J. D. C., ed, CHAIRMAN COM. PAS. and SUP., Jonesboro, Ark.
- 3 Ellis, R. S., t, STA. CLK. and TREAS., Hammett, Ark.
- 4 Forbess, A. B., e, Brinkley, Ark.
- 5 Forsythe, S. P., w c, Paragould, Ark.
- 6 Hargett, J. W., e, Bono, Ark.
- 7 Hollifield, W. T., r, St. Francis, Ark.
- 8 Mason, Jas. A., w c, Forrest City, Ark.
- 9 McCarroll, W. H., e, Rector, Ark.
- 10 Phillips, J. T., w c, Boydsville, Ark.
- 11 Wheeler, W. N., e, Greenway, Ark.

Licentiates:

- 1 Cudd, F. M., Marmaduke, Ark.
- 2 Proctor, J. A., Greenway, Ark.

Candidate:

- 1 Coons, J. W., Forrest City, Ark.

13. CALIFORNIA.

(Pacific Synod.)

Ministers:

- 1 Bixler, S. P., e, 196 W. 3d St., San Jose, Cal.
- 2 Crawford, J. N., e, Lower Lake, Cal.
- 3 Culton, H. C., D.D., e, CHAIRMAN COM. PAS. and SUP., Winters, Cal.
- 4 Reyburn, C. H., e, Arroyo Grande, Cal.
- 5 Sharp, J. M., w c, Los Gatos, Cal.
- 6 Sitton, J. J., w c, 4 Clay Ave., San Francisco, Cal.

- 7 Whittemore, B. F., e, STA. CLK. and TREAS., Mountainview, Cal.

Candidate:

- 1 Conrad, C. F., s, Arroyo Grande, Cal.

14. CHARLOTTE.

(Tennessee Synod.)

Ministers:

- 1 Allison, J. A., e, Tharpe, Tenn.
- 2 Bramlet, J. J., r, Erin, Tenn.
- 3 Brown, A. R., e, CHAIRMAN COM. PAS. and SUP., Erin, Tenn.
- 4 Carter, W. C., e, STA. CLK. and TREAS., Erin, Tenn.
- 5 Cooley, W. M., r, Clydeton, Tenn.
- 6 Craig, R. H., e, Shiloh, Tenn.
- 7 Foreman, J. A., w c, Sylvia, Tenn.
- 8 Green, W. H., w c, Erin, Tenn.
- 9 Jones, W. E., w c, Metcalf, Tenn.
- 10 Larkins, B. B., e, Plant, Tenn.
- 11 Manly, A. H., e, Waverly, Tenn.
- 12 Osborn, F. M., e, Erin, Tenn.
- 13 Stockard, J. L., r, Erin, Tenn.
- 14 Taylor, A. M., w c, Erin, Tenn.

15. CHATTANOOGA.

(Tennessee Synod.)

Ministers:

- 1 Berryhill, A. J., e, Cleveland, Tenn.
- 2 Fender, J. F., e, Cleve and, Tenn.
- 3 Frazier, S. G., e, Couitersville, Tenn.
- 4 Hall, Jas., r, Morgan Springs, Tenn.
- 5 Henry, J. H., e, Brittsville, Tenn.
- 6 Logan, S. D., e, Chattanooga, Tenn.
- 7 McClary, I. A., w c, Fetzeron, Tenn.
- 8 McGhee, Z. M., e, Sherman Heights, Tenn.
- 9 Moore, R. J., w c, Whitwell, Tenn.
- 10 Porter, J. S., e, Charleston, Tenn.
- 11 Pryor, E. G. H., w c, Whitwell, Tenn.
- 12 Ramsey, S. M., t, STA. CLK., Daisy, Tenn.
- 13 Sanders, C. B., e, Stevenson, Ala.
- 14 Whitener, J. A., e, TREAS. and CHAIRMAN COM. PAS. and SUP., Dayton, Tenn.
- 15 Wilhoite, J. B., e, Charleston, Tenn.
- 16 Wood, D. H., e, Brittsville, Tenn.
- 17 Wooten, J. M., e, Daisy, Tenn.

Licentiates:

- 1 Mack, G. H., s, Lebanon, Tenn.
- 2 Pryor, Samuel, s, Jasper, Tenn.

Candidates:

- 1 Godsey, Wm., Chattanooga, Tenn.
- 2 Poe, Floyd, s, Lebanon, Tenn.
- 3 Shelton, W. J., s, Inman, Tenn.

16. CHEROKEE.

(Indianola Synod.)

Ministers:

- 1 Bryant, D. B., e, Choteau, I. T.
- 2 Crane, A. O., w c, Choteau, I. T.
- 3 Lish, J. S., e, Wagoner, I. T.
- 4 Parks, R. C., e, CHAIRMAN COM. PAS. and SUP., Chelsea, I. T.
- 5 Swaim, J. A., w c, STA. CLK. and TREAS., Pryoreek, I. T.

Candidates:

- 1 Bonebrake, F. M., Cushing, Okla.
- 2 McLiester, A. G., _____
- 3 Sharp, J., Pryorcreek, I. T.

17. CHICAGO.
(Illinois Synod.)

Ministers:

- 1 Clark, J. L., c, 6621 Stewart Ave., Chicago, Ill.
- 2 Crawford, G. D., c, University of Chicago, Chicago, Ill.
- 3 Lampton, T. A., s, 18 Institute Place, Chicago, Ill.
- 4 Logan, W. C., c, STA. CLK., TREAS., and CHAIRMAN COM. PAS. and SUP., 313 E. 65th Place, Chicago, Ill.
- 5 McKee, W. H., w c, 412 W. Monroe, Chicago, Ill.
- 6 Morphis, J. H., c, Grandridge, Ill.
- 7 Stephens, A. H., c, 1339 Sheffield Ave., Chicago, Ill.
- 8 Stewart, S. T., r, Streator, Ill.
- 9 Zahniser, C. R., c, 6849 Claremont Ave., Chicago, Ill.

18. CHICKASAW.
(Indianola Synod.)

Ministers:

- 1 Benge, W. H., c, Hart, I. T.
- 2 Biasingame, D. F., w c, Cale, I. T.
- 3 Boyal, J. W., c, Noble, Okla.
- 4 Brown, F. A., c, STA. CLK. and TREAS., Marlow, I. T.
- 5 Bullard, M. L., c, CHAIRMAN COM. PAS. and SUP., Davis, I. T.
- 6 Butler, N. B., c, Roff, I. T.
- 7 Hacker, R. H. J., r, Roff, I. T.
- 8 Martin, J. M., c, Davis, I. T.
- 9 Park, Sterling, c, Norman, Okla.
- 10 Phelps, R. L., s m, Norman, Okla.
- 11 Porter, S. W., w c, Ryan, I. T.
- 12 Stockton, E. D., c, Marlow, I. T.
- 13 Stockton, E. J., r, Marlow, I. T.
- 14 Upton, C. C., w c, Tecumseh, Okla.
- 15 Vannoy, C. C., c, Tishomingo, I. T.
- 16 Weaver, J. S., c, Ardmore, I. T.
- 17 Wofford, J. H., c, Durant, I. T.
- 18 Young, J. R., r, Ardmore, I. T.

Licentiates:

- 1 Estes, C. W., s, Davis, I. T.
- 2 Jones, J. J., Powell, I. T.
- 3 Klostar, W. P., s, Prospect, Tex.

Candidates:

- 1 Jones, R. N., s, Noble, Okla.
- 2 Wilson, W. J., s, Wynnewood, I. T.

19. CHILLICOTHE.
(Missouri Synod.)

Ministers:

- 1 Adams, E. J., c, Bethany, Mo.
- 2 Bell, M. T., w c, Bucklin, Mo.
- 3 Belt, S. D., c, Purdin, Mo.
- 4 Coen, Amos, c, Mooresville, Mo.
- 5 Cooper, A. T., r, Norwood, Mo.
- 6 Davis, J. F., c, Purdin, Mo.
- 7 Hardin, S. S., c, Gallatin, Mo.
- 8 Lincoln, A. D., c, Bethany, Mo.
- 9 McPherson, S. A., c, Marceline, Mo.

10 Nickell, W. N., w c, STA. CLK. and

- TREAS., Chillicothe, Mo.
 11 Ragan, E. S., c, Lock Spring, Mo.
 12 Ragan, J. M., c, Chula, Mo.
 13 Shook, H. C., c, Bucklin, Mo.
 14 Smith, H. F., c, CHAIRMAN COM. PAS. and SUP., Gallatin, Mo.
 15 Stewart, E. J., w c, Bethany, Mo.
 16 Taylor, S. W., c, Trenton, Mo.
 17 Wynn, P. W., w c, Chillicothe, Mo.

Licentiates:

- 1 Dearing, H. R., Bethany, Mo.
- 2 James, J. M., Chula, Mo.

Candidate:

- 1 Helmer, Elbert, s, Bethany, Mo.

20. CHOCTAW.
(Indianola Synod.)

Ministers:

- 1 Benjamin, Charlie, c, Kiowa, I. T.
- 2 Billey, Edmund, c, Coalgate, I. T.
- 3 Charleston, Martin, h m, Atoka, I. T.
- 4 Cole, Morgan, c, Antlers, I. T.
- 5 Collins, A. A., c, _____
- 6 Dickerson, J. H., c, STA. CLK. and TREAS., Durant, I. T.
- 7 Foster, Abel, c, Owl, I. T.
- 8 Gibson, W. E., c, Antlers, I. T.
- 9 Greer, G. E., c, Newburg, I. T.
- 10 Hall, Wm., c, Stringtown, I. T.
- 11 Harrison, J. D., c, Atoka, I. T.
- 12 Peter, Geo., c, Stringtown, I. T.
- 13 Peter, Stephen, c, Kingston, I. T.
- 14 Robinson, Calvin, c, Caddo, I. T.
- 15 Walker, D. L., _____, in transitu.
- 16 Webb, J. H., c, Stigler, I. T.

Licentiates:

- 1 Cole, Allen, Kosoma, I. T.
- 2 Jones, Wesley, Utica, I. T.
- 3 Meashintubbee, S. M., Aldion, I. T.
- 4 Sherred, J. M., Rodney, I. T.
- 5 Wade, Abel, Caddo, I. T.

Candidates:

- 1 Cole, Turner, Antlers, I. T.
- 2 Cole, Wilson, Kosoma, I. T.
- 3 Hall, Ellington, Lehigh, I. T.
- 4 Ishcarmar, Philip, Lukfata, I. T.
- 5 Jones, Eastman, Goodwater, I. T.
- 6 Lewis, Noah, Atoka, I. T.
- 7 Nicholas, Isaiah, Jackson, I. T.
- 8 Williams, Austin, Atoka, I. T.
- 9 Willis, E. P., Lukfata, I. T.

21. COLESBURG.
(Iowa Synod.)

Ministers:

- 1 Dillow, W. A., w c, Maxwell, Ia.
- 2 Ferguson, R. A., p m, Maxwell, Ia.
- 3 Henderson, J. W., c, Nevada, Ia.
- 4 Read, Wm. M., c, Graham, Ia.
- 5 Vannice, R. L., c, STA. CLK., TREAS., and CHAIRMAN COM. PAS. and SUP., Waukon, Ia.

Licentiate:

- 1 Pearl, Maurice, Nevada, Ia.

Candidates:

- 1 Ray, W. J., Maxwell, Ia.
- 2 Thomas, John, s, Lincoln, Ill.
- 3 Thompson, Antone, s, Lincoln, Ill.

22. COLORADO.

(Texas Synod.)

Ministers:

- 1 Adkisson, A. J., Roundrock, Tex.
- 2 Copeland, W. E., Rockdale, Tex.
- 3 McCulough, A. D., Elgin, Tex.
- 4 McDonald, J. A., c, CHAIRMAN
COM. PAS. and SUP., Austin, Tex.
- 5 Renick, J. M., c, STA. CLK. and
TREAS., Smithville, Tex.
- 6 Speegle, W. M., c, Elgin, Tex.
- 7 Strayhorn, N. T., Austin, Tex.

Licentiate:

- 1 Goodwin, J. S., ———, ———.

Candidate:

- 1 Newell, R. V., Minerva, Tex.

23. CORSICANA.

(Texas Synod.)

Ministers:

- 1 Basham, G. W., w c, Hillsboro, Tex.
- 2 Blackwood, A. S., c, Kerens, Tex.
- 3 Cheatham, A. B., w c, Peoria, Tex.
- 4 Crawford, D. S., w c, Ennis, Tex.
- 5 Cunningham, W. F., c, Dawson, Tex.
- 6 DeWitt, D. C., c, CHAIRMAN COM.
PAS. and SUP., Hillsboro, Tex.
- 7 Hornbeak, J. W., w c, Corsicana,
Tex.
- 8 Jolly, I. V., c, Italy, Tex.
- 9 Kirkes, L. C., c, Corsicana, Tex.
- 10 Lackey, J. A., w c, Rice, Tex.
- 11 Lockett, S. C., p m, Blooming Grove,
Tex.
- 12 McCarty, J. M., c, Hillsboro, Tex.
- 13 McKee, T. N., r, Woodbury, Tex.
- 14 Miller, John, c, Blooming Grove, Tex.
- 15 Obanion, Jesse, ———, Tex.
- 16 Patterson, W. A., t, STA. CLK. and
TREAS., Hillsboro, Tex.
- 17 Phillips, R. T., c, Ennis, Tex.
- 18 Richards, J. J., w c, Hillsboro, Tex.
- 19 Shillett, T. M., w c, Blooming Grove,
Tex.
- 20 Taylor, B. M., w c, Ennis, Tex.
- 21 Wilhoite, T. M., c, Osceola, Tex.
- 22 Wilkes, M. A., r, Dawson, Tex.

Licentiates:

- 1 Boyd, J. W., Blum, Tex.
- 2 Hammond, W. T., Brandon, Tex.
- 3 Mitchell, T. A., s, Hester, Tex.

Candidates:

- 1 Abbott, J. W., Dawson, Tex.
- 2 Dickey, D. A., s, Tehuacana, Tex.
- 3 Fullerton, D. M., Dawson, Tex.
- 4 Goode, J. E., Roland, Ark.
- 5 Hogan, L. R., s, Hillsboro, Tex.
- 6 Mallard, Hardin, s, Tehuacana, Tex.

24. CUMBERLAND.

(Kentucky Synod.)

Ministers:

- 1 Daugherty, H. B., w c, Alone, Ky.
- 2 Etherton, T. W., w c, Cubrun, Ky.
- 3 Honk, G. W., w c, Monroe, Ky.
- 4 Lloyd, J. T., w c, Becks Store, Ky.
- 5 Menzies, James, c, Marrowbone, Ky.
- 6 Norris, J. T., r, Breeding, Ky.
- 7 Parrish, H. S., r, Burkesville, Ky.
- 8 Porter, B. D., c, Center, Ky.

- 9 Sandidge, W. H. C., c, Columbia, Ky.
- 10 Sowers, J. P., c, Alone, Ky.
- 11 Turner, H. S., c, Monticello, Ky.
- 12 Wells, T. W., c, Campbellsville, Ky.
- 13 West, J. B., c, Buffalo, Ky.

Licentiates:

- 1 Aaron, J. P., Crocus, Ky.
- 2 Henderson, B. H., s, Summerville,
Ky.
- 3 Sexton, J. W., Gradyville, Ky.

Candidates:

- 1 Collins, G. W., Crocus, Ky.
- 2 Deany, J. W., s, Gradyville, Ky.
- 3 Kingan, J. L., Slickrock, Ky.
- 4 Salmon, W. T., s, Gradyville, Ky.

STA. CLK., TREAS., and CHAIRMAN
COM. PAS. and SUP., W. W.
Bradshaw, Columbia, Ky.

25. DALLAS.

(Texas Synod.)

Ministers:

- 1 Cloyd, W. P., w c, STA. CLK. and
TREAS., McKinney, Tex.
- 2 Dickey, C. L., c, Plano, Tex.
- 3 Grafton, N. F., c, Richardson, Tex.
- 4 Hall, G. M., c, Copeville, Tex.
- 5 Hornbeak, J. A., c, Rhea Mills, Tex.
- 6 Howard, U. C., c, CHAIRMAN COM.
PAS. and SUP., Farmersville, Tex.
- 7 Hunter, B. L., w c, Parker, Tex.
- 8 Jarrell, C. N., c, Sedalia, Tex.
- 9 McQuown, J. E., c, Mesquite, Tex.
- 10 Olliver, R. B., w c, Dallas, Tex.
- 11 Prather, L. J. A., c, Murphy, Tex.
- 12 Rogers, F. L., c, Rockwall, Tex.
- 13 Smith, J. F., c, Dallas, Tex.
- 14 Spencer, Benj., D.D., c, Garland,
Tex.
- 15 Tallant, G. A., s, Tehuacana, Tex.
- 16 Thompson, A. M., r, Dallas, Tex.
- 17 White, J. H., c, McKinney, Tex.

Candidates:

- 1 Francis, Chas., s, Tehuacana, Tex.
- 2 Turner, J. B., s, Whitewright, Tex.

26. DECATUR.

(Illinois Synod.)

Ministers:

- 1 Baker, N. M., t, Lincoln, Ill.
- 2 Bankson, W. L., c, Bluemound, Ill.
- 3 Barber, W. W. M., c, Windsor, Ill.
- 4 Bergen, A. G., c, STA. CLK. and
TREAS., Mattoon, Ill.
- 5 Cheek, D. W., c, Decatur, Ill.
- 6 Cockrum, M. C., c, Mt. Zion, Ill.
- 7 Hawkins, A. W., c, CHAIRMAN
COM. PAS. and SUP., Decatur, Ill.
- 8 Hughey, J. H., w c, Decatur, Ill.
- 9 Keener, J. S., c, Argenta, Ill.
- 10 McAmis, T. B., c, Bethany, Ill.
- 11 McDavid, A. B., w c, Sullivan, Ill.
- 12 Turner, G. H., c, Sullivan, Ill.

Licentiate:

- 1 Curry, S. J., Gays, Ill.

Candidates:

- 1 Allen, E. B., s, Sullivan, Ill.
- 2 Dryden, W. A., s, Gays, Ill.
- 3 Hartley, G. W., s, Mattoon, Ill.

27. EAST LOUISIANA.

(Texas Synod.)

Ministers:

- 1 Bass, W. H., c, Pollock, La.
- 2 Beard, L. W., Cheniere, La.
- 3 Boydston, B. L., w c, Norred, La.
- 4 Clamplitt, F. A., c, Athens, La.
- 5 Deloney, M., Ruston, La.
- 6 Randle, T. G., c, Athens, La.
- 7 Spurlock, J. F., w c, Arcadia, La.
- 8 Vick, J. W., w c, Colfax, La.

Licentiates:

- 1 Dees, J. A., Norred, La.
- 2 Tinsley, G. W., Norred, La.

Candidate:

- 1 Hammonds, G. E., Simsboro, La.

STA. CLK. and TREAS., M. W. Sher-
rard, Spencer, La.

CHAIRMAN COM. PAS. and SUP., J.
T. Gallman, Ruston, La.

28. EAST TENNESSEE.

(Tennessee Synod.)

Ministers:

- 1 Baxter, F. P., c, Johnson City, Tenn.
- 2 Bell, C. R., w c, Cloverbottom, Tenn.
- 3 Brown, W. A., c, Locust Spring,
Tenn.
- 4 Brunley, J. S. A. C., c, Ottway, Tenn.
- 5 Carroll, J. J., c, St. Clair, Tenn.
- 6 Collier, R. B., t, CHAIRMAN COM.
PAS. and SUP., Milbrook,
Tenn.
- 7 Copp, W. D., c, Pilot Hill, Tenn.
- 8 Dobson, R. M., c, Tusculum, Tenn.
- 9 Duncan, C. W., c, Crossanchor,
Tenn.
- 10 Harmon, J. H., t, Greeneville,
Tenn.
- 11 Horton, W. A., w c, Cedarlane,
Tenn.
- 12 Huntsman, J. B., c, Bullgap, Tenn.
- 13 Johnston, R. F., m, Barnard, N. C.
- 14 Leslie, H. W., c, Bristol, Tenn.
- 15 McWherter, L., D.D., Greeneville,
Tenn.
- 16 Sanders, R. H., c, Greeneville, Tenn.
- 17 Self, W. F., c, Greeneville, Tenn.
- 18 Smith, L. F., Mohawk, Tenn.

Licentiate:

- 1 Park, T. A., s, Necessity, Tenn.

Candidates:

- 1 Bean, J. M., St. Clair, Tenn.
- 2 Cluck, D. W., Talbott, Tenn.
- 3 Harmon, L. A., Mohawk, Tenn.
- 4 Strong, W. R., Baileyton, Tenn.
- 5 Walker, R. W., Morelock, Tenn.

STA. CLK. and TREAS., Jas. Armitage,
Greeneville, Tenn.

29. EDEN.

(Kansas Synod.)

Ministers:

- 1 Martin, I. M., Larned, Kan.
- 2 Oldham, W. S., STA. CLK. and
TREAS., Selkirk, Kan.
- 3 Watts, E., Longton, Kan.

30. ELK.

(Tennessee Synod.)

Ministers:

- 1 Black, J. D., c, Winchester, Tenn.
- 2 Boydston, J. G., c, Cowan, Tenn.
- 3 Brown, J. M., c, Lewisburg, Tenn.
- 4 Buchanan, Thos., w c, Cornersville,
Tenn.
- 5 Burks, W. F., w c, Prairie Plains,
Tenn.
- 6 Collins, C. M., f m, Aguas Calientes,
Mexico.
- 7 Copeland, F. M., c, Smithland, Tenn.
- 8 Crawford, N. D., c, Eagleville, Tenn.
- 9 Crawford, W. M., c, Petersburg,
Tenn.
- 10 Dillon, W. G., t, Tracy City, Tenn.
- 11 Dwyer, J. B., c, Shelbyville, Tenn.
- 12 Eshman, J. B., c, Howell, Tenn.
- 13 Foster, J. A., c, Kelso, Tenn.
- 14 Galloway, M. L., w c, Hurricane
Switch, Tenn.
- 15 Harris, J. R., c, CHAIRMAN COM.
PAS. and SUP., Lewisburg, Tenn.
- 16 Harrison, G. R., w c, Decherd, Tenn.
- 17 Hendrix, T. M., c, Rockvale, Tenn.
- 18 Holt, J. N., c, Eagleville, Tenn.
- 19 Hudiburg, J. W., c, Bellville, Tenn.
- 20 Irwin, W. W., c, Boonshill, Tenn.
- 21 Lamb, J. C., r, Rover, Tenn.
- 22 Lamb, J. R., c, Fayetteville, Tenn.
- 23 Meadows, A. M., c, Lewisburg, Tenn.
- 24 Moore, A. M., w c, Fayetteville,
Tenn.
- 25 Payne, J. L., c, Winchester, Tenn.
- 26 Polk, S. H., c, Cornersville, Tenn.
- 27 Price, J. T., c, STA. CLK. and
TREAS., Bellbuckle, Tenn.
- 28 Rankin, A. F., w c, Bellbuckle, Tenn.
- 29 Reed, R. T., c, Eagleville, Tenn.
- 30 Simmons, J. W., c, Beechgrove, Tenn.
- 31 Tigert, J. B., w c, Howell, Tenn.
- 32 Tillett, W. E., w c, Tracy City, Tenn.
- 33 Zarecor, S. B., c, Winchester, Tenn.

Licentiates:

- 1 Bridges, D. W., Cornersville, Tenn.
- 2 Foster, J. W., Petersburg, Tenn.
- 3 Henley, J. S., s, Decherd, Tenn.
- 4 Hines, C. C., s, Howell, Tenn.
- 5 McWilliams, A. B., s, Lebanon, Tenn.
- 6 Morgan, L. B., South Pittsburg,
Tenn.
- 7 Reager, L. A., s, Lebanon, Tenn.
- 8 Simmons, Hardy, Eagleville, Tenn.
- 9 Stem, R. L., Shelbyville, Tenn.
- 10 Stockard, D. M., Belfast, Tenn.
- 11 Webb, J. M., s, Lebanon, Tenn.

Candidates:

- 1 Eddius, A. F., s, Petersburg, Tenn.
- 2 Freeman, G. H., s, Petersburg, Tenn.
- 3 Hammond, F. P., Lewisburg, Tenn.
- 4 Miller, G. M., Belfast, Tenn.
- 5 Price, A. K., Whitwell, Tenn.

31. EWING.

(Illinois Synod.)

Ministers:

- 1 Davis, R. M., c, Omaha, Ill.
- 2 Davis, W. E., c, Omaha, Ill.
- 3 Gray, W. F., w c, Walpole, Ill.
- 4 Green, M. D., w c, Norris City, Ill.
- 5 Hart, J. W., c, Princeton, N. J.
- 6 Hughey, J. L., c, Norris City, Ill.
- 7 Organ, A. G., c, Walpole, Ill.

- 8 Peebles, O. P., c, Crab Orchard, Ill.
- 9 Sigler, J. A., c, Ridgway, Ill.
- 10 Sneed, W. J., c, Ina, Ill.
- 11 Williams, G. W., c, TREAS. and CHAIRMAN COM. PAS. and SUP., Grayville, Ill.
- 12 Wilson, F. P., w c, McLansboro, Ill.
- 13 Young, V. W., c, Eldorado, Ill.

Candidates:

- 1 Craven, Newton, Gossett, Ill.
- 2 Sharp, G. A., Norris City, Ill.

STA. CLK., Z. W. Young, Francis Mills, Ill.

32. FLORIDA.

(Alabama Synod.)

No report from Stated Clerk.

33. FORT SMITH.

(Arkansas Synod.)

Ministers:

- 1 Alexander, S. L., c, Mansfield, Ark.
- 2 Blackburn, R. F., c, London, Ark.
- 3 Brigrance, J. N., w c, Mulberry, Ark.
- 4 Conroy, J. A., c, CHAIRMAN COM. PAS. and SUP., Clarksville, Ark.
- 5 Cox, S. A., c, Eads, Ark.
- 6 Curry, J. H., c, Russellville, Ark.
- 7 Foust, W. J., c, Lamar, Ark.
- 8 Henderson, J. T., c, Dover, Ark.
- 9 Jones, S. N., c, Hackett, Ark.
- 10 Logan, W. T., c, Clarksville, Ark.
- 11 McNabb, N. B., w c, Huntington, Ark.
- 12 Montgomery, J. F., c, Dover, Ark.
- 13 Prather, R. B., w c, Vanburen, Ark.
- 14 Roach, E. M., c, STA. CLK., Ozark, Ark.
- 15 Rushing, Homer, w c, Dover, Ark.
- 16 Sallis, J. W., w c, Clarksville, Ark.
- 17 Stoaks, C. E., c, TREAS., Ozark, Ark.
- 18 Wall, G. N., c, Vanburen, Ark.
- 19 Wozencraft, W. O., c, Clarksville, Ark.
- 20 Wylie, F. M., c, Fort Smith, Ark.

Licentiate:

- 1 Hulse, J. F., Charleston, Ark.

34. FOSTER.

(Illinois Synod.)

Ministers:

- 1 Allison, A., c, Allerton, Ill.
- 2 Ashmore, H. H., r, Peoria, Ill.
- 3 Barnes, L. G., c, Ashmore, Ill.
- 4 Bryant, H. W., r, Newman, Ill.
- 5 Campbell, W. L., r, Georgetown, Ill.
- 6 Benny, A. W., r, Danville, Ill.
- 7 Gaiser, J. M., r, Danville, Ill.
- 8 Haddock, Noah, r, Diona, Ill.
- 9 Hendrick, L. D., c, STA. CLK. and TREAS., Danville, Ill.
- 10 Hughart, S. A., t, Loxa, Ill.
- 11 McAmis, S. L., w c, Lloyd, Ill.
- 12 McPherron, J. M., w c, Georgetown, Ill.
- 13 Milholland, J. H., w c, Lerna, Ill.
- 14 Piper, J. H., c, Newman, Ill.
- 15 Reader, J. D., c, Edgewood, Ill.
- 16 Steele, L., w c, Lerna, Ill.
- 17 Whitlock, Thos., r, Horner, Ill.

- 18 Williams, T. A., c, Ridgefarm, Ill.
- 19 Wyckoff, J. M., c, CHAIRMAN COM. PAS. and SUP., Broadlands, Ill.

Licentiates:

- 1 Bailiff, T. C., s, West York, Ill.
- 2 Carnahan, D. C., Hardin, Ill.
- 3 Devrick, T. P., Moonshine, Ill.
- 4 Logan, J. D., s, 80 Institute Place, Chicago, Ill.
- 5 Taylor, S. P., s, Rardin, Ill.
- 6 Waggaman, Chas., Humrick, Ill.
- 7 Whitlock, C. L., Georgetown, Ill.
- 8 York, Perry, Janesville, Ill.

Candidates:

- 1 Campbell, L. H., Cayuga, Ind.
- 2 Collins, Thos., s, Rardin, Ill.
- 3 Knopp, Reeder, s, West York, Ill.
- 4 McKimey, J. W., Rardin, Ill.
- 5 Morgan, F. M., s, Loxa, Ill.
- 6 Randall, A. E., s, Danville, Ill.
- 7 Whanger, L. P., s, Oakland, Ill.
- 8 Wright, A. F., s, Ridgefarm, Ill.

35. GEORGIA.

(Tennessee Synod.)

Ministers:

- 1 Bennett, S. M., s, Sumach, Ga.
- 2 Folsom, J. W., p m, Valdosta, Ga.
- 3 Griffith, W. N., c, Pinedog, Ga.
- 4 Hambright, A. R. T., c, Cohutta, Ga.
- 5 Henry, S. H., c, Sumach, Ga.
- 6 Losson, R. F., w c, Cleo, Tenn.
- 7 Mann, A. J., c, STA. CLK. and TREAS., Sumach, Ga.
- 8 Mason, R. L., c, Cecilton, Tenn.
- 9 Miller, J. H., c, Cohutta, Ga.
- 10 Swain, W. T., c, CHAIRMAN COM. PAS. and SUP., Dalton, Ga.

Licentiates:

- 1 Baker, J. H., Cooper Heights, Ga.
- 2 Ritchey, J. T., Sherman Heights, Tenn.

36. GREENVILLE.

(Texas Synod.)

Ministers:

- 1 Alexander, S. E., c, Tidwell, Tex.
- 2 Armor, J. J., r, Sulphur Springs, Tex.
- 3 Balow, J. W., w c, Point, Tex.
- 4 Bone, H. F., D.D., w c, CHAIRMAN COM. PAS. and SUP., Greenville, Tex.
- 5 Caldwell, R. H., w c, Reily Springs, Tex.
- 6 Gibbons, W. A., c, Cumby, Tex.
- 7 Mead, J. W., c, Peerless, Tex.
- 8 Moore, D. J., c, Sulphur Springs, Tex.
- 9 Neel, E. T., c, Loneoak, Tex.
- 10 Nicholson, J. G., w c, Greenville, Tex.
- 11 Itagan, J. W., r, Donelton, Tex.
- 12 Vick, L. F., c, Cumby, Tex.
- 12 Young, H. F., c, STA. CLK. and TREAS., Sulphur Springs, Tex.

Candidate:

- 1 Burk, Oran, Alba, Tex.

37. GREER.

(Texas Synod.)

No report from Stated Clerk.

38. GREGORY.

(Texas Synod.)

Ministers:

- 1 Burnett, G. W., c. Bowie, Tex.
- 2 Elder, J. A., Chico, Tex.
- 3 Erwin, W. A., c. Henrietta, Tex.
- 4 Ford, P. M., Alvord, Tex.
- 5 Forgy, M. A., c. STA. CLK. and TREAS., Chico, Tex.
- 6 Franklin, J. T., c. Park Springs, Tex.
- 7 Gregory, W. J., Chico, Tex.
- 8 Hester, G. P., c. Bowie, Tex.
- 9 Hines, J. C., g. e. Weatherford, Tex.
- 10 Jones, J. W., c. Denver, Tex.
- 11 Morris, W. M., c. Salona, Tex.
- 12 Reid, J. W., c. CHAIRMAN COM. PAS. and SUP., Salona, Tex.
- 13 Roach, R. B., c. Sunset, Tex.
- 14 Rogers, W. J., Bluegrove, Tex.
- 15 Walker, W. J., c. Newport, Tex.

Licentiates:

- 1 Andrews, G. A., Decatur, Tex.
- 2 Cone, J. S. H., Craigo, Tex.
- 3 Hogan, W. C., Sunset, Tex.
- 4 Howard, J. G., Henrietta, Tex.
- 5 Robinson, R. E., Tehuacana, Tex.

Candidates:

- 1 Adair, —, Alvord, Tex.
- 2 Johnson, J. B., Bridgeport, Tex.
- 3 McCarty, H. R., Bridgeport, Tex.
- 4 Swaim, A. A., Alvord, Tex.

39. GUTHRIE.

(Texas Synod.)

Ministers:

- 1 Bennett, H. M., r. Vashti, Tex.
- 2 Brewer, W. L., w. c. Pilotpoint, Tex.
- 3 Chaffin, J. W., c. Muenster, Tex.
- 4 Charlton, F. T., c. Denton, Tex.
- 5 Dinwiddie, A. B. C., c. Doniphan, Mo.
- 6 Edwards, T. J., c. Rosston, Tex.
- 7 Flaniken, F. P., c. Whitesboro, Tex.
- 8 Goodson, C. P., s. Lebanon, Tenn.
- 9 Hodges, C. B., w. c. Nocona, Tex.
- 10 Jones, H. A., w. c. Gainesville, Tex.
- 11 Kingsbury, J. F., w. c. Aubrey, Tex.
- 12 Moore, J. J., c. STA. CLK., TREAS., and CHAIRMAN COM. PAS. and SUP., Lewisville, Tex.
- 13 Moore, W. E., w. c. Gordonville, Tex.
- 14 Russell, C. A., c. Gainesville, Tex.
- 15 Russell, J. P., c. Pilotpoint, Tex.
- 16 Rutledge, W. C., c. Valleyview, Tex.
- 17 Settle, H. J., w. c. Denton, Tex.
- 18 Stanfield, R. W., w. c. Aurora, Tex.

Licentiates:

- 1 Baker, N. B., Grapevine, Tex.
- 2 Glanton, J. H. D., Anneville, Tex.
- 3 Hargrove, J. G., s. Denton, Tex.
- 4 Means, J. T., s. Pella, Tex.
- 5 Taylor, B. G., s. Pella, Tex.
- 6 Wylie, E. H., s. Pilotpoint, Tex.

Candidates:

- 1 Copley, E. F., s. Denton, Tex.
- 2 Glanton, H. A., s. Decatur, Tex.
- 3 Grafton, L. D., s. Tehuacana, Tex.
- 4 Parr, M. J., s. Denton, Tex.

40. HOPEWELL.

(Tennessee Synod.)

Ministers:

- 1 Anthony, R. H., c. Greenfield, Tenn.
- 2 Cavott, R. B., c. Paris, Tenn.
- 3 Crofford, T. F., c. McKenzie, Tenn.
- 4 Cunningham, R. M., w. c. Big Sandy, Tenn.
- 5 Dickens, J. L., c. McKenzie, Tenn.
- 6 Fitzgerald, P. M., g. e. McKenzie, Tenn.
- 7 Foust, Allen, c. McKenzie, Tenn.
- 8 Gardner, O. E., c. McKenzie, Tenn.
- 9 George, J. R., c. Humboldt, Tenn.
- 10 Greer, T. A., w. c. Bradford, Tenn.
- 11 Hopkins, N. T., c. Gann, Tenn.
- 12 Johns, W. H., w. c. Hollyleaf, Tenn.
- 13 Keaton, J. A., c. Atwood, Tenn.
- 14 Leonard, W. G., c. CHAIRMAN COM. PAS. and SUP., Dyer, Tenn.
- 15 Lewis, J. D., s. e. Medina, Tenn.
- 16 McCluney, J. S., w. c. McKenzie, Tenn.
- 17 McDaniel, J. W., c. STA. CLK. and TREAS., Paris, Tenn.
- 18 Neal, G. W., t. McKenzie, Tenn.
- 19 Newberry, W. C., c. Gleason Station, Tenn.
- 20 Oakley, J. B., c. Milan, Tenn.
- 21 Patterson, R. T., w. c. Gleason Station, Tenn.
- 22 Traywick, W. L., t. McKenzie, Tenn.
- 23 Turner, J. W., c. Big Sandy, Tenn.
- 24 Wyatt, S. M., w. c. Terrell, Tenn.

Licentiates:

- 1 Abney, A. H., s. McKenzie, Tenn.
- 2 ALEN, T. J., McKenzie, Tenn.
- 3 Everett, E. M., McKenzie, Tenn.
- 4 Steel, I. L., —, —, —.

Candidates:

- 1 Allen, C. J., McKenzie, Tenn.
- 2 Atkisson, J. C., Lavinia, Tenn.
- 3 Atkisson, P. L., Lavinia, Tenn.
- 4 Bryant, J. M., s. McKenzie, Tenn.
- 5 Fowler, B., Huntingdon, Tenn.
- 6 Galey, R. H., Greenfield, Tenn.
- 7 Hagler, J. O., McKenzie, Tenn.
- 8 Hobbs, W. M., s. McKenzie, Tenn.
- 9 Johns, Frank, Hollyleaf, Tenn.
- 10 Rodgers, R. L., s. McKenzie, Tenn.
- 11 Stribbling, R. E., Whitthorne, Tenn.

41. ILLINOIS.

(Illinois Synod.)

Ministers:

- 1 Abney, G. M., c. Bloomfield, Ill.
- 2 Allen, John, c. STA. CLK., Unionville, Ill.
- 3 Barnwell, Dolphus, c. Simpson, Ill.
- 4 Broadway, F. P., c. TREAS., Rauu, Ill.
- 5 Collins, W. L., c. Ozark, Ill.
- 6 Cox, J. C., w. c. Eddyville, Ill.
- 7 Davidson, J. T., c. CHAIRMAN COM. PAS. and SUP., Eddyville, Ill.
- 8 Hill, J. A., c. Simpson, Ill.
- 9 Holloway, E. C., c. Eddyville, Ill.
- 10 Holloway, T. B., w. c. Eddyville, Ill.
- 11 Rumsey, R. M., c. Eddyville, Ill.
- 12 Whiteside, J. A., w. c. Goreville, Ill.
- 13 Whiteside, J. B., w. c. Eddyville, Ill.

Candidates:

- 1 Glass, John, Eddyville, Ill.
- 2 Henry, L. R., Vienna, Ill.
- 3 Newton, T. H., Simpson, Ill.

42. INDIANA.

(Indiana Synod.)

Ministers:

- 1 Alloway, J. B., r, Evansville, Ind.
- 2 Ashburn, T., c, Evansville, Ind.
- 3 Cockrum, H. C., c, Fort Branch, Ind.
- 4 Condiff, J. W., c, Frankford, Mo.
- 5 Crabtree, Geo., c, Patoka, Ind.
- 6 Crawford, W. B., w c, TREAS., Princeton, Ind.
- 7 Darby, W. J., D.D., Cor. Sec., Evansville, Ind.
- 8 Elder, J. W., c, STA. CLK., Petersburg, Ind.
- 9 Harrison, S. L., r, Vincennes, Ind.
- 10 Jenkins, J. E., r, CHAIRMAN COM. PAS. and SUP., Princeton, Ind.
- 11 Kirkpatrick, Chas., c, Union, Ind.
- 12 Landis, W. D., c, Princeton, Ind.
- 13 McClure, T. S., w c, Oaktown, Ind.
- 14 McDonald, J. N., c, Vincennes, Ind.
- 15 Martz, Chas., c, Chandler, Ind.
- 16 May, G. W., c, Princeton, Ind.
- 17 Ohmsted, W. E., c, Newburg, Ind.
- 18 Onyett, H. D., D.D., w c, Evansville, Ind.
- 19 Pitts, C. E., c, Oakland City, Ind.
- 20 Prather, M. E., w c, Owensville, Ind.
- 21 Riley, J. L., c, Cynthiana, Ind.
- 22 Wigginton, T. A., c, Evansville, Ind.
- 23 Williams, W. L., w c, Owensville, Ind.
- 24 Wilson, J. J., c, Monroe City, Ind.
- 25 Yates, Alonzo, c, Owensville, Ind.

Licentiates:

- 1 Harris, M. L., Fort Branch, Ind.
- 2 Lasswell, Linton, Monroe City, Ind.
- 3 Mahr, W. C., s, Evansville, Ind.
- 4 Neely, W. S., s, Vincennes, Ind.

Candidates:

- 1 Hicks, John, s, Lincoln, Ill.
- 2 Reel, J. S., Vincennes, Ind.

43. IOWA.

(Iowa Synod.)

Ministers:

- 1 Albright, E. H., t, Pleasantgrove, Ia.
- 2 Herdman, W. C., STA. CLK., TREAS., and CHAIRMAN COM. PAS. and SUP., Revere, Mo.
- 3 Nichols, L. R., c, Donnelson, Ia.
- 4 Sandlin, A. R., c, Westgrove, Ia.
- 5 Smith, E. B., w c, Wayland, Ia.
- 6 Uptgrove, E. L., c, Moravia, Ia.

Licentiates:

- 1 Smith, C. W., Westgrove, Ia.
- 2 Steward, F. C., s, Dexter, Mo.

44. JOHN BUCHANAN.

(Arkansas Synod.)

Ministers:

- 1 Childers, J. L., w c, Settlement, Ark.
- 2 Cowan, W. F., c, Settlement, Ark.

- 3 LaForce, G. W., w c, Sidon, Ark.
- 4 Milligan, E. A., c, STA. CLK. and TREAS., Clinton, Ark.
- 5 Smith, J. A., c, Economy, Ark.
- 6 Smith, J. W., w c, Enders, Ark.
- 7 Tucker, Sam, w c, Springfield, Ark.
- 8 Vaughan, R. P., c, CHAIRMAN COM. PAS. and SUP., Quitman, Ark.
- 9 Wilson, G. S., c, Appleton, Ark.

Licentiates:

- 1 Barber, M. A., Quitman, Ark.
- 2 Campbell, W. H., Settlement, Ark.
- 3 Languell, W., Eglantine, Ark.
- 4 Smith, D. H., Settlement, Ark.

Candidates:

- 1 Norris, C. C., Appleton, Ark.
- 2 Stark, C. A., Pearson, Ark.

45. KANSAS.

(Kansas Synod.)

Ministers:

- 1 Barnett, J. H., w c, McCune, Kan.
- 2 Green, A. W., c, Wagstaff, Kan.
- 3 Green, J. B., D.D., Fort Scott, Kan.
- 4 Jolly, A., r, Fort Scott, Kan.
- 5 Lowrance, J. R., r, Topeka, Kan.
- 6 McElvain, S. H., c, CHAIRMAN COM. PAS. and SUP., Pomona, Kan.
- 7 Means, W. C., c, Toronto, Kan.
- 8 Sherar, R. H., c, Paola, Kan.
- 9 Spencer, Wm., STA. CLK. and TREAS., Fredonia, Kan.
- 10 Wallace, S. D., w c, Rest, Kan.

Candidates:

- 1 Finley, J. E., Topeka, Kan.
- 2 Hurst, Elza, s, Armourdale, Kan.

46. KIRKSVILLE.

(Missouri Synod.)

Ministers:

- 1 Armstrong, David, g e, Bucklin, Mo.
- 2 Craven, J. K., c, Memphis, Mo.
- 3 Darby, W. L., c, Kirksville, Mo.
- 4 Henderson, A. W., c, Laplata, Mo.
- 5 Johnston, W. H., c, STA. CLK., TREAS., and CHAIRMAN COM. PAS. and SUP., Callao, Mo.
- 6 Mitchell, J. B., D.D., r, Kirksville, Mo.
- 7 Nason, W. P., r, Kirksville, Mo.
- 8 Sharp, G. W., g e, Kirksville, Mo.
- 9 Stanley, J. A., c, Laplata, Mo.
- 10 Whitehead, C. H., c, Gorin, Mo.
- 11 Whitehead, Redmon, w c, Macon, Mo.
- 12 Williams, R. A., c, Kirksville, Mo.
- 13 Winn, John, c, Novelty, Mo.

Licentiates:

- 1 Banister, M. H., Memphis, Mo.
- 2 Bruner, D. H., Cherrybox, Mo.
- 3 Johnston, A. D., s, Callao, Mo.
- 4 Shepherd, R. L., s, Sedalia, Mo.

Candidates:

- 1 Fletcher, D. E., Waterville, Wash.
- 2 Gooding, H. M., s, Atlanta, Mo.
- 3 Jenkins, G. F., s, Marshal, Mo.
- 4 Walker, E. H., Laplata, Mo.
- 5 Yeargan, M. E., s, Medill, Mo.

47. KNOXVILLE.

(Tennessee Synod.)

Ministers:

- 1 Boatman, G. C., c, Scarboro, Tenn.
- 2 Caldwell, J. D., c, Madisonville, Tenn.
- 3 Conner, J. C., c, Brakebill, Tenn.
- 4 Cowan, T. A., c, Knoxville, Tenn.
- 5 Dunlap, W. R., c, Virtue, Tenn.
- 6 Dyer, H. F., c, Miser, Tenn.
- 7 Everett, C. H., s, Lebanon, Tenn.
- 8 Fryar, S. P., c, Greenback, Tenn.
- 9 Hunt, M. A., c, CHAIRMAN COM. PAS. and SUP., Sweetwater, Tenn.
- 10 Kerr, D. M., c, Morganton, Tenn.
- 11 Marino, G. W., g e, Knoxville, Tenn.
- 12 Matthews, T. S., c, Niota, Tenn.
- 13 Ritter, J. C., c, Loudon, Tenn.
- 14 Sadler, S. A., c, Edgefield Junction, Tenn.
- 15 Sloop, M. L., c, Athens, Tenn.
- 16 Smith, W. S., c, Buegrass, Tenn.

Candidates:

- 1 Boatman, J. S., s, College, Tenn.
- 2 Campbell, H. E., Virtue, Tenn.

STA. CLK. and TREAS., J. W. Boyd,
Concord, Tenn.

48. LEBANON.

(Tennessee Synod.)

Ministers:

- 1 Adair, R. F., c, Goodlettsville, Tenn.
- 2 Alexander, J. L., c, Nashville, Tenn.
- 3 Bachman, G. O., s s m, Nashville, Tenn.
- 4 Binkley, R. W., c, CHAIRMAN COM. PAS. and SUP., Nashville, Tenn.
- 5 Bone, W. P., t, Lebanon, Tenn.
- 6 Clarke, J. E., c, STA. CLK. and TREAS., Nashville, Tenn.
- 7 Dorris, J. A., c, Crossplains, Tenn.
- 8 Farr, F. K., t, Lebanon, Tenn.
- 9 Foster, R. V., D.D., t, Lebanon, Tenn.
- 10 Gardner, H. M., c, Sango, Tenn.
- 11 Gil, N. F., c, Nashville, Tenn.
- 12 Goodpasture, J. R., g e, Nashville, Tenn.
- 13 Hendrick, E. E., c, Nashville, Tenn.
- 14 Howe, Wm., c, West Nashville, Tenn.
- 15 Hubbert, J. M., c, Lebanon, Tenn.
- 16 Johnson, W. A., w c, Nashville, Tenn.
- 17 Landrith, Ira, ed, Nashville, Tenn.
- 18 Livingstone, W. L., Lebanon, Tenn.
- 19 Lowe, M., w c, Nashville, Tenn.
- 20 McCroskey, E. J., f a, Lebanon, Tenn.
- 21 McKamy, J. A., ed, Nashville, Tenn.
- 22 McWilliams, E. L., a, Mt. Juliet, Tenn.
- 23 Marshall, H. H., w c, Goodlettsville, Tenn.
- 24 Marshall, James, r, Franklin, Tenn.
- 25 Miller, J. H., s m, Lebanon, Tenn.
- 26 Morton, J. H., c, Gallatin, Tenn.
- 27 Padgett, W. F., s, Lebanon, Tenn.
- 28 Patton, R. F., r, Springfield, Tenn.
- 29 Pearson, R. G., D.D., g e, Asheville, N. C.
- 30 Porter, S. T., c, Springfield, Tenn.
- 31 Provine, J. C., D.D., r, Columbia, Tenn.
- 32 Rodgers, W. T., c, Nashville, Tenn.
- 33 Rye, J. J., g e, Clarksville, Tenn.

- 34 Shelton, G. W., c, Jackson, Tenn.
- 35 Simms, P. M., c, Lebanon, Tenn.
- 36 Smith, J. H., c, Parham, Tenn.
- 37 Spoons, W. E., c, Washington, Ind.
- 38 Steele, I. D., c, Nashville, Tenn.
- 39 Stephens, John, c, Bethesda, Tenn.
- 40 Stephens, J. V., t, Lebanon, Tenn.
- 41 Suddarth, W. W., c, Weir, Tenn.
- 42 Sullivan, J. W., c, Nashville, Tenn.

Licentiate:

- 1 Alexander, B. G., ed, Nashville, Tenn.
- 2 Birkett, F. E., s, Lebanon, Tenn.
- 3 Gam, Sing Quah, f m, Lebanon, Tenn.
- 4 Kelly, Wm., m, Nashville, Tenn.
- 5 Lee, J. W., s, Lebanon, Tenn.
- 6 Willis, W. J., s, Lebanon, Tenn.

Candidates:

- 1 Arteburn, F. P., s, Gallatin, Tenn.
- 2 Carter, J. F., s, Franklin, Tenn.
- 3 Criswell, Hoy, s, Mt. Juliet, Tenn.
- 4 Johnson, G. L., s, Lebanon, Tenn.
- 5 King, A. R., s, Clarksville, Tenn.
- 6 Suddarth, W. W., Jr., s, Weir, Tenn.
- 7 Wilson, William, s, Lebanon, Tenn.
- 8 Wynn, Harry, s, Nashville, Tenn.

49. LEXINGTON.

(Missouri Synod.)

Ministers:

- 1 Allen, E. N., c, Kansas City, Mo.
- 2 Baity, G. P., c, CHAIRMAN COM. PAS. and SUP., Kansas City, Mo.
- 3 Baker, E. E., c, Richards, Mo.
- 4 Benge, M. L., r, Centreville, Mo.
- 5 Boag, A., w c, Altona, Mo.
- 6 Bushnell, D. E., D.D., Warrensburg, Mo.
- 7 Clemens, L. F., c, Marshall, Mo.
- 8 Crawford, J. R., q, Clinton, Mo.
- 9 Crockett, H. R., D.D., c, Odessa, Mo.
- 10 Dalton, J. G., c, Bluesprings, Mo.
- 11 Doran, E. W., t, Clinton, Mo.
- 12 Duvall, J. W., t, Clinton, Mo.
- 13 Freeze, W. M., c, Appleton City, Mo.
- 14 Givens, S. D., c, Holden, Mo.
- 15 Heskett, C. L., w c, Butler, Mo.
- 16 Hogan, David, r, Ellis, Mo.
- 17 Houx, J. H., c, Warrensburg, Mo.
- 18 Johnson, A. B., c, Centreville, Mo.
- 19 King, S. Finis, c, STA. CLK. and TREAS., Urieh, Mo.
- 20 Leinbach, S. U., s, Lebanon, Tenn.
- 21 Luttrell, J. C., c, Warrensburg, Mo.
- 22 Lowrance, J. B., r, Holden, Mo.
- 23 Mathis, G. W., c, Warrensburg, Mo.
- 24 McClelland, A. R., c, Shawnee Mound, Mo.
- 25 McCluney, P., w c, Appleton City, Mo.
- 26 Mitchell, J. W., c, Marshall, Mo.
- 27 Moad, G. L., w c, Belton, Mo.
- 28 Moore, J. C., c, Harrisonville, Mo.
- 29 Murphy, J. A., D.D., w c, Kansas City, Kan.
- 30 Neal, R. M., w c, Montrose, Mo.
- 31 Orr, Z. T., c, Blairstown, Mo.
- 32 Poteet, J. A., c, Warrensburg, Mo.
- 33 Rice, T. B., c, Lees Summit, Mo.
- 34 Russell, Frank, c, Knobnoster, Mo.
- 35 Sharp, H. C., c, Holden, Mo.
- 36 Sharp, J. H., s m, Odessa, Mo.
- 37 Thomas, B. F., w c, Warrensburg, Mo.
- 38 Thornton, J. C., r, Warrensburg, Mo.
- 39 Vanausdol, A., w c, Chapellhill, Mo.

- 40 Walker, W. A., c, Freeman, Mo.
 41 Walkup, S. J., c, Mayview, Mo.
 42 Whitsett, Y. W., p m, Warrensburg,
 Mo.
 43 Willey, H., w c, Blairstown, Mo.
 44 Worley, J. C., f m, Osaka, Japan.

Licentiate:

- 1 Engel, J. C., s, Centreview, Mo.
 2 Headen, E. V., s, Marshall, Mo.
 3 Miller, J. W., Chalklevel, Mo.
 4 Sharp, L. C., Butler, Mo.
 5 Sherman, R. E., s, Marshall, Mo.
 6 Steele, J. N., s, Hume, Mo.
 7 Sydenstricker, V., s, Odessa, Mo.
 8 Ward, J. A., s, Marshall, Mo.
 9 West, J. G., s, Kingsville, Mo.
 10 Williams, S. F., Clinton, Mo.

Candidates:

- 1 Barnett, Ira W., Warrensburg, Mo.
 2 Berryhill, Benj., s, Marshall, Mo.
 3 Fisher, J. W., t, Marshall, Mo.
 4 Martin, Daniel, Kansas City, Mo.
 5 Violet, Roy, Columbus, Mo.

50. LITTLE RIVER.

(Texas Synod.)

Ministers:

- 1 Bauchman, W. R., w c, Florence,
 Tex.
 2 Bowmer, B. E., c, Burnet, Tex.
 3 Burkes, H. H., c, Lampasas, Tex.
 4 Davenport, I. S., c, Hutto, Tex.
 5 Holder, W. J., t, Florence, Tex.
 6 Hudson, John, c, STA. CLK. and
 TREAS., Roundrock, Tex.
 7 Leach, T. A., c, CHAIRMAN COM.
 PAS. and SUP., Florence, Tex.
 8 McGee, L. J., p e, Burnet, Tex.
 9 Marshall, Jesse, r, Prairiedell, Tex.
 10 Martin, W. M., c, Davilla, Tex.
 11 Morphis, M. M., g e, Georgetown,
 Tex.
 12 Piercy, Wm., c, Adamsville, Tex.
 13 Renick, A. R., c, Libertyhill, Tex.
 14 Roberts, C. B., c, Coperas Cove, Tex.

Licentiate:

- 1 Diltz, R. E., Sinora, via Baceraç,
 Mexico.
 2 Harrell, J. O., Coperas Cove, Tex.
 3 Morphis, W. J., Georgetown, Tex.
 4 Speegle, E. H., Taylor, Tex.

Candidates:

- 1 Clifton, Matthias, Taylor, Tex.
 2 Waldrop, R. H., s, Tehuacana, Tex.

51. LITTLE ROCK.

(Arkansas Synod.)

Ministers:

- 1 Forbes, J. C., r, Austin, Ark.
 2 Maddox, A. S., t, Little Rock, Ark.
 3 Martin, J. E., c, Austin, Ark.
 4 Pemberton, J. A., r, Beebe, Ark.
 5 Tarlton, J. J., c, Beebe, Ark.
 6 Tedford, W. W., c, Hickory Plains,
 Ark.
 7 Wellborn, C. B., c, STA. CLK., Little
 Rock, Ark.
 8 Wilkerson, J. J., s s m, Beebe, Ark.
 9 Wilkins, R. F., c, CHAIRMAN COM.
 PAS. and SUP., Benton, Ark.

Licentiate:

- 1 Underhill, A. T., Beebe, Ark.

Candidates:

- 1 Cochran, J. J., Butlerville, Ark.
 2 Kirkpatrick, A. M., Beebe, Ark.
 3 Orr, Elbert, s, Little Rock, Ark.
 4 Wheatley, J. R., Hazen, Ark.

TREAS., H. T. Caldwell, Benton, Ark.

52. LOGAN.

(Kentucky Synod.)

Ministers:

- 1 Atkisson, W. L., c, Auburn, Ky.
 2 Bagwell, N. E., w c, Allensville, Ky.
 3 Bates, C. D., c, Woodburn, Ky.
 4 Bonta, E. E., c, Morgantown, Ky.
 5 Ferguson, W. T., D.D., 3, Bowling
 Green, Ky.
 6 Gill, J. M., D.D., c, Elkton, Ky.
 7 Grider, J. S., D.D., c, CHAIRMAN
 COM. PAS. and SUP., Smiths
 Grove, Ky.
 8 Griffin, S. M., c, Franklin, Tenn.
 9 Haden, W. J., c, Auburn, Ky.
 10 King, H. G., STA. CLK. and TREAS.,
 Auburn, Ky.
 11 Lewis, L. J., c, Adairville, Ky.
 12 Nason, G. F., c, Franklin, Ky.
 13 Neel, J. T., c, Rapids, Ky.
 14 Perkins, W. H., c, Rockfield, Ky.
 15 Read, M. E., w c, Russellville, Ky.
 16 Shannon, T. J., w c, Auburn, Ky.
 17 Smith, M. M., c, Bowling Green, Ky.
 18 Temple, H. C., c, Lebanon, Tenn.
 19 Watson, B. T., s e, Auburn, Ky.
 20 Witt, C. W., w c, New Roe, Ky.

Licentiate:

- 1 Costelow, V. B., c, Lewisburg, Ky

Candidates:

- 1 Gray, W. E., s, Fairview, Ky.
 2 Posey, W. A., s, Bowling Green, Ky.
 3 Taylor, A. J., s, Woodburn, Ky.
 4 Vance, —, s, Franklin, Ky.
 5 Welch, C. W., s, Franklin, Ky.

53. LOS ANGELES.

(Pacific Synod.)

Ministers:

- 1 Baldrige, A. W., w c, Pasadena,
 Cal.
 2 Browning, W. J., w c, Redondo, Cal.
 3 Fuller, J. R., c, Whittier, Cal.
 4 Ingram, H. P., c, STA. CLK. and
 TREAS., Clearwater, Cal.
 5 Johnson, M. C., c, CHAIRMAN
 COM. PAS. and SUP., 1664 W. 12th
 St., Los Angeles, Cal.
 6 Kirkpatrick, J. R., w c, Downey, Cal.

54. LOUISIANA.

(Texas Synod.)

Ministers:

- 1 Davis, J. C., w c, Alpha, La.
 2 Hearon, U. J., CHAIRMAN COM.
 PAS. and SUP., Athens, La.
 3 Howard, J. S., t, Athens, La.
 4 Howard, S. D., e, STA. CLK. and
 TREAS., Coushatta, La.
 5 McClamroch, A. S., c, Athens, La.
 6 Owen, W. D., c, Arcadia, La.

Licentiates:

- 1 Barksdale, W. E., s, Athens, La.
- 2 Cargill, E. C., Cook, La.
- 3 Kirkpatrick, R. B., w c, Haynesville, La.
- 4 Lyles, J. W., Athens, La.

Candidate:

- 1 Jones, B. G., Coushatta, La.

55. LOUISVILLE.

(Kentucky Synod.)

Ministers:

- 1 Carnahan, A. E., c, Gilead, Ky.
- 2 Clark, C. B., w c, Winchester, Ky.
- 3 Francis, J. A., c, Winchester, Ky.
- 4 Gilliam, J. C., c, Perryville, Ky.
- 5 Hamlin, N. C., w c, Liberty, Ky.
- 6 King, J. H., c, Parksville, Ky.
- 7 MacMillan, U. W., c, 102 W. Oak St., Louisville, Ky.
- 8 Williams, T. N., m, STA. CLK., TREAS., and CHAIRMAN COM. PAS. and SUP., 1629 First St., Louisville, Ky.

Candidate:

- 1 Ryall, Lee, s, Turnersville, Ky.

56. McGEE.

(Missouri Synod.)

Ministers:

- 1 Bacon, J. T., s, Springfield, Mo.
- 2 Baker, T. W., c, Moberly, Mo.
- 3 Berry, H. W., w c, College Mound, Mo.
- 4 Bonham, N. M., w c, New Franklin, Mo.
- 5 Brooks, M., c, Holliday, Mo.
- 6 Browne, J. R., c, Marshall, Mo.
- 7 Buchanan, A. M., m, Moberly, Mo.
- 8 Caldwell, R. T., c, STA. CLK. and TREAS., Macon, Mo.
- 9 Halliburton, J. T., c, Jacksonville, Mo.
- 10 Haynes, F. E., c, Cairo, Mo.
- 11 Maness, H. D., c, Salisbury, Mo.
- 12 Maupin, R. S., w c, Mike, Mo.
- 13 Morrow, J. W., w c, Callao, Mo.
- 14 Pool, T. G., w c, Huntsville, Mo.
- 15 Routt, J. L., c, Moberly, Mo.
- 16 Slankard, J. H., c, Huntsville, Mo.
- 17 Surface, E. B., s, Lebanon, Tenn.
- 18 Willingham, G. D., c, Moberly, Mo.

Licentiates:

- 1 Coats, L. J., s, Marshall, Mo.
- 2 Frazier, W. L., s, Marshall, Mo.
- 3 Gross, O. C., Cliftonhill, Mo.
- 4 McCurry, C. F., Salisbury, Mo.
- 5 McCurry, D. E., Salisbury, Mo.
- 6 Turner, Geo. E., —, I. T.

Candidates:

- 1 Cunningham, L. W., Cairo, Mo.
- 2 Jenkins, J. C., Rolling Home, Mo.
- 3 Reagan, M. F., —, Mo.

CHAIRMAN COM. PAS. and SUP., M. Y. Buchanan, Moberly, Mo.

57. McGREADY.

(Alabama Synod.)

Ministers:

- 1 Cosby, S. G., w c, Oliver, Ala.
- 2 Finch, B. E., c, STA. CLK. and TREAS., Pleasant Site, Ala.
- 3 Fulks, J. T., c, Rogersville, Ala.
- 4 Gorman, J. W., w c, Moulton, Ala.
- 5 McClung, J. C., c, Mounthope, Ala.
- 6 Maddox, A. J., w c, Hartsells, Ala.
- 7 Pickens, Rome, c, CHAIRMAN COM. PAS. and SUP., Mounthope, Ala.

Licentiates:

- 1 Perry, E. A., Aster, Ala.
- 2 White, W. H., Lexington, Ala.

58. MACKINAW.

(Illinois Synod.)

Ministers:

- 1 Aubrey, J. E., c, Leroy, Ill.
- 2 Bishop, P. W., w c, Towanda, Ill.
- 3 Fisher, R. B., s, Lincoln, Ill.
- 4 Forbis, J. M., w c, Lincoln, Ill.
- 5 Harris, W. B., w c, Mackinaw, Ill.
- 6 Hayes, C. E., c, STA. CLK., TREAS., and CHAIRMAN COM. PAS. and SUP., Danvers, Ill.
- 7 Keown, C. G., w c, Lincoln, Ill.
- 8 King, C. A., c, DeWitt, Ill.
- 9 Latham, H. L., s, Lebanon, Tenn.
- 10 Lawrence, B. F., c, Stanford, Ill.
- 11 Murray, W. M., c, Beason, Ill.
- 12 Ogilvie, C. T., c, Atlanta, Ill.
- 13 Tinnon, R. M., D.D., c, Lincoln, Ill.

Licentiate:

- 1 Rayburn, E. B., Middletown, Ill.

Candidate:

- 1 Huber, J. W., s, Lincoln, Ill.

59. McLIN.

(Illinois Synod.)

No report from Stated Clerk.

60. McMinnville.

(Tennessee Synod.)

Ministers:

- 1 Alsop, A. H., c, Vesta, Tenn.
- 2 Davidson, T. W., s, Lebanon, Tenn.
- 3 Holmes, W. B., c, CHAIRMAN COM. PAS. and SUP., McMinnville, Tenn.
- 4 Jones, J. T., c, Hendersons Crossroads, Tenn.
- 5 Lyon, P. A., c, Murfreesboro, Tenn.
- 6 McAdoo, W. V., s, Lebanon, Tenn.
- 7 Patton, J. F., c, Statesville, Tenn.
- 8 Price, W. N., c, Dennis, Tenn.
- 9 Reed, H. W., w c, Bairds Mills, Tenn.
- 10 Reid, J. C., c, Murfreesboro, Tenn.
- 11 Sneed, Jas. W., c, Milton, Tenn.
- 12 Tatom, A. C., w c, Hoover, Tenn.
- 13 Thompson, I. L., c, Youngblood, Tenn.

Candidates:

- 1 Irwin, Hardin, s, McMinnville, Tenn.
- 2 Robison, G. D., s, Dennis, Tenn.
- 3 Strohmeier, A. F., s, Chillicothe, Tenn.
- 4 Womack, Milus, s, Milton, Tenn.

STA. CLK. and TREAS., H. H. Norman, Murfreesboro, Tenn.

61. MADISON.

(Tennessee Synod.)

Ministers:

- 1 Anderson, J. G., c, Milan, Tenn.
- 2 Bass, C. S., c, Medon, Tenn.
- 3 Bell, T. C., r, Huron, Tenn.
- 4 Black, R. W., c, Centerpoint, Tenn.
- 5 Carman, G. J., w c, Bethel, Tenn.
- 6 Gossett, A. M. C., c, McIlwain, Tenn.
- 7 Kuntz, E. B., c, STA. CLK., TREAS., and CHAIRMAN COM. PAS. and SUP., Claybrook, Tenn.
- 8 Matlock, C. N., c, Whitefern, Tenn.
- 9 Mooreman, R. A. A., r, Hickory Valley, Tenn.
- 10 Mosely, W. T., c, Sugartree, Tenn.
- 11 Mulder, T. L., r, Hurley, Tenn.
- 12 Norment, W. M., c, Whiteville, Tenn.
- 13 Scruggs, B. C., c, Selmer, Tenn.
- 14 Sears, H. W., b a, Lincoln, Ill.
- 15 Smith, T. N., c, Sardis, Tenn.
- 16 Williams, W. J., c, Adamsville, Tenn.

Licentiates:

- 1 Cheshire, J. W., Bethel, Tenn.
- 2 Cochran, C. L., Henderson, Tenn.

Candidates:

- 1 Adams, J. H., s, Juno, Tenn.
- 2 Beard, E. T., s, Saulsberry, Tenn.
- 3 Carter, A. L., s, Medon, Tenn.
- 4 Casey, J. R., s, Pinson, Tenn.
- 5 Cheshire, J. D., Bethel, Tenn.
- 6 Diffey, F. H., Jackson, Tenn.
- 7 Sauls, J. D., Jr., s, Saulsberry, Tenn.
- 8 Sharp, J. R., s, Mercer, Tenn.

62. MARSHALL.

(Texas Synod.)

Ministers:

- 1 Allen, Wm. B., c, Longview, Tex.
- 2 Allen, W. M., r, Marshall, Tex.
- 3 Chadick, S. R., w c, Longview, Tex.
- 4 Gamewell, I. L., c, Lodi, Tex.
- 5 Glass, W. S., w c, Hughes Springs, Tex.
- 6 Hendrick, J. H., g e, Longview, Tex.
- 7 Keasler, E. H., c, Marshall, Tex.
- 8 McGaughy, E. P., c, Marshall, Tex.
- 9 McLemore, Y. L., c, Brightstar, Ark.
- 10 Oakley, G. M., c, CHAIRMAN COM. PAS. and SUP., Marshall, Tex.
- 11 Preston, W. B., c, STA. CLK. and TREAS., Texarkana, Tex.
- 12 Reid, W. H., w c, Texarkana, Ark.
- 13 Robinson, J. M., c, Longview, Tex.
- 14 Whitfield, A. L., c, Jefferson, Tex.
- 15 Williams, J. A., c, Hughes Springs, Tex.

63. MAYFIELD.

(Kentucky Synod.)

Ministers:

- 1 Andrew, W. M., Wingo, Ky.
- 2 Edwards, J. E., c, STA. CLK., TREAS., and CHAIRMAN COM. PAS. and SUP., Watervalley, Ky.
- 3 Galbreath, J. H., w c, Pryorsburg, Ky.
- 4 Hughes, J. M., w c, Fulton, Ky.
- 5 Jones, M. D., c, Dexter, Ky.
- 6 King, J. V., w c, Wingo, Ky.

- 7 Kirkpatrick, J. D., c, Sharp, Ky.
- 8 Millburn, W. T., c, Dryorsburg, Ky.
- 9 Overby, E. R., c, Watervalley, Ky.
- 10 Pryor, R. M., c, Massac, Ky.
- 11 Rice, L. C., w c, Massac, Ky.
- 12 Walston, W. A., w c, Dexter, Ky.
- 13 Webb, B. Wrenn, c, Mayfield, Ky.
- 14 Webb, J. G., w c, Mayfield, Ky.
- 15 Wear, R. D., c, Paducah, Ky.
- 16 Winstead, W. S., w c, Wingo, Ky.

Licentiates:

- 1 Burge, L. H., Flint, Ky.
- 2 Fooks, D. W., Ozan, Ky.
- 3 Nunley, W. T., Vera, Ky.
- 4 Rice, M. L., s, Auburn, Ky.
- 5 Rudolph, Elmus, Ozan, Ky.
- 6 Rudolph, S. B., Ozan, Ky.
- 7 Yates, C. A., Pryorsburg, Ky.

Candidate:

- 1 Ragsdale, A. M., s, —, Ind.

64. MEMPHIS.

(Tennessee Synod.)

Ministers:

- 1 Burrow, A. G., w c, 268 Front St., Memphis, Tenn.
- 2 Davison, J. O., c, 562 Miss. Ave., Memphis, Tenn.
- 3 Dunn, F. P., w c, Memphis, Tenn.
- 4 Foster, L. E., c, Brighton, Tenn.
- 5 House, J. G., c, Tipton, Tenn.
- 6 Humphries, W. F., c, Williston, Tenn.
- 7 Martin, G. W., c, 58 Marshall Ave., Memphis, Tenn.
- 8 McDowell, A. W., c, Bolton, Tenn.
- 9 McGaughy, J. F., r, Arlington, Tenn.
- 10 Padgett, T. H., c, Memphis, Tenn.
- 11 Ray, H. J., c, Cuba, Tenn.
- 12 Street, L. A., c, Gainsville, Tenn.
- 13 Thurston, W. P., c, Covington, Tenn.
- 14 Williams, H. S., c, CHAIRMAN COM. PAS. and SUP., 66 Court St., Memphis, Tenn.

Licentiates:

- 1 McCluney, D. B., s, Garland, Tenn.
- 2 Shaffer, W. C., Brinkley, Tenn.
- 3 Thomsen, Rasmus, s, Lebanon, Tenn.

Candidates:

- 1 McCluney, J. M., Garland, Tenn.
- 2 McGaughy, H. A., Memphis, Tenn.
- 3 Turner, C. A., Brighton, Tenn.

STA. CLK. and TREAS., J. A. Murray,
131 Court St., Memphis, Tenn.

65. MIAMI.

(Ohio Synod.)

Ministers:

- 1 Gold, J. D., c, Covington, O.
- 2 Miller, J. G., c, STA. CLK. and TREAS., West Chester, O.
- 3 Moore, F. M., c, Bradford, O.
- 4 Silvius, G. H., c, CHAIRMAN COM. PAS. and SUP., Lebanon, O.

Licentiate:

- 1 Welsh, John, Akron, O.

Candidate:

- 1 Myers, I. L., s, Waynesburg, Pa.

66. MISSISSIPPI.
(Mississippi Synod.)

Ministers:

- 1 Hanna, J. M., w c, Coffadellah, Miss.
- 2 Kelly, W. H., c, Laurelhil, Miss.
- 3 McBryde, A. M., c, Edinburg, Miss.
- 4 Miling, D. N., c, Purvis, Miss.
- 5 Milling, J. M., c, Harperville, Miss.
- 6 Whitman, R. A., c, Tampa, Miss.

Licentiate:

- 1 Green, A. R., Purvis, Miss.
- 2 Milling, F. M., Cooksey, Miss.

Candidate:

- 1 Langford, W. K., Harperville, Miss.

STA. CLK. and TREAS., C. B. Had-
don, Harperville, Miss.

67. MORGAN.
(Indiana Synod.)

Ministers:

- 1 Cooper, G. C., w c, Otwell, Ind.
- 2 Hadlock, J. B., STA. CLK. and
TREAS., r, Harrodsburg, Ind.
- 3 Kelso, A. H., c, CHAIRMAN COM.
PAS. and SUP., Alton, Ill.
- 4 Myers, I. H., r, Dale, Ind.
- 5 Shafer, R. G., c, Portersville, Ind.
- 6 Yokley, I. N., c, Bloomfield, Ind.

Licentiate:

- 1 Medcalf, T. C., Ireland, Ind.

Candidates:

- 1 Arthur, A. E., s, Franklin, Ind.
- 2 Steen, E. M., s, Glendale, Ind.

68. MOUND PRAIRIE.
(Arkansas Synod.)

Ministers:

- 1 Baggarly, J. E., c, TREAS. and
CHAIRMAN COM. PAS. and SUP.,
Prescott, Ark.
- 2 Barkwell, J. H., c, Hope, Ark.
- 3 Browning, D. W., c, Arkadelphia,
Ark.
- 4 Dooley, W. E., c, Lockesburg, Ark.
- 5 Goddard, Peter, w c, Acorn, Ark.
- 6 Knight, J. A., c, Alleene, Ark.
- 7 Lewis, S. T., c, Ben Lomond, Ark.
- 8 Lipscomb, J. D., w c, Gurdon, Ark.
- 9 Reeves, G. W., c, Mineralsprings,
Ark.
- 10 Shinn, J. W., w c, Lockesburg, Ark.
- 11 Sossamon, D. J., c, Centerpoint, Ark.
- 12 Sossamon, P. A., w c, De Queen, Ark.
- 13 Williams, M. D., c, STA. CLK.,
Lockesburg, Ark.
- 14 Wright, Austin, s m, Rocky Comfort,
Ark.
- 15 Young, R. T., t, Halcomb, Ark.

Licentiate:

- 1 Holley, C. C., s, Venice, Ark.
- 2 Richardson, T. J., Ben Lomond, Ark.

69. MUSKINGUM.
(Ohio Synod.)

Ministers:

- 1 Francis, J. C., c, Beverly, O.
- 2 Gould, F. L., c, Cumberland, O.

- 3 Harold, W. S., c, Batesville, O.
- 4 Lowrey, W. D., r, Seneca, O.

Licentiate:

- 1 Wood, W. S., Harrisonville, O.

STA. CLK. and TREAS., G. S. Hast-
ings, —, O.
CHAIRMAN COM. PAS. and SUP., P.
H. Johnson, Cumberland, O.

70. NEBRASKA.
(Kansas Synod.)

Ministers:

- 1 Hawley, G. W., c, CHAIRMAN COM.
PAS. and SUP., Berlin, Neb.
- 2 Johnston, B. J., w c, Kansas City,
Kan.
- 3 McVicker, H. G., c, Dunbar, Neb.
- 4 Perry, A. E., s, Marshall, Mo.

Licentiate:

- 1 Wood, D. J., STA. CLK. and TREAS.,
Eden, Neb.

71. NEOSHO.
(Missouri Synod.)

Ministers:

- 1 Allen, C. J., c, Sarcoxie, Mo.
- 2 Clark, J. F., c, Avilla, Mo.
- 3 Clark, J. P., c, Exeter, Mo.
- 4 Faust, A. E., c, Southwest City, Mo.
- 5 Fly, J. B., c, Webb City, Mo.
- 6 Fry, R. H., c, Carthage, Mo.
- 7 Gurley, A. K., c, Purdy, Mo.
- 8 Jeffers, G. T., c, Reeds, Mo.
- 9 Jennings, Wm., w c, Sarcoxie, Mo.
- 10 Johnson, F. M., c, Pierce City, Mo.
- 11 McCracken, E. W., c, CHAIRMAN
COM. PAS. and SUP., Exeter, Mo.
- 12 Miller, M. C., r, Pierce City, Mo.
- 13 Pinkston, H. C., STA. CLK., Verona,
Mo.
- 14 Snelson, A. C., m, Baxter Springs,
Kan.
- 15 Thomas, J. E., w c, Brest, Mo.
- 16 Torbett, T. M., t, Sarcoxie, Mo.

Licentiate:

- 1 Newman, T. C., Crane, Mo.
- 2 Prigmore, J. D., s, Marshall, Mo.
- 3 Stapleton, J. S., c, Pierce City, Mo.
- 4 Stines, I. V., s, Marionville, Mo.
- 5 Williams, R. W., s, Marionville, Mo.

Candidates:

- 1 Alexander, D. S., Carthage, Mo.
- 2 Banks, I. O., s, Marshall, Mo.
- 3 Blevins, J. C., Sarcoxie, Mo.
- 4 Peterson, C. E., Clarkson, Mo.

TREAS., J. M. Stevenson, Neosho, Mo.

72. NEW HOPE.
(Mississippi Synod.)

Ministers:

- 1 Arnett, J. C., c, Louisville, Miss.
- 2 Ashmore, S. C., w c, Caldonia, Miss.
- 3 Baber, W. C., c, Cairo, Miss.
- 4 Buntin, W. H., s, Westpoint, Miss.
- 5 Caldwell, J. W., c, Westpoint, Miss.
- 6 Cody, R. A., c, Meridian, Miss.
- 7 Ellis, J. A., c, Brooksville, Miss.

- 8 Eshman, A. N., t, Westpoint, Miss.
 9 Givens, S. J., p e, Lauderdale, Miss.
 10 Halbert, R. H., c, STA. CLK., Rye, Miss.
 11 Harris, A. C., w c, Cedarbluff, Miss.
 12 Hubbert, G. O., c, Sturgis, Miss.
 13 King, E. D., w c, Meridian, Miss.
 14 McLeod, D., c, TREAS. and CHAIRMAN COM. PAS. and SUP., Brooksville, Miss.
 15 Needham, J. O., Mantua, Ala.
 16 Obannon, S. L., c, Caledonia, Miss.
 17 Ross, W. C., r, Macon, Miss.
 18 Younghance, Ed., c, Steenston, Miss.

Licentiate:

- 1 Hilburn, Thos., s, Marshall, Mo.

Candidates:

- 1 Boydston, Irving, s, Lebanon, Tenn.
 2 Elis, R. L., s, ————
 3 Foster, John, s, Jackson, Miss.
 4 Fountain, Andrew, Meridian, Miss.
 5 McCord, Hugh, s, Marshall, Mo.
 6 Montgomery, M. L., Louisville, Miss.

73. NEW LEBANON.

(Missouri Synod.)

Ministers:

- 1 Black, W. H., D.D., t, Marshall, Mo.
 2 Crockett, Robt., r, Nelson, Mo.
 3 Dougherty, M. R., c, Otterville, Mo.
 4 Grove, P. A., c, Clarksburg, Mo.
 5 Heskett, C. H., c, Huntsville, Mo.
 6 Johnson, E. B., c, Slater, Mo.
 7 Kennedy, H. D., c, Bunceton, Mo.
 8 McGee, J. W., c, CHAIRMAN COM. PAS. and SUP., Pilotgrove, Mo.
 9 McGlumphy, A. J., D.D., t, Marshall, Mo.
 19 Margeson, B., Boonville, Mo.
 11 Martin, Jas., w c, Marshall, Mo.
 12 Mitchell, B. G., D.D., c, Sedalia, Mo.
 13 Morris, E. E., c, Marshall, Mo.
 14 Rea P. G., r, Marshall, Mo.
 15 Squire, E. K., D.D., r, Marshall, Mo.
 16 Wagoner, J. B., c, Bunceton, Mo.
 17 Ward, R. B., c, Marshall, Mo.

Licentiates:

- 1 Baker, E. F., s, Marshall, Mo.
 2 Crum, C. H., California, Mo.
 3 Cunningham, J. N., Boonville, Mo.
 4 Hunt, T. N., s, Marshall, Mo.

Candidates:

- 1 Crockett, J. R., s, Marshall, Mo.
 2 Hall, Arthur, s, Marshall, Mo.
 3 Lain, W. H., s, Slater, Mo.
 4 Yoshibumi, Abe, s, Marshall, Mo.

STA. CLK. and TREAS., I. W. Hupp,
 Otterville, Mo.

74. OBION.

(Tennessee Synod.)

Ministers:

- 1 Braly, S. H., c, Newbern, Tenn.
 2 Brown, R. H., c, Kenton, Tenn.
 3 Bryson, J. N., c, Rives, Tenn.
 4 Buchanan, T. S., c, CHAIRMAN COM. PAS. and SUP., Newbern, Tenn.
 5 Calhoun, J. B., c, Obion, Tenn.
 6 Cooper, J. L., D.D., c, Yorkville, Tenn.

- 7 Cude, F. M., c, Friendship, Tenn.
 8 Davis, J. H., c, Friendship, Tenn.
 9 Farris, E. D., c, Troy, Tenn.
 10 Holder, B. L., c, Union City, Tenn.
 11 Johnson, A. S., c, Trenton, Tenn.
 12 Keathley, R. L., c, Rutherford, Tenn.
 13 Kerr, E. O., c, Kenton, Tenn.
 14 Liles, M., r, Union City, Tenn.
 15 McLlwin, J. A., c, Dyer, Tenn.
 16 McLeskey, Jo., c, Rives, Tenn.
 17 Needham, John, w c, Trimble, Tenn.
 18 Owen, W. P., w c, Trenton, Tenn.
 19 Prichard, A. B., c, Newbern, Tenn.
 20 Stainback, G. T., D.D., c, Dyersburg, Tenn.
 21 Stockton, J. T., c, Newbern, Tenn.
 22 Stockton, O. L., c, Rutherford, Tenn.
 23 Thomas, J. H., c, Fulton, Ky.
 24 Walker, J. M., r, Kenton, Tenn.

Licentiates:

- 1 Alexander, J. T., s, McKenzie, Tenn.
 2 Barlow, C. E., s, Newbern, Tenn.
 3 Craiton, C. E., s, Roellen, Tenn.
 4 Cude, C. W., s, Friendship, Tenn.
 5 Cude, O. C., s, McKenzie, Tenn.
 6 Drummond, W. F., s, McKenzie, Tenn.
 7 Garrison, R. B., Protemus, Tenn.
 8 McLeskey, W. H., s, McKenzie, Tenn.
 9 Yourie, J. M., Crystal, Tenn.

Candidates:

- 1 Carroll, W. E., Dyer, Tenn.
 2 Hall, M. T., s, Laneview, Tenn.
 3 Kerr, T. F., Knobel, Ark.
 4 Lovett, S. F., s, Triabie, Tenn.
 5 Morris, W. M., Crystal, Tenn.
 6 Pace, C. B., Newbern, Tenn.
 7 Park, H. D., Fremont, Tenn.
 8 Park, J. P., Fremont, Tenn.
 9 Stockton, W. G., s, Rutherford, Tenn.

STA. CLK. and TREAS., J. W. Howell,
 Kenton, Tenn.

75. OREGON.

(Oregon Synod.)

Ministers:

- 1 Beck, L. D., f a, Sodaville, Ore.
 2 Bond, L. R., D.D., t, STA. CLK. and TREAS., Sodaville, Ore.
 3 Boyles, I. M., c, Sodaville, Ore.
 4 Longbottom, J. A., c, CHAIRMAN COM. PAS. and SUP., Albany, Ore.
 5 Small, T. H., w c, Silverton, Ore.

Licentiates:

- 1 Morss, S. B., Sodaville, Ore.
 2 White, R. G., Woodburn, Ore.

76. OUACHITA.

(Arkansas Synod.)

Ministers:

- 1 Anderson, J. E., t, Magnolia, Ark.
 2 Erpenson, M. B., w c, Liberty, Ark.
 3 Kennedy, D. M., w c, Mt. Moriah, Ark.
 4 Moore, T. H., w c, Brister, Ark.
 5 Oakley, J. C., w c, CHAIRMAN COM. PAS. and SUP., Rosston, Ark.
 6 Pharr, E. W., M.D., Liberty, Ark.

Candidates:

- 1 Jackson, Chas., Camden, Ark.
- 2 Price, B. L., Buenavista, Ark.

STA. CLK., J. J. Moody, Tremont, Ark.
 TREAS., J. E. Lagrone, Tremont, Ark.

77. OWENSBORO.

(Kentucky Synod.)

Ministers:

- 1 Barbee, J. T., c, Greenville, Ky.
- 2 Basham, W. A., c, Shrewsbury, Ky.
- 3 Bozarth, J. A., c, Garfield, Ky.
- 4 Bratcher, D. P., r, West Cifty, Ky.
- 5 Crabtree, J. C., r, Garfield, Ky.
- 6 Cundiff, N. G., c, Meetingcreek, Ky.
- 7 Dadsiman, A. F., r, Knottsville, Ky.
- 8 Dalton, J. J., D.D., c, Henderson, Ky.
- 9 Danley, W. S., D.D., c, CHAIRMAN COM. PAS. and SUP., Owensboro, Ky.
- 10 Eans, J. W., c, Hardin Springs, Ky.
- 11 Graves, E. W., c, Owensboro, Ky.
- 12 Harned, J. D., c, Sadler, Ky.
- 13 Hook, H. C., c, Hardinsburg, Ky.
- 14 Layman, L., c, Millwood, Ky.
- 15 McCollom, E. C., c, STA. CLK. and TREAS., Wilson, Ky.
- 16 McDonald, G. B., c, Greenville, Ky.
- 17 Newton, F., r, Beda, Ky.
- 18 Richardson, T., c, Cecilian, Ky.
- 19 Richey, S. J., c, Dukes, Ky.
- 20 St. Clair, G. W., r, Webster, Ky.
- 21 Scott, S. D., c, Stephensburg, Ky.
- 22 Smith, R. D., r, Corydon, Ky.
- 23 Smith, Willis, c, Owensboro, Ky.
- 24 Winkler, W. S., c, Owensboro, Ky.
- 25 Wortham, W. E., r, West Cifty, Ky.
- 26 Young, T. E., r, Robards, Ky.

Licentiate:

- 1 Anderson, W. D., Caneyville, Ky.
- 2 Basham, M. W., Iuras, Ky.
- 3 Brear, J. S. J., Garfield, Ky.
- 4 Galloway, B. H., Glenville, Ky.
- 5 Galloway, W. T., Curdsville, Ky.
- 6 Hawkins, E. K., Millertown, Ky.
- 7 Knott, R., Bigspring, Ky.

Candidates:

- 1 Byers, J. H., Millwood, Ky.
- 2 Carter, C. W., Clarkson, Ky.
- 3 Galloway, Wilson, Elba, Ky.
- 4 Harned, Eli, s, Caneyville, Ky.

78. OXFORD.

(Mississippi Synod.)

Ministers:

- 1 Davis, C. A., c, Nesbitt, Miss.
- 2 Hogan, G. H., c, STA. CLK. and TREAS., Watervalley, Miss.
- 3 Holcomb, F. M., c, Days, Miss.
- 4 King, W. J., c, CHAIRMAN COM. PAS. and SUP., Oxford, Miss.
- 5 Laird, J. S., c, Wakefield, Miss.
- 6 Mitchell, F. S., w c, Groveland, Tenn.
- 7 Price, R. L., s, Lebanon, Tenn.
- 8 Wiley, B. F., c, Oakland, Miss.

Licentiate:

- 1 Cooper, F. M., s, McKenzie, Tenn.

Candidates:

- 1 Davis, J. S., Batesville, Miss.
- 2 Hoyle, D. F., Tula, Miss.

79. OZARK.

(Missouri Synod.)

Ministers:

- 1 Bell, John, Chesapeake, Mo.
- 2 Brown, T. S., c, Greenfield, Mo.
- 3 Clark, J. M., c, Dunningan, Mo.
- 4 Collins, D. A., c, Bona, Mo.
- 5 Daughtry, J. F., c, Greenfield, Mo.
- 6 Dunham, J. J., c, Everton, Mo.
- 7 Garrett, W. J., c, Greenfield, Mo.
- 8 Harbour, G. F., c, Mt. Vernon, Mo.
- 9 Henry, J. J., ———, ———.
- 10 Hicks, W. M., c, Mt. Vernon, Mo.
- 11 Hudson, W. R., t, Greenfield, Mo.
- 12 Johnston, J. E., c, Golden City, Mo.
- 13 Jones, J. T., w c, STA. CLK., Hulston, Mo.
- 14 List, A. N., c, CHAIRMAN COM. PAS. and SUP., Greenfield, Mo.
- 15 McMahan, C. G. L., c, Ernest, Mo.
- 16 Ramsey, R. S., w c, Gerard, Mo.
- 17 Renfro, S. H., c, Iantha, Mo.
- 18 Russell, W. R., t, TREAS., Everton, Mo.
- 19 Shaw, W. E., c, Golden City, Mo.
- 20 Sims, R. J., w c, Mt. Vernon, Mo.
- 21 Williams, Jonathan, c, Aurora, Mo.
- 22 Woods, D. N., w c, Mt. Vernon, Mo.

Candidates:

- 1 Coiner, J. E., s, Golden City, Mo.
- 2 Osborne, W. F., s, Pennsboro, Mo.
- 3 Shuff, B. E., Aurora, Mo.
- 4 Wheeler, W. G., ———, ———.

80. PARSONS.

(Texas Synod.)

Ministers:

- 1 Bullington, W. I., r, Poolville, Tex.
- 2 Bunch, W. M., c, Veals Station, Tex.
- 3 Butler, G. W., c, Springtown, Tex.
- 4 Cannon, T. W., c, Weatherford, Tex.
- 5 Howard, B. F., c, Christian, Tex.
- 6 Howard, W. W., c, Mineralwells, Tex.
- 7 McClellan, A. L., c, STA. CLK. and TREAS., Joplin, Tex.
- 8 Parsons, S. W., w c, Weatherford, Tex.
- 9 Patterson, J. M., w c, Graford, Tex.
- 10 Rushing, G. W., c, CHAIRMAN COM. PAS. and SUP., Olney, Tex.
- 11 Spann, G. C., c, Veals Station, Tex.
- 12 Tucker, E. S., c, Brock, Tex.
- 13 Wilhams, A. L., w c, Ovid, Tex.

Licentiate:

- 1 Ashburn, J. O., s, Veals Station, Tex.

Candidate:

- 1 Pritchett, S. E., s, ———, Tex.

81. PEASE RIVER.

(Texas Synod.)

Ministers:

- 1 Burrow, J. M., c, Amarillo, Tex.
- 2 Carter, O. W., c, Tula, Tex.
- 3 Chandler, R. E., c, Vernon, Tex.
- 4 Davis, G. S., c, Wellington, Tex.
- 5 Howard, J. K., c, Quanah, Tex.
- 6 Lotten, C. M., c, Silvertown, Tex.
- 7 Robison, W. M., c, Quanah, Tex.
- 8 Willis, A. P., c, Seymour, Tex.

STA. CLK. and TREAS., F. W. Zimmerman, Washburn, Tex.

S2. PENNSYLVANIA.

(Pennsylvania Synod.)

Ministers:

- 1 Cooper, D. A., c, Nineveh, Pa.
- 2 Gibson, J. S., c, Tennile, Pa.
- 3 Gordon, M. L., D.D., f m, Kioto, Japan.
- 4 Hail, J. B., f m, Osaka, Japan.
- 5 Hail, J. E., c, Khedive, Pa.
- 6 Helliwell, Chas., c, Old Concord, Pa.
- 7 Horne, C. E., s, Princeton, N. J.
- 8 Howard, J. M., D.D., w c, CHAIRMAN COM. PAS. and SUP., Waynesburg, Pa.
- 9 Hurst, T. M., c, STA. CLK. and TREAS., Vanburen, Pa.
- 10 Miller, A. B., D.D., t, Waynesburg, Pa.
- 11 Morris, J. Reed, c, West Union, Pa.
- 12 Neel, J. T., w c, Rices Landing, Pa.
- 13 Patton, H. D., e, Lancaster, Pa.
- 14 Swain, A. J., w c, Windridge, Pa.
- 15 Whately, A. H., m, Galveston, Tex.

Licentiates:

- 1 Burson, J. R., s, Lebanon, Tenn.
- 2 Rea, C. W., Carmichaels, Pa.
- 3 Riggs, A. M., s, Lebanon, Tenn.

Candidates:

- 1 Badger, C. C., Waynesburg, Pa.
- 2 Stowe, F. J., Lebanon, Tenn.
- 3 Turner, J. C., Vanburen, Pa.

S3. PITTSBURG.

(Pennsylvania Synod.)

Ministers:

- 1 Biddle, R. L., c, Coal Center, Pa.
- 2 Clark, N. W., c, Bentleyville, Pa.
- 3 Hartman, T. M., D.D., c, McKeesport, Pa.
- 4 Henry, J. R., c, East Liberty, Pittsburgh, Pa.
- 5 Howard, W. E., c, California, Pa.
- 6 Kennison, E. M., c, Culmerville, Pa.
- 7 Lewellen, L. W., c, Tarentum, Pa.
- 8 MacKay, J. W., f a, STA. CLK., TREAS., and CHAIRMAN COM. PAS. and SUP., Waynesburg, Pa.
- 9 Patton, J. G., c, Washington, Pa.
- 10 Silveus, W. F., D.D., c, Charleroi, Pa.

Licentiates:

- 1 Kiehl, DeWalt, s, Bentleyville, Pa.
- 2 Shape, F. A., s, New Salem, Pa.

Candidates:

- 1 Johnston, H. A., s, Waynesburg, Pa.
- 2 Norris, J. H., s, Tarentum, Pa.

S4. PLATTE.

(Missouri Synod.)

Ministers:

- 1 Allen, O. D., c, Barry, Mo.
- 2 Beard, R. J., c, Albany, Mo.
- 3 Caster, Jas., w c, Lonestar, Mo.
- 4 Divinia, S. T., c, Butler, Mo.
- 5 Fisher, H. W., c, St. Joseph, Mo.
- 6 Froman, Jas., c, STA. CLK. and TREAS., King City, Mo.
- 7 Glick, J. M., c, McFall, Mo.
- 8 Hayes, L. F., c, St. Joseph, Mo.

- 9 Hughes, Martin, r, St. Joseph, Mo.
- 10 Irvine, M. B., c, St. Joseph, Mo.
- 11 Munkirs, Lafayette, r, Kearney, Mo.
- 12 Murray, S. H., c, CHAIRMAN COM. PAS. and SUP., Willowbrook, Mo.
- 13 Norris, H. R., p m, Bainbridge, Mo.
- 14 Perry, W. F., c, Independence, Mo.
- 15 Powers, C. B., c, St. Joseph, Mo.
- 16 Richards, H. M., r, Ellenorah, Mo.
- 17 Wright, E. M., c, Richmond, Mo.

Licentiates:

- 1 McCammon, W. A., s, Albany, Mo.
- 2 McDaniel, A. S., p e, St. Joseph, Mo.
- 3 Mayes, Jas., s, St. Joseph, Mo.
- 4 Smith, C. W., s, Watson, Mo.

Candidates:

- 1 Boyer, D. M., s, Liberty, Mo.
- 2 Jacobs, Galen, Richmond, Mo.
- 3 Lawliss, O. B., s, Liberty, Mo.
- 4 Odell, A. L., s, Excelsior Springs, Mo.
- 5 Parsons, W. W., s, Albany, Mo.
- 6 Pyle, H. B., s, Savannah, Mo.

S5. PORTER.

(Arkansas Synod.)

Ministers:

- 1 Baker, J. E., c, Waldron, Ark.
- 2 Buchanan, S. H., D.D., c, Clarks-ville, Ark.
- 3 Burton, S., r, Chismville, Ark.
- 4 Carlock, J. W., c, Ada, Ark.
- 5 Cotton, F. F., c, Spielerville, Ark.
- 6 Durham, J. L., w c, Chismville, Ark.
- 7 East, Martin, w c, Barber, Ark.
- 8 Finney, J. T., c, Belva, Ark.
- 9 Goodwin, W. T., c, Sugargrove, Ark.
- 10 Hampton, T. J., c, STA. CLK., TREAS., and CHAIRMAN COM. PAS. and SUP., Ellsworth, Ark.
- 11 Herndon, W. A., c, Cedar, Ark.
- 12 Kimberling, J. M., r, Paris, Ark.
- 13 Kimbro, T. M., w c, Waldron, Ark.
- 14 McKinney, s m, Spielerville, Ark.
- 15 Walker, W. W., c, Brown, Ark.
- 16 Ward, W. J., c, Sugargrove, Ark.
- 17 Wilkins, J. H., w c, Sugargrove, Ark.

Licentiates:

- 1 Coddington, J. B., Sugargrove, Ark.
- 2 Fink, G. W., Hobart, Ark.
- 3 Trickett, C. M., Fort Smith, Ark.
- 4 Williamson, A. B., Mosley, Ark.

Candidate:

- 1 McCrary, T. A., Ellsworth, Ark.

S6. PORTLAND.

(Oregon Synod.)

Ministers:

- 1 Bishop, W. R., w c, Portland, Ore.
- 2 Blair, G. A., c, Portland, Ore.
- 3 Brannan, W. W., w c, Portland, Ore.
- 4 Crawford, W. C., w c, STA. CLK. and TREAS., 444 E. Taylor St., Portland, Ore.
- 5 Fender, G. W., c, McMinville, Ore.
- 6 Thompson, E. E., c, Seattle, Wash.

Candidate:

- 1 Moshberger, Eugene, Manila, Philip-pine Islands, U. S. A.

87. PRINCETON.

(Kentucky Synod.)

Ministers:

- 1 Biddle, A. C., c, Sturgis, Ky.
- 2 Boone, W. A., c, Madisonville, Ky.
- 3 Crowell, W. B., c, Tradewater, Ky.
- 4 Crump, W. R. M., c, Casky, Ky.
- 5 DeWitt, M. B., D.D., c, Hopkinsville, Ky.
- 6 Halsell, J. P., CHAIRMAN COM. PAS. and SUP., Fredonia, Ky.
- 7 Hayden, J. M., w c, Crayneville, Ky.
- 8 Hodges, B. A., c, Princeton, Ky.
- 9 Irwin, J. D., w c, Hopkinsville, Ky.
- 10 Joiner, I. G., c, Lafayette, Ky.
- 11 Joiner, P. J., w c, Maggie, Ky.
- 12 Kinsolving, W. A., r, Dulaney, Ky.
- 13 Lowry, J. B., c, Joy, Ky.
- 14 McMican, B. F., w c, Marion, Ky.
- 15 Price, J. F., c, Marion, Ky.
- 16 Price, J. L., c, Providence, Ky.
- 17 Russell, J. M., c, Carrsville, Ky.
- 18 Thompson, J. C., w c, Golconda, Ill.
- 19 Wilson, Jas., r, Madisonville, Ky.
- 20 Womack, O. C., Vanderburg, Ky.
- 21 Woodruff, G. L., c, Princeton, Ky.
- 22 Wynns, W. W., c, Bordley, Ky.

Licentiates:

- 1 King, J. R., Blackford, Ky.
- 2 Stevens, H. W., Lola, Ky.

Candidates:

- 1 Leeper, E. C., Fredonia, Ky.
- 2 Watson, W. H., Carrsville, Ky.

STA. CLK. and TREAS., J. Wilson
Lamb, Sturgis, Ky.

88. RED OAK.

(Texas Synod.)

Ministers:

- 1 Baker, T. J., w c, Arlington, Tex.
- 2 Barnett, W. T., c, Blum, Tex.
- 3 Beck, J. W., c, STA. CLK., Mansfield, Tex.
- 4 Boone, J. D., c, Arlington, Tex.
- 5 Braly, J. D., c, Grandview, Tex.
- 6 Bridges, N. T., w c, Cleburne, Tex.
- 7 Buchanan, A. B., c, Fort Worth, Tex.
- 8 Collier, L. C., c, Burleson, Tex.
- 9 Criddle, T. B., w c, Waxahachie, Tex.
- 10 Fitzhugh, O. M., c, Oakcliff (Dallas), Tex.
- 11 Fitzhugh, W. B., c, Fort Worth, Tex.
- 12 Gilliam, W. T., c, Ferris, Tex.
- 13 Givens, Newton, r, Waxahachie, Tex.
- 14 Hayter, A. S., c, Arlington, Tex.
- 15 Kennon, S. E., c, Forrester, Tex.
- 16 Lawler, F. E., c, Rockwall, Tex.
- 17 Leech, F. E., s m, Cleburne, Tex.
- 18 McConnell, C. C., c, Granbury, Tex.
- 19 McElree, R. L., r, Alvarado, Tex.
- 20 McKemmy, W. P., w c, Cresson, Tex.
- 21 Molloy, D. G., c, Ovilla, Tex.
- 22 Preston, T. J., m, Ichang, China.
- 23 Riley, P. M., c, Cleburne, Tex.
- 24 Rushing, W. C., c, CHAIRMAN COM. PAS. and SUP., Fort Worth, Tex.
- 25 Smith, J. C., c, Waxahachie, Tex.
- 26 Wear, W. D., c, Glenrose, Tex.
- 27 White, R. M., r, Ovilla, Tex.
- 28 Williamson, W. A., w c, Kennedale, Tex.
- 29 Wilshire, J. M., c, Dodsonville, Tex.
- 30 Wood, T. M., c, Rockett, Tex.

Licentiates:

- 1 Gibson, A. H., Blum, Tex.
- 2 Malcolm, W. A., Waxahachie, Tex.
- 3 Morgan, P. F., Cleburne, Tex.
- 4 Pyles, N. C., Mansfield, Tex.
- 5 Wear, F. L., Birmingham, Ala.
- 6 White, S. H., Tehuacana, Tex.

Candidates:

- 1 Graves, Sam, Britton, Tex.
- 2 Haynes, Arthur, Redoak, Tex.
- 3 Lumpkins, J. M., Forrester, Tex.
- 4 McCluney, S. G., Maloney, Tex.
- 5 Wear, S. L., s, Fort Worth, Tex.

TREAS., J. H. Gillespie, Oakcliff (Dallas), Tex.

89. RED RIVER.

(Texas Synod.)

Ministers:

- 1 Baldridge, S. H., c, Petty, Tex.
- 2 Collins, J. T., c, Ch'cota, Tex.
- 3 Day, J. H., c, Detroit, Tex.
- 4 Fuller, J. A., c, Yoakum, Tex.
- 5 Hamn, T. J., r, Deport, Tex.
- 6 Kirby, W. A., c, Bagwell, Tex.
- 7 McKnight, J. H., c, Paris, Tex.
- 8 Manton, Chas., c, STA. CLK., TREAS., and CHAIRMAN COM. PAS. and SUP., Paris, Tex.
- 9 Philley, J. Y., c, Ben Franklin, Tex.
- 10 Simpson, G. M., w c, Ben Franklin, Tex.
- 11 Templeton, S. M., c, Clarksville, Tex.

Licentiates:

- 1 Joiner, R. E., s, Tehuacana, Tex.
- 2 Ramsey, J. L., Pecangap, Tex.
- 3 Thompson, W. D., s, Lebanon, Tenn.

Candidates:

- 1 Hester, J. D., Paris, Tex.
- 2 Sloan, Wm., Paris, Tex.

90. REPUBLICAN VALLEY.

(Kansas Synod.)

Ministers:

- 1 Hawks, G. H., w c, Cuba, Kan.
- 2 Hunt, S. M., w c, STA. CLK. and TREAS., Narka, Kan.
- 3 McCall, Smith, w c, Belleville, Kan.
- 4 Shull, S. R., c, Mahaska, Kan.
- 5 Witherspoon, F. P., c, CHAIRMAN COM. PAS. and SUP., Narka, Kan.

Candidate:

- 1 Taylor, Archa, Narka, Kan.

91. RICHLAND.

(Tennessee Synod.)

Ministers:

- 1 Alexander, J. R., c, Olivehill, Tenn.
- 2 Ashford, J. M., c, TREAS., Lawrenceburg, Tenn.
- 3 Brown, C. M., c, Isom, Tenn.
- 4 Bruce, W. J., c, Pulaski, Tenn.
- 5 Campbell, R. N., c, Clifton, Tenn.
- 6 Craig, I. N., w c, Summertown, Tenn.
- 7 Crutcher, G. W., c, ———, ———, Tenn.
- 8 Dale, W. T., D.D., c, Mt. Pleasant, Tenn.
- 9 Dixon, T. Jeff., c, STA. CLK., Springhill, Tenn.

- 10 Gabard, M. E., D.D., c, McCains, Tenn.
 11 Gray, H. A., c, Andrews, Tenn.
 12 Holmes, S. H., w c, Savannah, Tenn.
 13 Hudson, T. E., c, Pulaski, Tenn.
 14 Lindsey, W. Y., c, Sunrise, Tenn.
 15 McConnell, S. P., c, Aster, Ala.
 16 McKelvey, Jno., w c, Culleoka, Tenn.
 17 McKelvey, W. B., c, Pulaski, Tenn.
 18 Mitchell, G. W., D.D., w c, Pulaski, Tenn.
 19 Neelley, W. M., w c, Lawrenceburg, Tenn.
 20 Nixon, W. T., w c, Ardmore, I. T.
 21 Paisley, J. M., w c, Campbellsville, Tenn.
 22 Phelps, J. C., Lawrenceburg, Tenn.
 23 Porter, P. H., c, Aspenhill, Tenn.
 24 Provine, W. A., c, CHAIRMAN COM. PAS. and SUP., Columbia, Tenn.
 25 Ratliff, W. C., w c, Mountpleasant, Tenn.
 26 Stockard, A. N., c, Westpoint, Tenn.
 27 Tyler, F. J., c, Union City, Tenn.
 28 Waynick, D. T., c, Troy, Tenn.
 29 Webb, T. O., c, Campbellsville, Tenn.
 30 Weedon, W. H., Campbell, Tenn.
 31 Whitaker, R. J., c, Santa Fe, Tenn.
 32 White, J. T., c, Savannah, Tenn.

Licentiate:

- 1 Burns, W. P., Waynesboro, Tenn.
 2 Eshman, S. H., s, Lebanon, Tenn.
 3 Hardin, J. W., Waynesboro, Tenn.
 4 Howard, G. P., s, Summertown, Tenn.
 5 Malloy, A. L., ————
 6 Reagan, B. J., s, Stella, Tenn.
 7 Trousdale, O. M., s, McCains, Tenn.

Candidates:

- 1 Cheser, J. H., Hohenwald, Tenn.
 2 Clayton, H. B., Voorhies, Tenn.
 3 English, F. Y., c, McCains, Tenn.
 4 Lyics, G. H., Mt. Nebo, Tenn.
 5 Voorhies, J. A., Voorhies, Tenn.

92. ROBERT DONNELL.

(Alabama Synod.)

Ministers:

- 1 Barbee, H. N., c, Athens, Ala.
 2 Brown, S. W., r, Huntland, Tenn.
 3 Burdine, J. J., r, Deposit, Ala.
 4 Chance, Jas., c, Stevenson, Ala.
 5 Davis, Samuel, c, STA. CLK., TREAS., and CHAIRMAN COM. PAS. and SUP., Newmarket, Ala.
 6 Drake, T. B., r, Brownsboro, Ala.
 7 Hereford, W. F., c, Newmarket, Ala.
 8 Hunter, S. B., c, Guntersville, Ala.
 9 Kennamer, W. A., c, Kennamer Cove, Ala.
 10 McKenzie, W. E., c, Rowland, Ala.
 11 Morris, J. R., w c, Scottsboro, Ala.
 12 Orman, D. G., c, Stevenson, Ala.
 13 Shook, R. D., c, Hollywood, Ala.
 14 Tallaferrro, C. P., w c, Newmarket, Ala.
 15 Thompson, W. W., c, Princeton, Ala.
 16 Walker, H. L., c, Gurley, Ala.
 17 Walker, W. J., c, Gurley, Ala.
 18 Willis, A. R., c, Bass Station, Ala.

Licentiate:

- 1 Alexander, J. M., s, Gurley, Ala.
 2 Bridges, W. S., Scottsboro, Ala.
 3 Copeland, Berry, s, Gurley, Ala.
 4 Harless, W. O., s, Gurley, Ala.

Candidates:

- 1 Crumline, I. J., Huntsville, Ala.
 2 Hereford, C. M., s, Gurley, Ala.
 3 Hutchens, C. F., Langston, Ala.

93. ROCKY MOUNTAIN.

(Kansas Synod.)

Ministers:

- 1 Berry, I. N., w c, Victor, Col.
 2 Fisher, W. J., c, STA. CLK. and TREAS., Canon City, Col.
 3 Lewis, R. W., c, Denver, Col.
 4 Moore, B. F., w c, Canon City, Col.
 5 Nicholson, H. G., w c, Pueblo, Col.
 6 Rice, P. A., w c, Grand Junction, Col.
 7 Stone, J. Wood, c, Sterling, Col.
 8 Templeton, W. G., c, CHAIRMAN COM. PAS. and SUP., Colorado Springs, Col.
 9 Wilson, R. A. N., c, Pueblo, Col.

Licentiate:

- 1 Owen, David, 2418 Grant Ave., Denver, Col.

Candidates:

- 1 Rice, Bernard L., s, Hagerman Hall, Colorado Springs, Col.
 2 Robuck, C. B., 601 31st Ave., Denver, Col.

94. RUSHVILLE.

(Illinois Synod.)

Ministers:

- 1 Beaird, W. G., c, Co'chester, Ill.
 2 Bell, J. M., c, Middletown, Mo.
 3 Clagett, T. J., c, Tablegrove, Ill.
 4 Crawford, J. L., c, STA. CLK. and TREAS., Galesburg, Ill.
 5 Hague, Isaac, r, Galesburg, Ill.
 6 Jolly, David, r, Fairmount, Neb.
 7 Lawyer, F. P., f m, Aguas Calientes, Mexico.
 8 McHenry, R. H., c, CHAIRMAN COM. PAS. and SUP., Tablegrove, Ill.
 9 Morgan, J. H., Macomb, Ill.
 10 Reed, W. P., c, Biggsville, Ill.

Licentiate:

- 1 Campbell, D. B., s, Tablegrove, Ill.

95. SACRAMENTO.

(Pacific Synod.)

Ministers:

- 1 Dooley, L., r, Ripon, Cal.
 2 Grace, R. C., c, Newman, Cal.
 3 Hawkins, W. D., c, Plainsburg, Cal.
 4 King, F. Z., c, Merced, Cal.
 5 Knowles, Wiley, c, Madera, Cal.
 6 Latta, E. C., r, Newman, Cal.
 7 McClellan, E. L. B., c, STA. CLK. and TREAS., and CHAIRMAN COM. PAS. and SUP., Stockton, Cal.
 8 Patterson, S. S., c, Crows Landing, Cal.
 9 Skaggs, G. E., c, Borden, Cal.

Licentiate :

- 1 Kahl, C. W., Plainsburg, Cal.

96. ST. LOUIS.

(Missouri Synod.)

Ministers:

- 1 Bell, C. H., D.D., c. Sheffield, Ala.
- 2 Bernard, Taylor, c. STA. CLK., TREAS., and CHAIRMAN COM. PAS. and SUP., 5023 Fairmount Ave., St. Louis, Mo.
- 3 Fullerton, B. P., D.D., c. Bell Ave., St. Louis, Mo.
- 4 Harris, D. M., D.D., ed. 217 Olive St., St. Louis, Mo.
- 5 Langhlin, J. W., Equitable B'ld'g, St. Louis, Mo.

97. SALEM.

(Missouri Synod.)

Ministers:

- 1 Carr, A. T., c. Norths Mill's, Pa.
- 2 Johnson, P. F., c. CHAIRMAN COM. PAS. and SUP., Salem, Mo.
- 3 McCaslin, H. R., t. STA. CLK. and TREAS., Cuba, Mo.
- 4 McCaslin, L. B., t. Bourbon, Mo.
- 5 McCaslin, R. J., t. Bourbon, Mo.
- 6 Phillips, J. M., w c. Steelville, Mo.

98. SALT RIVER.

(Missouri Synod.)

Ministers:

- 1 Atkinson, T. H., c. Louisiana, Mo.
- 2 Bell, Hay, c. Wellsville, Mo.
- 3 Decherd, S. G., c. Curryville, Mo.
- 4 Elmore, R. O., c. Bowling Green, Mo.
- 5 Gamble, R. E., t. Mechanicsville, Mo.
- 6 James, H. W., c. Monroe City, Mo.
- 7 McGee, H. D., w c. Curryville, Mo.
- 8 Oakes, G. M. C., c. Vandalia, Mo.
- 9 Patton, J. R., c. Bowling Green, Mo.
- 10 Pearson, Alonzo, c. Louisiana, Mo.
- 11 Pearson, E. D., D.D., c. STA. CLK., TREAS., and CHAIRMAN COM. PAS. and SUP., Louisiana, Mo.
- 12 Petty, G. W., c. Rush Hill, Mo.
- 13 Roney, W. T., c. New Florence, Mo.
- 14 White, J. B., w c. Piedmont, Mo.
- 15 Woody, T. L., w c. —, —.

Licentiate:

- 1 Doran, J. H., s. Lebanon, Tenn.
- 2 Harris, E. A., —, —.
- 3 Lovelace, C. P., O'ney, Mo.
- 4 Mackey, E. E., Louisiana, Mo.

Candidates:

- 1 Harbolt, A. W., s. Bowling Green, Mo.
- 2 Keithly, Herbert, Ashley, Mo.
- 3 Mattock, E. E., New Florence, Mo.
- 4 Teague, —, Auburn, Mo.
- 5 Weeks, B. D., s. Auburn, Mo.

99. SAN ANTONIO.

(Texas Synod.)

Ministers:

- 1 Barker, W. W., w c. Carrizo Springs, Tex.
- 2 Bierschwale, Wm., w c. Harper, Tex.
- 3 Bradley, C. J., c. Buda, Tex.
- 4 Brown, W. H., r. Centerpoint, Tex.
- 5 Campbell, J. P., w c. Centerpoint, Tex.

- 6 Comer, S. A., p m. Leakey, Tex.
- 7 Dinges, Wm., Bloomington, Tenn.
- 8 Doak, J. A., c. Centerpoint, Tex.
- 9 Edmiston, M. J., r. Katemey, Tex.
- 10 Edwards, W. R., w c. Hochheim, Tex.
- 11 Friar, W. S., c. Redrock, Tex.
- 12 Hodges, J. J., c. Wrightsboro, Tex.
- 13 Ingram, J. C. W., w c. Carrizo Springs, Tex.
- 14 Kerr, J. B., c. Cheapside, Tex.
- 15 McLean, E. G., D.D., c. STA. CLK., TREAS., and CHAIRMAN COM. PAS. and SUP., San Antonio, Tex.
- 16 Middleton, H. E., r. Marathon, Tex.
- 17 Milstead, J. J., c. St. Elmo, Tex.
- 18 Schwab, J. W., c. Hochheim, Tex.
- 19 Speegle, J. D., c. San Antonio (West End), Tex.

Licentiate:

- 1 Elder, M. P., s. Lebanon, Tenn.
- 2 Halliburton, A. D., Redrock, Tex.
- 3 Johnson, John M., San Marcos, Tex.
- 4 Nicholson, W. T., Ashby, Tex.

100. SANGAMON.

(Illinois Synod.)

Ministers:

- 1 Archer, W. G., c. Petersburg, Ill.
- 2 Bell, W. C., c. Lincoln, Ill.
- 3 Belt, J. H., w c. Jerseyville, Ill.
- 4 Coolley, C. P., c. Middletown, Ill.
- 5 Davis, A., r. Roodhouse, Ill.
- 6 Derr, J. W., c. Palmyra, Ill.
- 7 Harris, W. B., w c. Greenview, Ill.
- 8 Hudson, G. G., f m. Osaka, Japan.
- 9 Johnston, J. M., c. TREAS., Petersburg, Ill.
- 10 Momyer, J. C., c. Petersburg, Ill.
- 11 Miller, R. D., w c. Petersburg, Ill.
- 12 Potter, Thos., w c. Loami, Ill.
- 13 Prewitt, A. M., c. Downey, Cal.
- 14 Roach, J. E., c. Auburn, Ill.
- 15 Shelton, J. N., w c. STA. CLK., 902 S. 12th St., Springfield, Ill.
- 16 Smith, R. M., c. Elsau, Ill.
- 17 Steidley, H. M., s m. Lincoln, Ill.
- 18 Turner, Wm., r. Lincoln, Ill.
- 19 Welch, A. B., c. CHAIRMAN COM. PAS. and SUP., Virginia, Ill.
- 20 Wilson, W. H., c. Chandlerville, Ill.
- 21 Worth, E., w c. Athens, Ill.

Licentiate:

- 1 Ennis, J. E., Tallula, Ill.

Candidates:

- 1 McDevitt, G. W., Loami, Ill.
- 2 Torry, R. S., —, —.

101. SAN JACINTO.

(Texas Synod.)

Ministers:

- 1 Barnert, J. P., w c. Navasota, Tex.
- 2 Cox, I. H., w c. Middleton, Tex.
- 3 Freeman, J. A., w c. Bryan, Tex.
- 4 Ha'sell, J. M., D.D., c. Houston, Tex.
- 5 King, W. H. H., p m. Trinity, Tex.
- 6 Tarpley, B., c. Midway, Tex.
- 7 Vaughn, M. M., c. STA. CLK. and TREAS., Buffalo, Tex.

Candidate:

- 1 Mitchell, J. H., s. Tehuacana, Tex.

102. SAN SABA.

(Texas Synod.)

Ministers:

- 1 Atkinson, Alex., w c, Pontotoc, Tex.
- 2 Atkinson, J. B., c, Streeter, Tex.
- 3 Barnett, J. F., w c, Llano, Tex.
- 4 Blanton, Z. T., c, Blanket, Tex.
- 5 Chappell, M. E., c, Brownwood, Tex.
- 6 Dial, Joseph, w c, Ratler, Tex.
- 7 Dysart, E. D., c, San Saba, Tex.
- 8 Gilliam, F. M., p m, STA. CLK., TREAS., and CHAIRMAN COM. PAS. and SUP., Brownwood, Tex.
- 9 Groves, A. A., c, Santa Anna, Tex.
- 10 Hodge, R. A., w c, Risingstar, Tex.
- 11 Norvell, A. B., s s m, Brownwood, Tex.
- 12 Spence, M. L., w c, May, Tex.
- 13 Tucker, P. D., c, San Angelo, Tex.
- 14 Turney, W. J., w c, Blanket, Tex.
- 15 White, W. H., c, Coleman, Tex.
- 16 Wright, J. B., c, Waldrip, Tex.

Licentiate:

- 1 Hildebrand, Combs, Brownwood, Tex.
- 2 Ridenour, W. A., s, Tehuacana, Tex.

103. SPARTA.

(Tennessee Synod.)

Ministers:

- 1 Anderson, J. W., c, Bloomington, Tenn.
- 2 Apple, Wm., c, Cookeville, Tenn.
- 3 Berry, T. N., c, McDearman, Tenn.
- 4 Cantrell, W. C., c, Qualls, Tenn.
- 5 Carlock, C. K., c, Granville, Tenn.
- 6 Carr, W. H., c, CHAIRMAN COM. PAS. and SUP., Cookeville, Tenn.
- 7 Chicout, M. R., w c, Cookeville, Tenn.
- 8 Copeland, Hilry, c, Livingston, Tenn.
- 9 Copeland, L. A., c, Jeremiah, Tenn.
- 10 Crawford, W. L., c, Crawfordton, Tenn.
- 11 Davis, Stephen, c, Olga, Tenn.
- 12 Farris, L. R., w c, McDearman, Tenn.
- 13 Kittrell, T. W., c, Pleasantsshade, Tenn.
- 14 McDonnald, J. P., c, Chestnut Mound, Tenn.
- 15 Morgan, A. C., c, Marengo, Tenn.
- 16 Phillips, S. K., c, Selby, Tenn.
- 17 Quarles, T. C., w c, Whitleyville, Tenn.
- 18 Seals, Monroe, s, Riverhill, Tenn.
- 19 Smith, Fount, p m, Highland, Tenn.
- 20 Smith, T. G., c, Gainesboro, Tenn.
- 21 Swearingin, M. W., c, Marengo, Tenn.
- 22 Tallent, I. C., c, Sparta, Tenn.
- 23 Webb, G. W., c, Haydenburg, Tenn.
- 24 Wells, T. H., c, Olga, Tenn.
- 25 Wheeler, Wm., w c, Flynns ck, Tenn.
- 26 Wheeler, W. L., c, Roughpoint, Tenn.
- 27 Williams, F. A., w c, Sparta, Tenn.

Licentiate:

- 1 Cardwell, S. S., Enigma, Tenn.
- 2 Clinton, E. D., Cookeville, Tenn.
- 3 Huffines, D. F., Highland, Tenn.
- 4 McDonnell, H. L., Enigma, Tenn.
- 5 Moss, R. W., Marengo, Tenn.
- 6 Reed, T. G., Netherland, Tenn.
- 7 Robinson, W. S., Greenwood, Tenn.

Candidates:

- 1 Crawford, L. B., Livingston, Tenn.
- 2 Ekle, John, Olga, Tenn.
- 3 Hicks, J. M., Whitleyville, Tenn.
- 4 Hussey, John, Livingston, Tenn.
- 5 Williford, E. L., Windle, Tenn.
- 6 Vaughn, F. H., Livingston, Tenn.

STA. CLK. and TREAS., M. M. Owen,
—, —.**104. SPRINGFIELD.**

(Missouri Synod.)

Ministers:

- 1 Barnett, J. H., w c, —, Mo.
- 2 Davis, Joseph, c, Springfield, Mo.
- 3 Plummer, G. W., w c, Springfield, Mo.
- 4 Prater, M. A., c, STA. CLK. and TREAS., Picasanthepe, Mo.
- 5 Royer, D. F., t, Northview, Mo.
- 6 Springer, J. D., w c, Crane, Mo.
- 7 Wells, M. F., c, Henderson, Mo.

Licentiate:

- 1 Coleman, J. S., —, —.
- 2 Delzell, John, —, —.

Candidates:

- 1 Bigbee, John C., —, —.
- 2 Gillespie, J. A., —, —.

CHAIRMAN COM. PAS. and SUP., G.
W. Freeman, Mansfield, Mo.**105. SPRINGVILLE.**

(Alabama Synod.)

Ministers:

- 1 Armstrong, F. M., w c, Murphrees Valley, Ala.
- 2 Bright, J. N., c, Baileyton, Ala.
- 3 Bromley, J. A. L., w c, Ayres, Ala.
- 4 Crow, M. M., c, Wade, Ala.
- 5 Currier, I. N., c, Proctor, Ala.
- 6 Davidson, J. N., c, Cleveland, Ala.
- 7 Davidson, J. W., w c, Cleveland, Ala.
- 8 Deaver, T. B., w c, Chepultepec, Ala.
- 9 Delache, J. S., c, Chepultepec, Ala.
- 10 Hall, J. S., c, Huffman, Ala.
- 11 Haynie, T. B., c, Springville, Ala.
- 12 McCluney, J. T., w c, Trussville, Ala.
- 13 Moore, W. P., t, Irondale, Ala.
- 14 Nation, T. B., p m, CHAIRMAN COM. PAS. and SUP., Oneonto, Ala.
- 15 Neel, J. M., c, Liberty, Ala.
- 16 Rasco, T. J., c, Etha, Ala.
- 17 Sexton, W. A., w c, Baileyton, Ala.
- 18 Stovall, J. B., c, Steels Depot, Ala.
- 19 Taylor, R. P., c, STA. CLK. and TREAS., Irondale, Ala.
- 20 Tidmore, H. C., w c, Cleveland, Ala.
- 21 Vaughn, R. W., t, Selfville, Ala.

Licentiate:

- 1 Glenn, J. F., Baileyton, Ala.
- 2 Holmes, J. W., Argo, Ala.
- 3 Stephenson, A. W., Pineforest, Ala.

Candidates:

- 1 Burrell, J. H., North Birmingham, Ala.
- 2 Delache, G. C., Castleman, Ala.
- 3 Harrell, J. B., Albertville, Ala.
- 4 Knowles, John, Bessemer, Ala.
- 5 Morrison, B. H., Baileyton, Ala.

106. TALLADEGA.

(Alabama Synod.)

Ministers:

- 1 Allison, C. H., w c, Talladega, Ala.
- 2 Brown, W. E., w c, Sulphur Springs, Ala.
- 3 Chastian, B. F., c, Weoka, Ala.
- 4 Duncan, J. W., e, Gadsden, Ala.
- 5 Hagler, C. S., w c, Iron City, Ala.
- 6 Hagler, I. W., w c, East Gadsden, Ala.
- 7 Johnsey, J. G., w c, Talladega, Ala.
- 8 Jordan, J. W., t, Fort Payne, Ala.
- 9 Milligan, M. G., c, Choccolocco, Ala.
- 10 Newsome, R. G., c, Oxanna, Ala.
- 11 Oldham, J. F., w c, Duke, Ala.
- 12 Russell, G. B., D.D., c, Piedmont, Ala.
- 13 Talley, J. C., w c, Oxanna, Ala.
- 14 Witherspoon, W. B., ed. CHAIRMAN COM. PAS. and SUP., Gadsden, Ala.
- 15 Zwingle, J. H., w c, STA. CLK. and TREAS., Starkville, Miss.

Licentiate:

- 1 Search, Robt., s, Fort Payne, Ala.
- 2 Sims, A. M., East Gadsden, Ala.

Candidate:

- 1 Stephens, J. T., s, Duke, Ala.

107. TEHUACANA.

(Texas Synod.)

Ministers:

- 1 Anderson, Jesse, t, Tehuacana, Tex.
- 2 Bodenhamer, D. S., t, STA. CLK. and TREAS., Tehuacana, Tex.
- 3 Gillespie, W. P., w c, Tehuacana, Tex.
- 4 Johnson, L. A., t, Tehuacana, Tex.
- 5 Jones, E. R., w c, Waco, Tex.
- 6 Kilbourn, Chalmers, c, Tehuacana, Tex.
- 7 Kincaid, D. C., w c, Mexia, Tex.
- 8 Lackey, W. J., t, Tehuacana, Tex.
- 9 Martin, J. M., s, Tehuacana, Tex.
- 10 Pearson, J. W., w c, CHAIRMAN COM. PAS. and SUP., Tehuacana, Tex.

Licentiate:

- 1 Beecham, A. G., ———, ———.
- 2 Morris, W. C., ed, Groesbeck, Tex.

Candidates:

- 1 Campbell, H. H., s, Tehuacana, Tex.
- 2 Flaniken, W. F., s, Tehuacana, Tex.
- 3 Hendrick, J. W., s, Tehuacana, Tex.
- 4 Moore, Harry, Tehuacana, Tex.
- 5 Needham, Eava, s, Tehuacana, Tex.

108. TEXAS.

(Texas Synod.)

Ministers:

- 1 Choat, J. J., w c, Douglass, Tex.
- 2 Hill, I. W., r, Omen, Tex.
- 3 Neel, W. S., c, STA. CLK., TREAS., and CHAIRMAN COM. PAS. and SUP., Douglass, Tex.
- 4 Overall, I. W., r, Douglass, Tex.
- 5 Self, G. W. C., e, Looneyville, Tex.
- 6 Tipps, L. E., c, Minden, Tex.

Licentiate:

- 1 Rives, R. R., s, Tehuacana, Tex.

Candidates:

- 1 Burrow, D. J., Joaquin, Tex.
- 2 Paine, J. R., Douglass, Tex.
- 3 Ramsey, C. L., Timpson, Tex.
- 4 Wagnon, G. W., Mt. Enterprise, Tex.
- 5 Wallace, J. M., Douglass, Tex.

109. TRINITY.

(Texas Synod.)

Ministers:

- 1 Brady, J. G., c, Norfolk, Tex.
- 2 Davis, A. A., c, Jacksonville, Tex.
- 3 Ewing, F. M., e, Mt. Selman, Tex.
- 4 Harris, G. F., c, Mixon, Tex.
- 5 Holcomb, L. H., c, Jacksonville, Tex.
- 6 Holland, H. J., e, Percilla, Tex.
- 7 Johnston, W. F., c, Rusk, Tex.
- 8 Richards, T. J., c, Rusk, Tex.

Candidates:

- 1 Baker, Henry, Crockett, Tex.
- 2 Ivy, Chas., s, Percilla, Tex.

STA. CLK. and TREAS., J. W. Vining, Rusk, Tex.

CHAIRMAN COM. PAS. and SUP., J. L. Brown, Jacksonville, Tex.

110. TULARE.

(Pacific Synod.)

Ministers:

- 1 Austin, B. D., w c, Bakersfield, Cal.
- 2 Compton, Warren, w c, Fowler, Cal.
- 3 Cunningham, W. N., r, Bakersfield, Cal.
- 4 Dooley, O. D., c, Glennville, Cal.
- 5 Gaither, I. A., Boonsboro, Ark.
- 6 Jopling, J. T., c, Bakersfield, Cal.
- 7 Macon, W. S., c, Lemoore, Cal.
- 8 Motheral, N. W., w c, Hanford, Cal.
- 9 Mount, Jas. W., c, STA. CLK., TREAS., and CHAIRMAN COM. PAS. and SUP., Fresno, Cal.
- 10 Scott, G. W., c, Visalia, Cal.
- 11 Self, I. B., c, Hanford, Cal.
- 12 Skaggs, J. A., Selma, Cal.
- 13 Underwood, W. S., w c, Clovis, Cal.
- 14 Walker, J. R., s e, Fresno, Cal.
- 15 Williams, A. M., Visalia, Cal.

Candidates:

- 1 Cannon, Roy, s, Visalia, Cal.
- 2 Matheson, A., Ransburg, Ariz.
- 3 Williams, E. W., Sacramento, Cal.

111. UNION.

(Pennsylvania Synod.)

Ministers:

- 1 Baily, E. E., w c, Khedive, Pa.
- 2 Bird, H. C., c, STA. CLK. and CHAIRMAN COM. PAS. and SUP., Uniontown, Pa.
- 3 Cherry, J. T., c, Vanderbilt, Pa.
- 4 Elliott, A. B., c, Masontown, Pa.
- 5 Goodknight, J. L., D.D., w c, Covington, O.
- 6 Hamilton, James, w c, Carmichaels, Pa.

- 7 Harmon, C. R., c, Brownsville, Pa.
8 Kerr, G. G., c, Waltersburg, Pa.
9 Van Horn, G. W., f m, Osaka, Japan.

Licentiates:

- 1 Lewellen, L. B., s, Masontown, Pa.
2 Wilson, R. B., s, Merrittstown, Pa.

TREAS., J. D. Armstrong, Brownsville, Pa.

112. VANDALIA.

(Illinois Synod.)

Ministers:

- 1 Baker, W. P., w c, STA. CLK. and
TREAS., Hillsboro, Ill.
2 Garvin, J. E., c, Taylorville, Ill.
3 Hunter, Alison, c, Greenville, Ill.
4 Johnson, E. M., c, Mattoon, Ill.
5 Linxwiler, C. T., r, Taylorville, Ill.
6 McDavid, T. W., c, Coffeen, Ill.
7 McDavid, W. J., w c, CHAIRMAN
COM. PAS. and SUP., Hillsboro,
Ill.
8 Nicodemus, J. W., r, Taylorville, Ill.
9 Ritchey, J. W., c, Liberty Prairie,
Ill.
19 Rodgers, E. R., r, Taylorville, Ill.
11 Wilson, G. A., c, Donnellson, Ill.

Licentiate:

- 1 Bostick, J. J., s, Lincoln, Ill.

113. WABASH.

(Indiana Synod.)

Ministers:

- 1 Bouher, E. J., c, Groveland, Ind.
2 Gillespie, M. L., c, Martinsville, Ind.
3 McDonald, J. W., c, Logansport, Ind.
4 McKnight, J. M., c, CHAIRMAN
COM. PAS. and SUP., Danville,
Ind.
5 Steen, H. W., c, STA. CLK. and
TREAS., Carroll, Ind.

Licentiate:

- 1 Shinn, P. B., Flora, Ind.

114. WACO.

(Texas Synod.)

Ministers:

- 1 Baker, F. C., c, McGregor, Tex.
2 Baker, W. M., ———, I. T.
3 Castleman, R. H., c, TREAS., Cor-
yell, Tex.
4 Cummings, J. F., Stampede, Tex.
5 Davis, D. J., w c, Belton, Tex.
6 Davis, W. A., c, Proctor, Tex.
7 Dunlap, L. A., c, Meridian, Tex.
8 Dunn, C. W., c, CHAIRMAN COM.
PAS. and SUP., Moody, Tex.
9 French, A. J., c, Temple, Tex.
10 Golden, Geo., c, Iredell, Tex.
11 Green, G. A., w c, Rogers, Tex.
12 Joyner, J. L., w c, Coryell, Tex.
13 Molloy, J. T., c, Waco, Tex.
14 Sammons, T. C., c, STA. CLK.,
McGregor, Tex.
15 Smith, J. W. L., w c, Levi, Tex.
16 Standifer, S. R., c, Dublin, Tex.
17 Stevenson, J. L., c, Turnersville, Tex.

Licentiates:

- 1 Carroll, J. M., Eagle Springs, Tex.
2 Crawford, W. H., Gordon, Tex.
3 Thompson, Lee, Stampede, Tex.

Candidates:

- 1 Cavet, H. J., s, Tehuacana, Tex.
2 Garner, S. J., Belton, Tex.
3 Haggard, J. W., s, Tehuacana, Tex.
4 Lackey, A. C., s, Tehuacana, Tex.
5 Patterson, N. P., Iredell, Tex.

115. WALLA WALLA.

(Oregon Synod.)

Ministers:

- 1 Brown, C. I., a, The Dalles, Ore.
2 Claycomb, J. F., c, Pomeroy, Wash.
3 McCroskey, Solon, s, Garfield, Wash.
4 Moore, J. I., w c, Oakesdale, Wash.
5 Ravens, D. F., w c, Thornton, Wash.
6 Reed, J. M., w c, Oakesdale, Wash.
7 Sweeney, A. W., w c, Walla Walla,
Wash.
8 Totten, B. F., c, Steptoe, Wash.
9 Van Patten, J. C., c, STA. CLK. and
TREAS., Dayton, Wash.
10 Walker, R. W., w c, Goldendale,
Wash.
11 Wallace, Duncan, c, CHAIRMAN
COM. PAS. and SUP., Walla
Walla, Wash.

Licentiates:

- 1 Jones, E., ———, ———.
2 Sproat, Wm., Sunset, Wash.

Candidates:

- 1 Oliver, F. W., Pomeroy, Wash.
2 Williams, L. N., s, Pomeroy, Wash.

116. WASHINGTON.

(Arkansas Synod.)

Ministers:

- 1 Belle, D. R., r, Berryville, Ark.
2 Boatwright, J. C., w c, Huntsville,
Ark.
3 Clark, I. F., c, Marshall, Ark.
4 Combs, G. W., c, Alabam, Ark.
5 Dean, T. L., r, Berryville, Ark.
6 Hogan, S. L., c, Huntsville, Ark.
7 Kendall, A. G., c, Alabam, Ark.
8 Mashburn, W. H., r, Huntsville, Ark.
9 Nicholson, W. T., c, STA. CLK. and
TREAS., Gaither, Ark.
10 Parker, L. C., w c, Marble, Ark.
11 Ray, H., r, Marble, Ark.
12 Ray, J. B., c, CHAIRMAN COM. PAS.
and SUP., Marble, Ark.

117. WEST IOWA.

(Iowa Synod.)

Ministers:

- 1 Bobbitt, Clay, c, Macedonia, Ia.
2 Brown, Jas., g e, STA. CLK. and
TREAS., Macedonia, Ia.
3 Hobbs, A. B., p e, Sidney, Ia.
4 Hollister, M. K., c, Nodaway, Ia.
5 Wilson, C. J., c, Hamburg, Ia.
CHAIRMAN COM. PAS. and SUP.,
Rev. W. C. McClelland, Brooks, Ia.

118. WEST PLAINS.

(Missouri Synod.)

Ministers:

- 1 Brown, M. C., w c, Cabool, Mo.
- 2 Campbell, S. J., c, Mountainview, Mo.
- 3 Crane, G. A., c, Willow Springs, Mo.
- 4 Henshaw, Levi, c, Pomona, Mo.
- 5 Kincaid, W. S., w c, Alton, Mo.
- 6 King, Robt. A., c, STA. CLK., TREAS., and CHAIRMAN COM. PAS. and SUP., Wilderness, Mo.
- 7 Martin, J. H., a, West Plains, Mo.
- 8 Robertson, S. L., c, Mountaingrove, Mo.
- 9 Whitehead, L. L., Alton, Mo.
- 10 Whitwell, E. O., c, Willow Springs, Mo.

119. WEST PRAIRIE.

(Missouri Synod.)

Ministers:

- 1 Birdwell, J. M., w c, Patterson, Mo.
- 2 Grabiel, J. S., c, St. Francis, Ark.
- 3 Hanby, J. M., —, —.
- 4 Harrell, C. H., c, Anniston, Mo.
- 5 Layman, R. L., c, TREAS. and CHAIRMAN COM. PAS. and SUP., Maiden, Mo.
- 6 Owen, A. I., w c, Piedmont, Mo.
- 7 Saterwhite, J. D., w c, Morehouse, Mo.
- 8 Steward, Chas., c, Dexter, Mo.
- 9 White, E. H., c, STA. CLK., California, Mo.
- 10 Workman, J. A., w c, Clarkton, Mo.

Candidates:

- 1 Benson, Jas., Gibson, Mo.
- 2 Benson, R. S., Maiden, Mo.

120. WHITE RIVER.

(Arkansas Synod.)

Ministers:

- 1 Bone, J. S., c, STA. CLK. and TREAS., Barrenfork, Ark.
- 2 Brown, T. A., w c, Melbourne, Ark.
- 3 Craig, J. N., c, Optimus, Ark.
- 4 French, J. W., r, Hardy, Ark.
- 5 Gibson, H. T., c, Sulphur Rock, Ark.
- 6 Jeffery, P. M., c, Melbourne, Ark.
- 7 Jennings, C. L. S., c, Bexar, Ark.
- 8 Jennings, E. W. L., c, Amos, Ark.
- 9 Moser, J. H., c, Barrenfork, Ark.
- 10 Nunn, N. G., c, Batesville, Ark.
- 11 Pearson, E. S., w c, Oxford, Ark.
- 12 Rudolph, W. D., c, Sage, Ark.
- 13 Shaw, J. A., p m, Sidney, Ark.

Licentiates:

- 1 Benjamin, W. H., Jacksonport, Ark.
- 2 Emery, Jas., Salem, Ark.
- 3 Sade, W. I., Barrenfork, Ark.
- 4 Thompson, G. W., Sandtown, Ark.

Candidates:

- 1 Dobbs, L. W., s, Barrenfork, Ark.
- 2 Elliott, J. M., Engle, Ark.
- 3 French, T. J., Oxford, Ark.
- 4 Hill, W. M., Hardy, Ark.
- 5 Love, Eugene, Anderson, Ark.
- 6 Ogilvie, J. W., s, Barrenfork, Ark.

121. WICHITA.

(Kansas Synod.)

Ministers:

- 1 Albright, W. F., w c, Clay, Okla.
- 2 Foose, J. W., c, Corwin, Kan.
- 3 Jones, J. W., w c, Canton, Kan.
- 4 Martin, Joseph, w c, Kingman, Kan.
- 5 Mayse, M. S., c, Wellington, Kan.
- 6 Odell, A., c, Pondcreek, Okla.
- 7 Pantier, J. M., w c, Anthony, Kan.
- 8 Parkhurst, C. B., c, STA. CLK. and TREAS., Erwin, Okla.
- 9 Robinson, George, c, CHAIRMAN COM. PAS. and SUP., Sharon, Kan.

Licentiate:

- 1 McCord, R. F., Erwin, Okla.

122. WILLAMETTE.

(Oregon Synod.)

Ministers:

- 1 Davis, C. B., Fairmount, Ore.
- 2 Houston, Wm. M., w c, Junction City, Ore.
- 3 McGee, W. V., c, STA. CLK. and TREAS., Cottagegrove, Ore.
- 4 Wallace, C. H., c, Cottagegrove, Ore.
- 5 White, Luther, w c, Brownsville, Ore.
- 6 Woolley, C. A., c, Fairmount, Ore.

Candidates:

- 1 Bruner, Joe, —, —.
- 2 Vernon, Jas., —, —.

123. YAZOO.

(Mississippi Synod.)

Ministers:

- 1 Bell, V. J., c, STA. CLK. and TREAS., Chester, Miss.
- 2 Farris, J. B., r, Bankston, Miss.
- 3 McBryde, W. P., c, Ethel, Miss.
- 4 McCaleb, H. Y., c, Cadaretta, Miss.
- 5 McDonald, J. T., c, Ethel, Miss.
- 6 Robinson, J. G., c, CHAIRMAN COM. PAS. and SUP., Edsville, Miss.

Total number of Ordained Ministers here reported	1,631
Total number of Licentiates here reported	261
Total number of Candidates here reported	292

APPENDIX 36.

Ministerial Directory.

ALPHABETICALLY ARRANGED.

NOTE.—In addition to the names in the preceding Presbyterian Directory, this list embraces the names of those who, as holding letters of dismission, were not members of Presbyteries at the time the foregoing Presbyterian lists were made up, and their names are inserted here, marked "in transitu," so far as they have been reported to the Assembly's Stated Clerk.

Where the postoffice address differs from that in the preceding list, this is to be taken as the later, the change having been reported after the other list was printed.

The figures after a name indicate to what Presbytery the individual belongs, according to the numbering of the Presbyteries in the preceding Directory.

ORDAINED MINISTERS.

- | | |
|--|---|
| Abney, G. M., Bloomfield, Ill., 41. | Atkisson, W. L., Auburn, Ky., 52. |
| Adair, R. F., Goodlettsville, Tenn., 43. | Aubrey, J. E., Leroy, Ill., 58. |
| Adams, E. J., Bethany, Mo., 19. | Austin, B. D., Bakersfield, Cal., 110. |
| Adams, J. H., Sapulpa, I. T., in transitu. | |
| Adkisson, A. J., Roundrock, Tex., 22. | Baber, W. C., Cairo, Miss., 72. |
| Albright, E. H., Pleasantgrove, Ia., 43. | Bachman, G. O., Nashville, Tenn., 43. |
| Albright, W. F., Clay, Okla., 121. | Bacon, Jno. T., Springfield, Mo., 56. |
| Alexander, J. L., Nashville, Tenn., 43. | Baggarly, J. E., Prescott, Ark., 68. |
| Alexander, J. R., Olivehill, Tenn., 91. | Bagwell, N. E., Allensville, Ky., 52. |
| Alexander, S. E., Tidwell, Tex., 36. | Baily, E. E., Khedive, Pa., 111. |
| Alexander, S. L., Mansfield, Ark., 33. | Baity, G. P., Kansas City, Mo., 49. |
| Allen, C. J., Sarcoxie, Mo., 71. | Baker, A. A., Merkel, Tex., 1. |
| Allen, E. N., Kansas City, Mo., 49. | Baker, E. E., Richards, Mo., 49. |
| Allen, John, Unionville, Ill., 41. | Baker, F. C., McGregor, Tex., 114. |
| Allen, O. D., Barry, Mo., 84. | Baker, N. M., Lincoln, Ill., 26. |
| Allen, W. B., Longview, Tex., 62. | Baker, T. J., Arlington, Tex., 83. |
| Allison, A., Allerton, Ill., 34. | Baker, T. W., Moberly, Mo., 56. |
| Allison, C. H., Talladega, Ala., 106. | Baker, W. M., ———, I. T., 114. |
| Allison, J. A., Tharp, Tenn., 14. | Baker, W. P., Hillsboro, Ill., 112. |
| Alloway, J. B., Evansville, Ind., 42. | Baldrige, A. W., Pasadena, Cal., 53. |
| Alsop, A. H., Vesta, Tenn., 60. | Baldrige, S. H., Petty, Tex., 89. |
| Anderson, J. E., Magnolia, Ark., 76. | Ballew, J. W., Point, Tex., 36. |
| Anderson, Jesse, Tehuacana, Tex., 107. | Bankson, W. L., Bluemound, Ill., 26. |
| Anderson, J. W., Bloomington, Tenn., 103. | Barbee, H. N., Athens, Ala., 92. |
| Anderson, J. G., Milan, Tenn., 61. | Barbee, J. T., Greenville, Ky., 77. |
| Andrew, W. M., Wingo, Ky., 63. | Barber, W. W. M., Windsor, Ill., 26. |
| Anthony, R. H., Greenfield, Tenn., 40. | Barker, J. E., Waldron, Ark., 85. |
| Apple, Wm., Cookeville, Tenn., 103. | Barker, W. W., Carrizo Springs, Tex., 99. |
| Archer, W. G., Petersburg, Ill., 100. | Barkwell, J. H., Hope, Ark., 68. |
| Armour, J. J., Sulphur Springs, Tex., 36. | Barnes, L. G., Ashmore, Ill., 34. |
| Armstrong, David, Bucklin, Mo., 46. | Barnett, J. F., Llano, Tex., 102. |
| Armstrong, F. M., Murphrees Valley, Ala., 105. | Barnett, J. H., McCune, Kan., 45. |
| Arnett, J. C., Louisville, M'ss., 72. | Barnett, J. H., ———, Mo., 104. |
| Ashburn, T., Evansville, Ind., 42. | Barnett, J. P., Navasota, Tex., 101. |
| Ashford, J. M., Lawrenceburg, Tenn., 91. | Barnett, W. T., Blum, Tex., 88. |
| Ashmore, H. H., Peoria, Ill., 34. | Barnwell, Dolphus, Simpson, Ill., 41. |
| Ashmore, S. C., Caledonia, Miss., 72. | Barr, A. L., Honeygrove, Tex., in transitu. |
| Atkinson, Alex., Pontotoc, Tex., 102. | Basham, G. W., Hillsboro, Tex., 23. |
| Atkinson, J. B., Streeter, Tex., 102. | Basham, W. A., Shrewsbury, Ky., 77. |
| Atkinson, T. H., Louisiana, Mo., 98. | Bass, C. S., Medon, Tenn., 61. |
| | Bass, W. H., Pollock, La., 27. |

- Bates, C. D., Woodburn, Ky., 52.
 Bauchman, W. R., Florence, Tex., 50.
 Baxter, F. P., Johnson, City, Tenn., 28.
 Beard, W. G., Colchester, Ill., 94.
 Beard, L. W., Cheniere, La., 27.
 Beard, R. J., Albany, Mo., 84.
 Beck, J. W., Mansfield, Tex., 88.
 Beck, L. D., Sodaville, Ore., 75.
 Bell, C. H., D.D., Sheffield, Ala., 96.
 Bell, C. R., Cloverbottom, Tenn., 28.
 Bell, Ilay, Welsville, Mo., 98.
 Bell, John, Chesapeake, Mo., 79.
 Bell, J. M., Middletown, Mo., 94.
 Bell, M. T., Bucklin, Mo., 19.
 Bell, T. C., Huron, Tenn., 61.
 Bell, V. J., Chester, Miss., 123.
 Bell, W. C., Lincoln, Ill., 100.
 Pelle, D. R., Berryville, Ark., 116.
 Pelt, J. H., Jerseyville, Ill., 100.
 Belt, S. D., Purdin, Mo., 19.
 Benge, M. L., Centerview, Mo., 49.
 Benge, R. W., Comanche, Tex., 1.
 Benge, W. H., Hart, I. T., 18.
 Benjamm, Charlie, Kiowa, I. T., 20.
 Bennett, H. M., Vashit, Tex., 59.
 Bennett, S. M., Sumach, Ga., 35.
 Bennett, W. M., Roby, Tex., 1.
 Bergen, A. G., Mattoon, Ill., 26.
 Bernard, Taylor, 523 Fairmount Ave.,
 St. Louis, Mo., 96.
 Berry, H. W., College Mound, Mo., 56.
 Berry, I. N., Victor, Col., 92.
 Berry, T. N., McDearman, Tenn., 103.
 Berry, W. H., Athens, Tex., 7.
 Berryhill, A. J., Cleveland, Tenn., 15.
 Biddle, A. C., Sturgis, Ky., 87.
 Biddle, R. L., Coal Center, Pa., 83.
 Bierschwale, Wm., Harper, Tex., 99.
 Billey, Edmond, Coalgate, I. T., 20.
 Binkley, R. W., Nashville, Tenn., 48.
 Bird, H. C., Uniontown, Pa., 111.
 Birdwell, J. M., Patterson, Mo., 119.
 Bishop, P. W., Towanda, Ill., 58.
 Bishop, W. R., Portland, Ore., 86.
 Bixler, S. P., 196 W. 3rd St., San Jose,
 Cal., 13.
 Black, J. D., Winchester, Tenn., 30.
 Black, R. W., Centertop, Tenn., 61.
 Black, W. H., D.D., Marshall, Mo., 73.
 Blackburn, R. F., London, Ark., 33.
 Blackwood, A. S., Kerens, Tex., 23.
 Blair, G. A., Portland, Ore., 86.
 Blanton, J. C., Nettleton, Miss., 9.
 Blanton, Z. T., Blanket, Tex., 102.
 Blasingame, D. F., Calc, I. T., 18.
 Boag, A., Altona, Mo., 49.
 Boatman, G. C., Scarborough, Tenn., 47.
 Boatwright, J. C., Huntsville, Ark., 116.
 Bobbitt, Clay, Macedonia, Ia., 117.
 Bodenhamer, D. S., Tehuacana, Tex.,
 107.
 Bond, L. R., D.D., Sodaville, Ore., 75.
 Bone, H. F., D.D., Greenville, Tex., 36.
 Bone, J. H., Howe, Tex., 11.
 Bone, J. S., Barrenfork, Ark., 120.
 Bone, W. P., Lebanon, Tenn., 48.
 Bonham, N. M., New Franklin, Mo., 56.
 Bonta, E. E., Morgantown, Ky., 52.
 Boone, J. D., Arlington, Tex., 88.
 Boone, W. A., Madisonville, Ky., 87.
 Borah, J. W., Fairfield, Ill., 2.
 Bouher, E. J., Groveland, Ind., 113.
 Bowmer, B. E., Burnet, Tex., 50.
 Boyal, J. W., Noble, Okla., 18.
 Boydston, B. L., Norred, La., 27.
 Boyles, I. M., Sodaville, Ore., 75.
 Poydstun, J. G., Cowan, Tenn., 30.
 Bozarth, J. A., Garfield, Ky., 77.
 Bradley, C. J., Buda, Tex., 99.
 Braly, J. D., Grandview, Tex., 88.
 Braly, J. G., Norfolk, Tex., 109.
 Braly, S. H., Newbern, Tenn., 74.
 Bramlett, J. J., Erin, Tenn., 14.
 Brannan, W. W., Portland, Ore., 86.
 Bratcher, D. P., West Cifty, Ky., 77.
 Brewer, W. L., Pilotpoint, Tex., 39.
 Bridges, N. T., Cleburne, Tex., 88.
 Brigance, J. N., Mulberry, Ark., 33.
 Bright, J. N., Baileyton, Ala., 105.
 Broadway, F. P., Raum, Ill., 41.
 Bromley, J. A. L., Ayres, Ala., 105.
 Brooks, M., Holliday, Mo., 56.
 Brown, A. R., Erin, Tenn., 14.
 Brown, C. I., The Dalles, Ore., 115.
 Brown, C. M., Isom, Tenn., 91.
 Brown, F. A., Marlow, I. T., 18.
 Brown, Jas., Macedonia, Ia., 117.
 Brown, J. M., Lewisburg, Tenn., 30.
 Brown, M. C., Cabool, Mo., 118.
 Brown, R. H., Kenton, Tenn., 74.
 Brown, S. W., Huntland, Tenn., 92.
 Brown, T. A., Molbourne, Ark., 120.
 Brown, T. S., Greenfield, Mo., 79.
 Brown, W. A., Locust Spring, Tenn., 28.
 Brown, W. E., Sulphur Springs, Ala.,
 106.
 Brown, W. H., Centerpoint, Tex., 99.
 Browne, J. R., Marshall, Mo., 56.
 Browning, A. S., Woodlawn, Ala., 10.
 Browning, D. W., Arkadelphia, Ark., 68.
 Browning, W. J., Redondo, Cal., 53.
 Bruce, W. J., Pulaski, Tenn., 91.
 Brumley, S. A. C., Ottway, Tenn., 28.
 Bryant, D. B., Chokatt, I. T., 16.
 Bryant, H. W., Newman, Ill., 74.
 Bryson, J. N., Rives, Tenn., 74.
 Buchanan, A. B., Fort Worth, Tex., 88.
 Buchanan, A. M., Moberly, Mo., 56.
 Buchanan, S. H., Clarksville, Ark., 85.
 Buchanan, Thos., Cornersville, Tenn.,
 30.
 Buchanan, T. S., Newbern, Tenn., 74.
 Bullard, M. L., Davis, I. T., 18.
 Bulington, W. I., Poolville, Tex., 80.
 Bullock, C. C., Bigspring, Tex., 1.
 Bunch, W. M., Veals Station, Tex., 80.
 Buntin, W. H., Westpoint, Miss., 72.
 Burdine, J. J., Deposit, Ala., 92.
 Burgess, J. A., McLeansboro, Ill., in
 transitu.
 Burkes, H. H., Lampasas, Tex., 50.
 Burks, W. F., Prairie Plains, Tenn., 30.
 Burnett, G. W., Bowie, Tex., 28.
 Burrow, A. G., 268 Front St., Memphis,
 Tenn., 64.
 Burrow, J. M., Amarillo, Tex., 81.
 Burton, S., Chismville, Ark., 85.
 Bushnell, D. E., D.D., Warrensburg,
 Mo., 49.
 Butler, G. W., Springtown, Tex., 80.
 Butler, N. B., Roff, I. T., 18.
 Byers, R. C., West Finley, Pa., in tran-
 situ.
 Caldwell, J. D., Madisonville, Tenn., 47.
 Caldwell, J. W., Westpoint, Miss., 72.
 Caldwell, R. H., Reily Springs, Tex., 36.
 Caldwell, R. T., Macon, Mo., 56.
 Calhoun, J. B., Obion, Tenn., 74.
 Calvert, C. D., Bryan, Tex., in tran-
 situ.
 Campbell, J. P., Centerpoint, Tex., 99.
 Campbell, R. N., Clifton, Tenn., 91.
 Campbell, S. J., Mountaintop, Mo., 118.
 Campbell, W. L., Georgetown, Ill., 34.
 Cannon, T. W., Weatherford, Tex., 80.
 Cantrell, W. C., Qualls, Tenn., 103.
 Carlock, C. K., Granville, Tenn., 103.
 Carlock, J. W., Aca, Ark., 85.

- Carman, G. J., Bethel, Tenn., 61.
 Carnahan, A. E., Gilead, Ky., 55.
 Carnahan, P., Bentonville, Ark., 4.
 Carr, A. T., Norths Mills, Pa., 97.
 Carr, W. H., Cookeville, Tenn., 103.
 Carroll, J. J., St. Clair, Tenn., 28.
 Carson, R. L., Valley Springs, Ark.,
 in transitu.
 Carter, O. W., Tulla, Tex., 81.
 Carter, W. C., Erii, Tenn., 14.
 Caster, Jas., Lonestar, Mo., 84.
 Castleman, R. H., Coryell, Tex., 114.
 Catlett, W. A., Wynne, Ark., 12.
 Causey, T. S., Milano, Tex., in tran-
 situ.
 Cavett, R. B., Paris, Tenn., 40.
 Chadick, S. R., Longview, Tex., 62.
 Chaffin, J. W., Muenster, Tex., 39.
 Chance, James, Stevenson, Ala., 92.
 Chandler, R. E., Vernon, Tex., 81.
 Chappell, M. E., Brownwood, Tex., 102.
 Charleston, Martin, Atoka, I. T., 20.
 Charlton, F. T., Denton, Tex., 39.
 Chastain, B. F., Weoka, Ala., 106.
 Cheatham, A. B., Peoria, Tex., 23.
 Check, D. W., Decatur, Ill., 26.
 Cherry, J. T., Vanderbilt, Pa., 111.
 Chilcut, M. R., Cookeville, Tenn., 103.
 Childers, J. L., Settlement, Ark., 44.
 Choate, J. J., Douglass, Tex., 108.
 Clack, I. N., Whitney, Tex., 1.
 Clack, W. A., Strawn, Tex., 1.
 Claggett, T. J., Tablegrove, Ill., 94.
 Clampitt, F. A., Athens, La., 27.
 Clark, C. B., Winchester, Ky., 55.
 Clark, I. F., Marshall, Ark., 116.
 Clark, J. F., Avila, Mo., 71.
 Clark, J. L., 6621 Stewart Ave., Chicago,
 Ill., 17.
 Clark, J. M., Dunnegan, Mo., 79.
 Clark, J. P., Exeter, Mo., 71.
 Clark, N. W., Bentleyville, Pa., 83.
 Clarke, J. E., Nashville, Tenn., 48.
 Claycomb, J. E., Pomeroy, Wash., 115.
 Claypool, J. E., Walnutgrove, Mo., in
 transitu.
 Clemens, L. F., Marshall, Mo., 49.
 Cloyd, W. P., McKinney, Tex., 25.
 Cobb, J. D. C., Jonesboro, Ark., 12.
 Cocke, J. M., McKinney, Tex., in tran-
 situ.
 Cockrum, H. C., Ft. Branch, Ind., 42.
 Cockrum, M. C., Mt. Zion, Ill., 26.
 Cody, R. A., Meridian, Miss., 72.
 Coen, Amos, Mooresville, Mo., 19.
 Cole, Morgan, Antlers, I. T., 20.
 Collier, John, D.D., Buffalo, Tex., 1.
 Collier, L. C., Burleson, Tex., 88.
 Collier, R. B., Millbrook, Tenn., 28.
 Collins, A. A., —, —, 20.
 Collins, C. M., Aguas Calientes, Mexico,
 50.
 Collins, D. A., Bona, Mo., 79.
 Collins, J. T., Chicota, Tex., 89.
 Collins, W. L., Ozark, Ill., 41.
 Combs, G. W., Alabama, Ark., 116.
 Comer, S. A., Leakey, Tex., 99.
 Compton, Warren, Fowler, Cal., 110.
 Condiff, J. W., Frankfort, Mo., 42.
 Conley, J. A., Clarksville, Ark., 33.
 Conner, J. C., Brakebill, Tenn., 47.
 Coolley, W. M., Clydeton, Tenn., 14.
 Coolley, C. P., Middleton, Ill., 100.
 Cooper, A. T., Norwood, Mo., 19.
 Cooper, D. A., Nineveh, Pa., 82.
 Cooper, G. C., Otwell, Ind., 67.
 Cooper, J. L., D.D., Yorkville, Tenn.,
 74.
 Copeland, F. M., Smithland, Tenn., 30.
 Copeland, H., Livingston, Tenn., 13.
 Copeland, L. A., Jeremiah, Tenn., 103.
 Copeland, W. E., Rockdale, Tex., 22.
 Copp, W. D., Pilot Hill, Tenn., 18.
 Cosby, S. G., Oliver, Ala., 57.
 Cotton, F. F., Spielerville, Ark., 85.
 Cowan, T. A., Knoxville, Tenn., 47.
 Cowan, W. F., Settlement, Ark., 44.
 Cowden, M. F., Bonham, Tex., 11.
 Cox, I. H., Middleton, Tex., 101.
 Cox, J. C., Eddyville, Ill., 41.
 Cox, S. A., Eads, Ark., 33.
 Crabtree, Geo., Patoka, Ind., 42.
 Crabtree, J. C., Garfield, Ky., 77.
 Craig, I. N., Summertown, Tenn., 91.
 Craig, J. N., Optimus, Ark., 120.
 Craig, R. H., Shiloh, Tenn., 14.
 Crane, A. O., Coteau, I. T., 16.
 Crane, G. A., Willow Springs, Mo., 118.
 Craven, J. K., Memphis, Mo., 46.
 Crawford, D. S., Ennis, Tex., 23.
 Crawford, G. D., University of Chicago,
 Chicago, Ill., 17.
 Crawford, J. L., Galesburg, Ill., 94.
 Crawford, J. N., Lower Lake, Cal., 13.
 Crawford, J. R., Clinton, Mo., 49.
 Crawford, N. D., Eagleville, Tenn., 30.
 Crawford, W. B., Princeton, Ind., 42.
 Crawford, W. C., 444 E. Taylor St.,
 Portland, Ore., 86.
 Crawford, W. M., Petersburg, Tenn., 39.
 Crawford, W. S., Crawfordton, Tenn.,
 103.
 Criddle, T. B., Waxahachie, Tex., 88.
 Crockett, H. R., D.D., Odessa, Mo., 49.
 Crockett, Robt., Nelson, Mo., 73.
 Crockett, R. R., Whitewright, Tex., 11.
 Crofford, T. F., McKenzie, Tenn., 40.
 Cross, L. B., Gastonburg, Ala., 10.
 Crow, M. M., Wade, Ala., 105.
 Crowell, W. B., Tradewater, Ky., 87.
 Crozier, J. K. P., Dutch Mills, Ark., 4.
 Crump, W. R. M., Casky, Ky., 87.
 Crutcher, G. W., —, —, 91.
 Cude, F. M., Friendship, Tenn., 74.
 Culton, H. C., D.D., Winters, Cal., 13.
 Cummings, J. F., Stamped, Tex., 114.
 Cundiff, N. G., Meetingcreek, Ky., 77.
 Cunningham, R. M., Big Sandy, T. nn.,
 40.
 Cunningham, W. F., Dawson, Tex., 23.
 Cunningham, W. N., Bakersfield, Cal.,
 110.
 Currier, I. N., Proctor, Ala., 105.
 Curry, J. H., Russellville, Ark., 33.
 Dadisman, A. F., Knottsville, Ky., 77.
 Dae, W. T., Mt. Pleasant, Tenn., 91.
 Dalton, J. G., Bluesprings, Mo., 39.
 Dalton, J. J., D.D., Henderson, Ky., 77.
 Danley, P. R., D.D., Punxsutawney,
 Pa., 3.
 Danley, W. S., D.D., Owensboro, Ky.,
 77.
 Darby, W. J., D.D., Evansville, Ind., 42.
 Darby, W. L., Kirksville, Mo., 46.
 Daugherty, H. B., Alone, Ky., 24.
 Daugherty, J. F., Greenfield, Mo., 79.
 Davenport, I. S., Hutto, Tex., 50.
 Davidson, J. N., Cleveland, Ala., 105.
 Davidson, J. T., Eddyville, Ill., 41.
 Davidson, J. W., Cleveland, Ala., 105.
 Davidson, T. W., Lebanon, Tenn., 60.
 Davis, A., Roodhouse, Ill., 100.
 Davis, A. A., Jacksonville, Tex., 109.
 Davis, C. A., Nesbitt, Miss., 78.
 Davis, C. B., Fairmount, Ore., 122.
 Davis, D. J., Belton, Tex., 114.
 Davis, G. S., Wellington, Tex., 81.
 Davis, J. C., Alpha, La., 54.

- Davis, J. F., Pardin, Mo., 19.
 Davis, J. H., Friendship, Tenn., 74.
 Davls, Jos., Springfield, Mo., 104.
 Davis, R. M., Omaha, Ill., 31.
 Davis, Sam., Newmarket, Ala., 92.
 Davis, Stephen, Olga, Tenn., 103.
 Davis, W. A., Proctor, Tex., 114.
 Davis, W. E., Omaha, Ill., 31.
 Davison, J. O., 562 Miss. Ave., Memphis, Tenn., 64.
 Dawson, Wm., Myrtle Springs, Tex., 7.
 Day, J. H., Detroit, Tex., 89.
 Dean, T. L., Berryville, Ark., 116.
 Deaver, T. B., Chepultepec, Ala., 105.
 Dechard, S. G., Curryville, Mo., 98.
 DeLache, J. S., Chepultepec, Ala., 105.
 Deloney, M., Ruston, La., 27.
 Denny, A. W., Danville, Ill., 31.
 Denson, W. C., Austin, Tex., in transitu.
 Dent, M., Adelphi, O., 6.
 Depenbrock, B., Salem, Ill., 63.
 Derr, J. W., Palmyra, Ill., 100.
 DeWitt, D. C., Hillsboro, Tex., 23.
 DeWitt, M. B., D.D., Hopkinsville, Ky., 87.
 Dial, Joseph, Ratler, Tex., 102.
 Dickens, J. L., McKenzie, Tenn., 40.
 Dickerson, J. H., Durant, I. T., 20.
 Dickey, C. L., Plano, Tex., 25.
 Dickey, H. L., Falcon, Tenn., in transitu.
 Dillon, W. A., Maxwell, Ia., 21.
 Dillon, W. G., Tracy City, Tenn., 30.
 Dings, Wm., Bloomington, Tenn., 99.
 Dinwiddie, A. B. C., Doniphan, Mo., 39.
 Dishman, J. W., Corinth, Miss., 9.
 Divinia, S. T., Butler, Mo., 84.
 Dixon, T. Jeff., Springhill, Tenn., 91.
 Doak, J. A., Centerpoint, Tex., 99.
 Dobson, R. M., Tusculum, Tenn., 28.
 Dobson, T. V., Hughes Springs, Tex., in transitu.
 Donnahue, J. J., Crafton, Tex., in transitu.
 Donnell, J. T., Lebanon, Tenn., in transitu.
 Dooley, L., Ripon, Cal., 95.
 Dooley, O. D., Glennville, Cal., 110.
 Dooley, W. E., Lockesburg, Ark., 68.
 Doran, E. W., Clinton, Mo., 49.
 Dorris, J. A., Crossplains, Tenn., 48.
 Dougherty, M. R., Otterville, Mo., 73.
 Douglass, T. S., Star City, Ark., 8.
 Dowell, R. W., Gravett, Ark., 4.
 Drake, T. B., Brownsboro, Ala., 92.
 Duggins, E. R., Rocky Comfort, Mo., in transitu.
 Duncan, C. W., Crossanchor, Tenn., 8.
 Duncan, J. W., Gadsden, Ala., 106.
 Dunham, J. J., Everton, Mo., 79.
 Dunlap, L. A., Meridian, Tex., 114.
 Dunlap, R. A., Settlement, Ark., in transitu.
 Dunlap, W. R., Virtue, Tenn., 47.
 Duun, C. W., Moody, Tex., 114.
 Dunn, F. P., Memphis, Tenn., 64.
 Durham, J. L., Chismville, Ark., 85.
 Duvall, C. P., D.D., 630 Washington Ave., Kansas City, Kan., 5.
 Duvall, J. W., Clinton, Mo., 49.
 Dwyer, J. B., Shelbyville, Tenn., 39.
 Dyer, H. F., Miser, Tenn., 47.
 Dysart, E. D., San Saba, Tex., 102.
 Eans, J. W., Hardin Springs, Ky., 77.
 Earle, F. R., D.D., Boonsboro, Ark., 4.
 East, Martin, Barber, Ark., 85.
 Edmiston, M. J., Katemey, Tex., 99.
 Edwards, J. E., Watervalley, Ky., 63.
 Edwards, T. J., Rosston, Tex., 39.
 Edwards, W. R., Hochheim, Tex., 99.
 Eichelberger, G. W., 80 Institute Place, Chicago, —, in transitu.
 Elder, J. A., Chico, Tex., 38.
 Eder, J. W., Petersburg, Ind., 42.
 Elliott, A. B., Masontown, Pa., 111.
 Elliott, A. B., Sweetwater, Tex., 1.
 Ellis, J. A., Brooksville, Miss., 72.
 Ellis, R. S., Hammott, Ark., 17.
 Elmore, R. O., Bowling Green, Mo., 98.
 Epperson, M. B., Liberty, Ark., 76.
 Erwin, W. A., Henrietta, Tex., 38.
 Eshman, A. N., Westpoint, Miss., 72.
 Eshman, J. B., Howell, Tenn., 30.
 Estill, R. C., McKenzie, Tenn., in transitu.
 Etherton, T. W., Cubrun, Ky., 24.
 Everett, C. H., Lebanon, Tenn., 47.
 Ewing, F. M., Mt. Solman, Tex., 109.
 Ewing, L. D., Salisbury, Mo., in transitu.
 Farr, F. K., Lebanon, Tenn., 48.
 Farr, W. B., D.D., Itasca, Tex., in transitu.
 Farris, E. D., Troy, Tenn., 74.
 Farris, J. B., Bankston, Miss., 123.
 Farris, L. R., McDearman, Tenn., 103.
 Faust, A. E., Southwest City, Mo., 71.
 Feemster, S. K., Milo, Tex., in transitu.
 Fender, G. W., McMinnville, Ore., 86.
 Fender, J. F., Cleveland, Tenn., 15.
 Ferguson, W. T., D.D., Bowling Green, Ky., 52.
 Finch, B. E., Pleasant Site, Ala., 57.
 Finney, J. T., Belva, Ark., 85.
 Fisher, H. W., St. Joseph, Mo., 84.
 Fisher, R. B., Lincoln, Ill., 58.
 Fisher, W. J., Canon City, Col., 93.
 Fitzgerald, P. M., McKenzie, Tenn., 40.
 Fitzhugh, O. M., Oakcliff (Dallas), Tex., 88.
 Fitzhugh, W. B., Fort Worth, Tex., 88.
 Flanken, F. P., Whitesboro, Tex., 39.
 Fly, J. B., Webb City, Mo., 71.
 Folsom, J. W., Valdosta, Ga., 35.
 Foose, J. W., Corwin, Kan., 121.
 Forbes, J. C., Austin, Ark., 51.
 Forbes, A. B., Brinkley, Ark., 12.
 Forbis, J. M., Lincoln, Ill., 58.
 Ford, F. H., Humboldt, Tenn., 41.
 Ford, P. M., Alvord, Tex., 38.
 Foreman, J. A., Sylvia, Tenn., 14.
 Forgy, M. A., Chico, Tex., 38.
 Forsythe, S. P., Paragonid, Ark., 12.
 Foster, Abel, Owl, I. T., 20.
 Foster, J. A., Kelso, Tenn., 30.
 Foster, L. E., Brighton, Tenn., 64.
 Foster, R. V., D.D., Lebanon, Tenn., 48.
 Foulks, F. M., Lewisburg, Ky., in transitu.
 Foust, Allen, McKenzie, Tenn., 40.
 Foust, W. J., Lamar, Ark., 33.
 Francis, J. A., Winchester, Ky., 55.
 Francis, J. C., Beverly, O., 69.
 Franklin, J. T., Park Springs, Tex., 38.
 Franklin, W. H., Bluegrove, Tex., in transitu.
 Frazier, S. G., Counterville, Tenn., 15.
 Freeman, J. A., Bryan, Tex., 101.
 Freeze, W. M., Appleton City, Mo., 49.
 French, A. J., Temple, Tex., 114.
 French, J. W., Hildre, Ark., 120.
 French, N. R., Coleman, Tex., in transitu.

- Freyschlag, E. M., Rogers, Ark., 4.
 Friar, W. S., Redrock, Tex., 99.
 Froman, Jas., King City, Mo., 84.
 Fry, R. H., Carthage, Mo., 71.
 Fryar, S. P., Greenback, Tenn., 47.
 Fulks, J. T., Rogersville, Ala., 57.
 Fuller, J. A., Yoakum, Tex., 89.
 Fuller, J. R., Whittier, Cal., 53.
 Fullerton, B. P., D.D., St. Louis, Mo., 96.

 Gabard, M. E., D.D., McCains, Tenn., 91.
 Gaiser, J. M., Danville, Ill., 34.
 Galther, I. A., Boonsboro, Ark., 110.
 Galbreath, J. H., Pryorsburg, Ky., 63.
 Gale, G. D., Lowmont, Kan., 5.
 Galloway, M. L., Hurricane Switch, Tenn., 30.
 Gamble, R. E., Mechanicsville, Mo., 98.
 Gamewell, I. L., Lodi, Tex., 62.
 Gardner, H. M., Sango, Tenn., 48.
 Gardner, O. E., McKenzie, Tenn., 40.
 Garmon, J. W., Moulton, Ala., in transitu.
 Garrett, W. J., Greenfield, Mo., 79.
 Garvin, J. E., Taylorville, Ill., 112.
 Garvin, Sam., Gibson City, Ill., in transitu.
 Gaston, C. A., Coker, Ala., 10.
 Gaston, M. C., Vandalia, Ill., in transitu.
 Gay, R. A., Ladonia, Tex., 11.
 Gayer, S. H., Sliverton, Tex., in transitu.
 George, J. R., Humboldt, Tenn., 40.
 Gibbons, W. A., Cumbly, Tex., 26.
 Gibson, H. T., Sulphur Rock, Ark., 120.
 Gibson, J. S., Tennile, Pa., 82.
 Gibson, W. E., Antlers, I. T., 20.
 Gill, J. M., D.D., Elkton, Ky., 52.
 Gill, N. F., Nashville, Tenn., 48.
 Gillespie, Jacob., Eugene, Ore., in transitu.
 Gillespie, M. L., Martinsville, Ind., 113.
 Gillespie, W. P., Tehuacana, Tex., 107.
 Gillham, D. B., Monticelo, Ark., 8.
 Gilliam, F. M., Brownwood, Tex., 102.
 Gilliam, J. C., Perryville, Ky., 55.
 Gilliam, W. T., Ferris, Tex., 88.
 Givens, Newton, Waxahachie, Tex., 88.
 Givens, S. D., Holden, Mo., 49.
 Givens, S. J., Lauderdale, Miss., 72.
 Glass, W. S., Hughes Springs, Tex., 62.
 Glöck, J. M., McFall, Mo., 84.
 Goddard, Peter, Acorn, Ark., 68.
 Gold, J. D., Covington, O., 65.
 Golden, Geo., Iredell, Tex., 114.
 Goodknight, J. L., D.D., Covington, O., 111.
 Goodpasture, J. R., Nashville, Tenn., 48.
 Goodson, C. P., Lebanon, Tenn., 39.
 Goodwin, L. F., Lebanon, Tenn., in transitu.
 Goodwin, W. T., Sugargrove, Ark., 85.
 Gordou, M. L., D.D., Kioto, Japan, 82.
 Gorman, J. W., Moulton, Ala., 57.
 Gossett, A. M. C., McMillain, Tenn., 61.
 Gould, F. L., Cumberland, O., 69.
 Grabel, J. S., St. Francis, Ark., 119.
 Grace, R. C., Newman, Cal., 95.
 Gracy, J. F., Lakeland, Fla., in transitu.
 Grafton, N. F., Richardson, Tex., 25.
 Grafton, W. R., Sherman, Tex., 11.
 Graham, W. E., Kemp, Tex., 7.
 Graves, E. W., Owensboro, Ky., 77.
 Gray, H. A., Andrew, Tenn., 91.
 Gray, L. B., Baird, Tex., 1.
 Gray, W. F., Walpole, Ill., 31.
 Green, A. W., Wagstaff, Kan., 45.
 Green, G. A., Rogers, Tex., 114.
 Greu, G. W., Patoka, Ill., in transitu.
 Green, J. B., D.D., Ft. Scott, Kan., 45.
 Green, M. D., Norris City, Ill., 31.
 Green, W. E., Curtis, Tex., 1.
 Green, W. H., Erin, Tenn., 14.
 Greer, G. E., Newburg, I. T., 20.
 Greer, T. A., Bradford, Tenn., 40.
 Greer, W. H., Morrilton, Ark., in transitu.
 Gregory, J. I., Burnt Prairie, Ill., 2.
 Gregory, W. J., Chico, Tex., 38.
 Grider, J. S., D.D., Smiths Grove, Ky., 52.
 Griffin, S. M., Franklin, Tenn., 52.
 Griffith, W. N., Pinelo, Ga., 35.
 Grossman, R. N., North Liberty, O., 6.
 Grove, P. A., Clarksburg, Mo., 73.
 Grover, J. S., Honeygrove, Tex., 11.
 Groves, A. A., Santa Anna, Tex., 102.
 Groves, J. S., Honeygrove, Tex., 11.
 Gurley, A. K., Purdy, Mo., 71.

 Hacker, R. H. J., Roff, I. T., 18.
 Haddock, Noah, Diona, Ill., 34.
 Haden, W. J., Auburn, Ky., 52.
 Hadlock, J. B., Harrodsburg, Ind., 67.
 Hagler, C. S., Ironcity, Ala., 106.
 Hagler, I. W., East Gadsden, Ala., 106.
 Hague, Isaac, Galesburg, Ill., 94.
 Hail, A. D., D.D., Osaka, Japan.
 Hail, J. B., Osaka, Japan, 82.
 Hail, J. E., Khehive, Pa., 82.
 Halbert, R. H., Rye, Miss., 72.
 Halliburton, J. T., Jacksonville, Mo., 56.
 Hall, G. M., Copeville, Tex., 25.
 Hall, James, Morgan Springs, Tenn., 15.
 Hall, J. H. B., Rosedale, Ala., 10.
 Hall, J. S., Huffman, Ala., 105.
 Hall, Wm., Stringtown, I. T., 20.
 Halsell, J. M., D.D., Houston, Tex., 101.
 Halsell, J. P., Fredonia, Ky., 87.
 Hamlin, N. C., Liberty, Ky., 55.
 Hambright, A. R. T., Cohutta, Ga., 35.
 Hamilton, Jas., Carmichaels, Pa., 111.
 Hamm, T. J., Deport, Tex., 89.
 Hampton, T. J., Ellsworth, Ark., 85.
 Hanby, J. M., —, Tex., 119.
 Hanks, N. D., Prairiegrove, Ark., 4.
 Hanna, J. M., Coffadellah, Miss., 66.
 Harbour, G. F., Mt. Vernon, Mo., 79.
 Hardin, S. S., Gallatin, Mo., 19.
 Hargett, J. W., Bono, Ark., 12.
 Harmon, C. R., Brownsville, Pa., 111.
 Harmon, J. H., Greeneville, Tenn., 28.
 Harned, J. D., Sadler, Ky., 77.
 Harold, W. S., Batesville, O., 69.
 Harrell, C. H., Anniston, Mo., 119.
 Harris, A. C., Cedarbluff, Miss., 72.
 Harris, D. M., D.D., 217 Olive St., St. Louis, Mo., 96.
 Harris, G. F., Mixon, Tex., 169.
 Harris, J. R., Lewisburg, Tenn., 30.
 Harris, M. C., Merit, Tex., 11.
 Harris, T. D., Cisco, Ill., in transitu.
 Harris, W. B., Mackinaw, Ill., 58.
 Harris, W. B., Barkview, Ill., 100.
 Harrison, G. R., Decherd, Tenn., 30.
 Harrison, J. D., Atoka, I. T., 20.
 Harrison, S. L., Vincennes, Ind., 42.
 Hart, J. W., Princeton, N. J., 31.
 Hartman, T. M., D.D., McKeesport, Pa., 83.
 Hathaway, J. F., Vernon, Ill., in transitu.
 Hawkins, A. W., Decatur, Ill., 26.
 Hawkins, L. J., Fairfield, Ill., 2.

- Hawkins, W. D., Plainsberg, Cal., 95.
 Hawks, G. H., Cuba, Kan., 90.
 Hawley, G. W., Berlin, Neb., 79.
 Hayden, J. M., Crayneville, Ky., 87.
 Hayes, C. E., Danvers, Ill., 58.
 Hayes, L. F., St. Joseph, Mo., 84.
 Haynes, F. E., Cairo, Mo., 56.
 Haynle, T. B., Springville, Ala., 105.
 Hays, M. C., Decatur, Tex., in transitu.
 Hayter, A. S., Arlington, Tex., 88.
 Hearon, U. J., Athens, La., 54.
 Helliwell, Chas., Old Concord, Pa., 82.
 Henderson, A. W., Laplata, Mo., 46.
 Henderson, G. A., Fayetteville, Ark., 4.
 Henderson, J. T., Dover, Ark., 33.
 Henderson, J. W., Nevada, Ia., 21.
 Hendrick, E. E., Nashville, Tenn., 48.
 Hendrick, L. D., Danville, Ill., 31.
 Hendrick, J. H., Longview, Tex., 62.
 Hendrix, E. W., Troy, Tenn., in transitu.
 Hendrix, T. M., Rockvale, Tenn., 39.
 Henry, J. D., Xenia, Ill., in transitu.
 Henry, J. H., Brittville, Tenn., 15.
 Henry, J. J., ———, ———, 79.
 Henry, J. R., East Liberty, Pittsburg, Pa., 83.
 Henry, S. H., Sumach, Ga., 35.
 Henshaw, Levi, Pomona, Mo., 118.
 Herdman, W. C., Revere, Mo., 43.
 Hereford, W. F., Newmarket, Ala., 92.
 Herndon, W. A., Cedar, Ark., 85.
 Herrington, H. H., Ain, Ark., in transitu.
 Heskett, Clarence H., Huntsville, Mo., 73.
 Heskett, Claud L., Butler, Mo., 49.
 Hester, G. P., Bowie, Tex., 38.
 Hicks, J. P., Oliver Springs, Tenn., in transitu.
 Hicks, W. M., Mt. Vernon, Mo., 79.
 Hill, I. W., Omen, Tex., 108.
 Hill, J. A., Simpson, Ill., 41.
 Hines, J. C., Weatherford, Tex., 38.
 Hobbs, A. B., Sidney, Ia., 117.
 Hodge, R. A., Risingstar, Tex., 102.
 Hodges, B. A., Princeton, Ky., 87.
 Hodges, C. B., Nocoona, Tex., 39.
 Hodges, J. J., Davy, Tex., 99.
 Hogan, David, Ellis, Mo., 49.
 Hogan, G. H., Watervalley, Miss., 78.
 Hogan, S. L., Huntsville, Ark., 116.
 Holcomb, F. M., Days, Miss., 78.
 Holcomb, L. H., Jacksonville, Tex., 169.
 Holder, B. L., Union City, Tenn., 74.
 Holder, W. J., Florence, Tex., 59.
 Hoffield, W. T., St. Francis, Ark., 12.
 Hol and, H. J., Perella, Tex., 109.
 Hollingsworth, E. A., Bearden, Ark., 8.
 Hollister, M. K., Nodaway, Ia., 117.
 Holloway, E. C., Eddyville, Ill., 41.
 Holloway, T. B., Eddyville, Ill., 41.
 Holmes, S. H., Savannah, Tenn., 91.
 Holmes, W. B., McMinnville, Tenn., 60.
 Holt, J. N., Eagleville, Tenn., 39.
 Holsinger, S. K., D.D., West Chester, O., 6.
 Hood, J. T., Steelville, Mo., in transitu.
 Hook, H. C., Hardinsburg, Ky., 77.
 Hopkins, N. T., Gann, Tenn., 49.
 Horton, E. S., Lebanon, Tenn., 6.
 Horton, W. A., Cedarlane, Tenn., 28.
 Hornbeak, J. A., Rhea Mills, Tex., 25.
 Hornbeak, J. W., Corsicana, Tex., 23.
 Horne, C. E., Princeton, N. J., 82.
 Houk, G. W., Monroe, Ky., 21.
 House, J. G., Tipton, Tenn., 64.
 Houston, Wm., M., Junction City, Ore., 122.
 Houx, J. H., Warrensburg, Mo., 49.
 Howard, B. F., Christian, Tex., 89.
 Howard, J. K., Quanah, Tex., 81.
 Howard, J. M., D.D., Waynesburg, Pa., 82.
 Howard, J. S., Athens, La., 54.
 Howard, S. D., Coushatta, La., 54.
 Howard, U. C., Farmersville, Tex., 25.
 Howard, W. E., California, Pa., 83.
 Howard, W. W., Mineralwells, Tex., 86.
 Howe, Wm., West Nashville, Tenn., 48.
 Hubbert, G. O., Sturgis, Miss., 72.
 Hubbert, J. M., Lebanon, Tenn., 48.
 Hudgins, J. L., Albion, Ill., 2.
 Hudiburg, J. W., Bellville, Tenn., 39.
 Hudson, G. G., Osaka, Japan, 109.
 Hudson, John, Roundrock, Tex., 59.
 Hudson, T. E., Pulaski, Tenn., 91.
 Hudson, Wm., Altus, Okla., in transitu.
 Hudson, W. R., Greenfield, Mo., 79.
 Hugbart, S. A., Loxa, Ill., 34.
 Hughes, J. M., Fulton, Ky., 63.
 Hughes, Martin, St. Joseph, Mo., 84.
 Hughes, J. H., Decatur, Ill., 26.
 Hughley, J. L., Norris City, I. I., 31.
 Humphries, W. F., Williston, Tenn., 64.
 Hunt, M. A., Sweetwater, Tenn., 47.
 Hunt, S. M., Narka, Kan., 90.
 Hunter, Allison, Greenville, Ill., 112.
 Hunter, B. L., Parker, Tex., 25.
 Hunter, J. D., Tupelo, Miss., 9.
 Hunter, S. B., Guntersville, Ala., 92.
 Huntsman, J. B., Bullsgap, Tenn., 28.
 Hyeche, J. T., Birmingham, Ala., 19.
 Hurst, T. M., Vanburen, Pa., 82.
 Ingram, E. E., Springfield, Tenn., in transitu.
 Ingram, H. P., Clearwater, Cal., 53.
 Ingram, J. C. W., Carrizo Springs, Tex., 99.
 Irvine, M. B., St. Joseph, Mo., 84.
 Irving, R. L., New York City, 7.
 Irwin, J. A., Iuka, Ill., 63.
 Irwin, J. D., Hopkinsville, Ky., 87.
 Irwin, W. W., Boonshill, Tenn., 39.
 James, H. W., Monroe City, Mo., 98.
 James, J. D., Hampton, Ark., 8.
 Jarrell, C. N., Sedalia, Tex., 25.
 Jeffers, G. T., Reeds, Mo., 71.
 Jeffery, P. M., Melbourne, Ark., 120.
 Jenkins, J. E., Princeton, Ind., 42.
 Jennings, C. L. S., Bexar, Ark., 120.
 Jennings, E. W. L., Amos, Ark., 120.
 Jennings, W., Sarcoxie, Mo., 71.
 Johns, W. H., Hollyleaf, Tenn., 49.
 Johnsey, J. G., Talladega, Ala., 106.
 Johnson, A. B., Foster, Mo., in transitu.
 Johnson, A. B., Centerville, Mo., 49.
 Johnson, A. S., Trenton, Tenn., 74.
 Johnson, E. B., Slater, Mo., 73.
 Johnson, E. M., Mattoon, Ill., 112.
 Johnson, F. M., Pierce City, Mo., 71.
 Johnson, J. T., Palmyra, Ill., in transitu.
 Johnson, L. A., Tehuacana, Tex., 107.
 Johnson, M. C., 1664 W. 12th St., Los Angeles, Cal., 53.
 Johnson, P. F., Salem, Mo., 97.
 Johnson, W. A., Nashville, Tenn., 48.
 Johnston, B. J., Kansas City, Kan., 79.
 Johnston, J. E., Golden City, Mo., 79.
 Johnston, J. M., Petersburg, Ill., 100.
 Johnston, R. F., Barnard, N. C., 28.
 Johnston, W. F., Rusk, Tex., 119.
 Johnston, W. H., Callao, Mo., 46.
 Joimer, I. G., Lafayette, Ky., 87.
 Joimer, P. J., Maggie, Ky., 87.

- Jolly, A., Ft. Scott, Kan., 45.
 Jolly, David, Fairmount, Neb., 94.
 Jolly, I. V., Italy, Tex., 23.
 Jones, E. R., Waco, Tex., 107.
 Jones, H. A., Gainesville, Tex., 39.
 Jones, J. T., Hendersons Crossroads, Tenn., 60.
 Jones, J. T., Hulston, Mo., 79.
 Jones, J. W., Denver, Tex., 38.
 Jones, J. W., Canton, Kan., 121.
 Jones, M. D., Dexter, Ky., 63.
 Jones, R. F., Whitewright, Tex., 11.
 Jones, S. N., Hackett, Ark., 33.
 Jones, W. E., Metcalf, Tenn., 14.
 Jopling, J. T., Bakersfield, Cal., 110.
 Jordan, J. W., Fort Payne, Ala., 106.
 Joyner, J. L., Coryell, Tex., 114.
- Karnes, M. F., Newlin, Tex., 82.
 Keasler, E. H., Marshall, Tex., 62.
 Keathley, R. L., Rutherford, Tenn., 74.
 Keaton, J. A., Atwood, Tenn., 40.
 Keener, J. S., Argenta, Ill., 26.
 Kelly, J. H., Fayetteville, Ark., 4.
 Kelly, W. H., Laurelhill, Miss., 66.
 Kelso, A. H., Alton, Ill., 67.
 Kendall, A. G., Alabam, Ark., 116.
 Kennamer, W. A., Kennamer Cove, Ala., 92.
 Kennedy, D. M., Mt. Moriah, Ark., 76.
 Kennedy, H. D., Bunceton, Mo., 73.
 Kennison, E. M., Culmerville, Pa., 83.
 Kennon, S. E., Forrester, Tex., 88.
 Keown, C. G., Lincoln, Ill., 58.
 Kerr, D. M., Morganton, Tenn., 47.
 Kerr, E. O., Kenton, Tenn., 74.
 Kerr, G. G., Watersburg, Pa., 111.
 Kerr, J. B., Cheapside, Tex., 99.
 Kilbourn, C., Tehuacana, Tex., 107.
 Kimberling, J. M., Paris, Ark., 85.
 Kimbro, T. M., Waldron, Ark., 85.
 Kincaid, D. C., Mexia, Tex., 107.
 Kincaid, W. S., Alton, Mo., 118.
 King, C. A., DeWitt, Ill., 58.
 King, E. D., Meridian, Miss., 72.
 King, F. Z., Merced, Cal., 95.
 King, H. G., Auburn, Ky., 52.
 King, J. H., Parksville, Ky., 55.
 King, J. V., Wingo, Ky., 63.
 King, Robt. A., Wilderness, Mo., 118.
 King, S. Finis, Ulrich, Mo., 49.
 King, W. H. II., Trinity, Tex., 101.
 King, W. J., Oxford, Miss., 78.
 Kingsbury, J. F., Aubrey, Tex., 39.
 Kinsolving, W. A., Dulaney, Ky., 87.
 Kirby, W. A., Bagwell, Tex., 89.
 Kirkes, L. C., Corsicana, Tex., 23.
 Kirkpatrick, Chas., Union, Ind., 42.
 Kirkpatrick, J. D., Sharp, Ky., 63.
 Kirkpatrick, J. H., Albany, O., 6.
 Kirkpatrick, J. R., Downey, Cal., 53.
 Kirkpatrick, S. E., Batesville, O., in transitu.
 Kirkpatrick, W. A., Whitewright, Tex., 11.
 Kittrell, T. W., Pleasantshade, Tenn., 103.
 Knight, J. A., Alleene, Ark., 68.
 Knowles, Wiley, Madera, Cal., 95.
 Knox, J. A., Clyde, Ark., 4.
 Kuntz, E. B., Claybrook, Tenn., 61.
- Lackey, J. A., Rice, Tex., 23.
 Lackey, J. F., Charlotte, Tenn., in transitu.
 Lackey, W. J., Tehuacana, Tex., 107.
 LaForce, G. W., Sidon, Ark., 44.
- Laird, J. S., Wakefield, Miss., 78.
 Lamb, J. C., Rover, Tenn., 30.
 Lamb, J. R., Fayetteville, Tenn., 30.
 Lampton, T. A., 18 Institute Place, Chicago, Ill., 17.
 Landis, E. B., Ridgefarm, Ill., in transitu.
 Landis, W. D., Princeton, Ind., 42.
 Landrith, Ira, Nashville, Tenn., 48.
 Larkins, B. B., Plant, Tenn., 14.
 Latham, H. L., Lebanon, Tenn., 58.
 Lethom, Josephus, Coffeen, Ill., in transitu.
 Latimer, J. B., Killwinning, Mo., in transitu.
 Latta, E. C., Newman, Cal., 95.
 Latta, J. L., Dodd, Tex., 11.
 Laughlin, J. W., Equitable Building, St. Louis, Mo., 96.
 Lawler, F. E., Rockwall, Tex., 88.
 Lawrence, B. P., Stanford, Ill., 58.
 Lawyer, F. P., Aguas Calientes, Mexico, 94.
 Layman, L., Millwood, Ky., 77.
 Layman, R. L., Malden, Mo., 19.
 Leach, T. A., Florence, Tex., 50.
 Lee, T. A., Cookeville, Tenn., in transitu.
 Leech, F. E., Cleburne, Tex., 88.
 Leimbach, J. B., Sloom Springs, Ark., 4.
 Leimbach, S. U., Lebanon, Tenn., 49.
 Lemon, J. B., Walnutgrove, Mo., in transitu.
 LeMond, C. M., Quanah, Tex., in transitu.
 Leonard, W. G., Dyer, Tenn., 40.
 Leslie, H. W., Bristol, Tenn., 28.
 Lewellen, L. W., Tarentum, Pa., 83.
 Lewis, J. D., Medina, Tenn., 40.
 Lewis, L. D., Rosedale, Ala., 10.
 Lewis, L. J., Adairville, Ky., 52.
 Lewis, R. W., Denver, Col., 93.
 Lewis, S. T., Ben Lomond, Ark., 68.
 Liles, E. H., Denison, Tex., 11.
 Liles, M., Union City, Tenn., 74.
 Lincoln, A. D., Bethany, Mo., 19.
 Lindsey, W. Y., Sunrise, Tenn., 91.
 Linxwiler, C. T., Taylorville, Ill., 112.
 Lipscomb, J. D., Gurdon, Ark., 68.
 Lish, J. S., Wagoner, I. T., 16.
 List, A. N., Greenfield, Mo., 79.
 Littrell, J. Cal., Warrensburg, Mo., 49.
 Livingston, W. L., Lebanon, Tenn., 48.
 Lloyd, J. T., Becks Store, Ky., 24.
 Lockett, S. C., Blooming Grove, Tex., 23.
 Logan, Jas., Harperville, Okla., in transitu.
 Logan, S. D., Chattanooga, Tenn., 15.
 Logan, W. C., 313 E. 65th Place, Chicago, Ill., 17.
 Logan, W. T., Clarksville, Ark., 33.
 Long, J. C., —, Tex., 7.
 Longbottom, J. A., Albany, Ore., 75.
 Losson, R. F., Cleo, Tenn., 35.
 Lotten, C. M., Silvertown, Tex., 81.
 Love, T. S., 5047 Page Ave., St. Louis, Mo., in transitu.
 Lovett, J. A. B., Bessemer, Ala., 10.
 Lowe, M., Nashville, Tenn., 48.
 Lowry, J. B., Joy, Ky., 87.
 Lowrance, J. B., Holden, Mo., 49.
 Lowrance, J. R., Topeka, Kan., 45.
 Lowrey, W. D., Senecaville, O., 69.
 Lowry, J. H., Kincaid, Tenn., in transitu.
 Lyon, P. A., Murfreesboro, Tenn., 60.
- McAdoo, W. V., Lebanon, Tenn., 60.
 McAnis, S. L., Lloyd, Ill., 34.

- McAmis, T. B., Bethany, Ill., 26.
 McAnally, W. A., Martha, Okla., in transitu.
 McBryde, A. M., Edinburg, Miss., 66.
 McBryde, W. P., Ethel, Miss., 123.
 McCaleb, H. Y., Cadaretta, Miss., 123.
 McCall, Smith, Belleville, Kan., 90.
 McCarroll, W. H., Rector, Ark., 12.
 McCaslin, H. R., Cuba, Mo., 97.
 McCaslin, L. B., Bourbon, Mo., 97.
 McCaslin, R. J., Bourbon, Mo., 97.
 McCarty, J. M., Hillshoro, Tex., 23.
 McClamrock, A. S., Athens, La., 54.
 McClary, I. A., Fetzeron, Tenn., 15.
 McClellan, A. L., Joplin, Tex., 80.
 McClellan, E. L. B., Stockton, Cal., 95.
 McClelland, A. R., Shawnee Mound, Mo., 49.
 McClelland, W. C., Corning, Ia., in transitu.
 McClintock, Ed., Terrell, Tex., 7.
 McCluney, J. S., McKenzie, Tenn., 40.
 McCluney, J. T., Trussville, Ala., 115.
 McCluney, P., Appleton City, Mo., 49.
 McClung, J. C., Mounthope, Ala., 57.
 McClure, T. S., Oaktown, Ind., 42.
 McClurkin, John, Poetry, Tex., 7.
 McClurkin, W. H., Bogata, Tex., in transitu.
 McCollum, E., Wilson, Ky., 77.
 McConnell, C. C., Granbury, Tex., 88.
 McConnell, S. P., Aster, Ala., 91.
 McCracken, E. W., Exeter, Mo., 71.
 McCroskey, E. J., Lebanon, Tenn., 48.
 McCroskey, Solon, Garfield, Wash., 115.
 McCullough, A. D., Elgin, Tex., 22.
 McCutchen, J. N., Yeldell, Okla., in transitu.
 McDaniel, J. W., Paris, Tenn., 40.
 McDavid, A. B., Sullivan, Ill., 26.
 McDavid, T. W., Coffee, Ill., 112.
 McDavid, W. J., Hillshoro, Ill., 112.
 McDonald, G. B., Greenville, Ky., 77.
 McDonald, J. A., Austin, Tex., 22.
 McDonald, J. T., Ethel, Miss., 123.
 McDonald, J. N., Vincennes, Ind., 42.
 McDonald, J. P., Chestnut Mound, Tenn., 103.
 McDonald, J. W., Logansport, Ind., 113.
 McDowell, A. W., Bolton, Tenn., 64.
 McElree, R. L., Avarado, Tex., 88.
 McElvain, S. H., Pomona, Kan., 45.
 McFarland, F. M., Sherman, Tex., 11.
 McGaughy, E. P., Marshall, Tex., 62.
 McGaughy, J. F., Arlington, Tenn., 64.
 McGee, H. D., Curryville, Mo., 98.
 McGee, J. W., Pilotgrove, Mo., 73.
 McGee, L. J., Burnet, Tex., 59.
 McGee, W. V., Cottage Grove, Ore., 122.
 McGhee, Z. M., Sherman Heights, Tenn., 15.
 McGlumphy, A. J., D.D., Marshall, Mo., 73.
 McHenry, R. H., Tablegrove, Ill., 91.
 McHwain, J. A., Dyer, Tenn., 74.
 McKamy, J. A., Nashville, Tenn., 48.
 MacKay, J. W., Waynesburg, Pa., 83.
 McKee, T. N., Woodbury, Tex., 23.
 McKee, W. H., 412 W. Monroe, Chicago, Ill., 17.
 McKelvey, John, Cullcoke, Tenn., 91.
 McKelvey, W. B., Pulaski, Tenn., 91.
 McKemmy, W. P., Cresson, Tex., 88.
 McKenzie, W. E., Rowland, Ala., 92.
 McKinney, S. M., Spielerville, Ark., 85.
 McKinney, W. H., Ozark, Ark., in transitu.
 McKnight, J. H., Paris, Tex., 89.
 McKnight, J. M., Danville, Ind., 113.
 McLemore, Y. L., Brightstar, Ark., 62.
 McLean, E. G., D.D., San Antonio, Tex., 99.
 McLeod, D., Brooksville, Miss., 72.
 McLeskey, Jo., Rives, Tenn., 74.
 McMackin, S. A., Wayland Springs, Tenn., in transitu.
 McMahan, C. G. L., Ernest, Mo., 79.
 McMican, B. F., Marion, Ky., 87.
 MacMillan, U. W., 102 W. Oak St., Louisville, Ky., 55.
 McMurray, G. W., Ector, Tex., 11.
 McNabb, N. B., Huntington, Ark., 33.
 Macon, W. S., Lemoore, Cal., 119.
 McPherron, J. M., Georgetown, Ill., 34.
 McPherson, S. A., Marceline, Mo., 19.
 McQuown, J. E., Mesquite, Tex., 25.
 McShan, J. E., Verona, Miss., 9.
 McVicker, H. G., Dunbar, Neb., 70.
 McWherter, L., D.D., Greeneville, Tenn., 28.
 McWilliams, E. L., Mt. Juliet, Tenn., 48.
 Madden, L. W., Nebraska City, Neb., in transitu.
 Maddox, A. J., Hartsells, Ala., 57.
 Maddox, A. S., Little Rock, Ark., 51.
 Maness, H. D., Salisbury, Mo., 56.
 Mangum, W. A., Dexter, Mo., in transitu.
 Manly, A. H., Waverly, Tenn., 14.
 Mann, A. J., Sumach, Ga., 25.
 Manton, Chas., Paris, Tex., 89.
 Margeson, B., Boonville, Mo., 73.
 Marine, G. W., Knoxville, Tenn., 47.
 Marshall, H. H., Goodlettsville, Tenn., 48.
 Marshall, Jas., Franklin, Tenn., 48.
 Marshall, Jesse, Prairie-H. Tex., 59.
 Martin, G. W., 58 Marshall Ave., Memphis, Tenn., 64.
 Martin, I. M., Larned, Kan., 29.
 Martin, J. E., Austin, Ark., 51.
 Martin, J. H., West Plains, Mo., 118.
 Martin, J. M., Tehuacana, Tex., 107.
 Martin, J. M., Davis, I. T., 18.
 Martin, Jas., Marshall, Mo., 73.
 Martin, Jos., Kingman, Kan., 121.
 Martin, W. W., Davilla, Tex., 59.
 Martz, Chas., Chandler, Ind., 42.
 Mashburn, W. H., Huntsville, Ark., 116.
 Mason, Jas. A., Forrest City, Ark., 12.
 Mason, R. L., Cecilton, Tenn., 35.
 Mathis, G. W., Warrensburg, Mo., 49.
 Matlock, C. N., Whitefern, Tenn., 61.
 Matthews, T. S., Niota, Tenn., 47.
 Mauphin, R. S., Mike, Mo., 56.
 Maxwell, J. H., Boonsboro, Ark., in transitu.
 May, G. W., Princeton, Ind., 42.
 May, J. T., Richards, Mo., in transitu.
 Mayse, M. S., Wellington, Kan., 121.
 Mead, J. W., Peerless, Tex., 36.
 Meadows, A. M., Lewisburg, Tenn., 30.
 Means, W. C., Toronto, Kan., 45.
 Medcalf, A. L., Crossville, Ill., 2.
 Menzies, Jas., Marrowbone, Ky., 24.
 Messick, E. H., Whitewright, Tex., 11.
 Middleton, H. E., Marathon, Tex., 99.
 Milholland, J. H., Lerna, Ill., 34.
 Milburn, W. T., Poyorsburg, Ky., 63.
 Miller, A. B., D.D., Waynesburg, Pa., 82.
 Miller, J. B., Seneca, Pa., 3.
 Miller, J. G., West Chester, O., 65.
 Miller, J. H., Chocoma, Ga., 35.
 Miller, J. H., Lebanon, Tenn., 48.
 Miller, John, Booming Grove, Tex., 23.
 Miller, M. C., Pierce City, Mo., 71.
 Miller, R. D., Petersburg, Ill., 100.
 Miller, W. B., Forney, Tex., 7.
 Milligan, E. A., Clinton, Ark., 44.
 Milligan, M. G., Choccoloco, Ala., 106.

- Milling, D. N., Purvis, Miss., 66.
 Milng, J. M., Harpersville, Miss., 66.
 Milner, H. B., South McAlester, I. T.,
 in transitu.
 Milstead, J. J., St. Elmo, Tex., 99.
 Mitchell, B. G., Sedalia, Mo., 73.
 Mitchell, F. S., Groveland, Tenn., 78.
 Mitchell, G. W., D.D., Pulaski, Tenn.,
 91.
 Mitchell, J. B., D.D., Kirksville, Mo., 46.
 Mitchell, J. W., Marshall, Mo., 49.
 Moad, G. L., Belton, Mo., 49.
 Meck, Z. H. C., Sherman, Tex., 11.
 Molloy, D. G., Ovilla, Tex., 88.
 Molloy, J. T., Waco, Tex., 114.
 Molloy, M. B., Springfield, Tenn., in
 transitu.
 Momyer, J. C., Petersburg, Ill., 100.
 Montgomery, J. F., Dover, Ark., 33.
 Montgomery, L. N., Clarksville, Tenn.,
 3.
 Moore, A. B., ———, Ark., in transitu.
 Moore, A. N., Fayetteville, Tenn., 30.
 Moore, B. F., Canon City, Col., 93.
 Moore, D. J., Sulphur Springs, Tex., 36.
 Moore, F. M., Bradford, O., 65.
 Moore, J. C., Harrisonville, Mo., 49.
 Moore, J. L., Oakesdale, Wash., 115.
 Moore, J. J., Lewisville, Tex., 39.
 Moore, J. M., Llano, Tex., in transitu.
 Moore, R. J., Whitwell, Tenn., 15.
 Moore, T. H., Brister, Ark., 76.
 Moore, W. E., Gordonville, Tex., 39.
 Moore, W. P., Irondale, Ala., 105.
 Mooreman, R. A. A., Hickory Valley,
 Tenn., 61.
 Morgan, A. C., Marengo, Tenn., 103.
 Morgan, A. H., Marengo, Tenn., in
 transitu.
 Morgan, J. H., Macomb, Ill., 94.
 Morphis, J. H., Grandridge, Ill., 17.
 Morphis, M. M., Georgetown, Tex., 50.
 Morris, E. E., Marshall, Mo., 73.
 Morris, J. Reed, West Union, Pa., 82.
 Morris, J. R., Scottsboro, Ala., 92.
 Morris, W. M., Salona, Tex., 38.
 Morrison, Arthur, Decatur, Ill., in tran-
 sytu.
 Morrow, J. W., Callao, Mo., 56.
 Morton, J. H., Gallatin, Tenn., 48.
 Mosely, W. T., Sugartree, Tenn., 61.
 Moser, J. H., Barrenfork, Ark., 120.
 Metheral, N. W., Hanford, Cal., 110.
 Mount, J. W., Fresno, Cal., 110.
 Mulder, T. L., Hurley, Tenn., 61.
 Mullendore, G. D., Kansas City, Kan., 5.
 Munkins Lafayette, Kearney, Mo., 84.
 Murphy, J. A., D.D., Kansas City, Kan.,
 49.
 Murray, A., Blossburg, Ala., 10.
 Murray, S. H., Willowbrook, Mo., 84.
 Murray, W. M., Beason, Ill., 58.
 Myers, I. H., Dale, Ind., 67.
 Nason, G. F., Franklin, Ky., 52.
 Nason, W. P., Kirksville, Mo., 46.
 Nation, T. B., Onconto, Ala., 105.
 Neal, G. W., McKenzie, Tenn., 40.
 Neal, R. M., Montrose, Mo., 49.
 Needham, John, Trimble, Tenn., 74.
 Needham, J. O., Mantua, Ala., 72.
 Neel, E. T., Loneoak, Tex., 36.
 Neel, J. M., Liberty, Ala., 105.
 Neel, J. T., Rices Landing, Pa., 82.
 Neel, J. T., Rapids, Ky., 52.
 Neel, W. S., Douglass, Tex., 108.
 Neelley, W. M., Lawrenceburg, Tenn.,
 91.
 Nelson, W. P., Holden, Mo., in transitu.
 Nesbit, F. Z., Westport, Mo., in tran-
 sytu.
 New, N. L., Seneca, Pa., 3.
 Newberry, W. C., Gleeson Station,
 Tenn., 40.
 Newsome, R. G., Oxanna, Ala., 106.
 Newton, F., Beda, Ky., 77.
 Newton, W. H., Rest, Ark., 8.
 Nichols, L. R., Donnellson, Ia., 43.
 Nicholson, H. G., Pueblo, Col., 93.
 Nicholson, J. B., Whitewright, Tex., 11.
 Nicholson, J. G., Greenville, Tex., 36.
 Nicholson, W. T., Gaither, Ark., 116.
 Nickell, W. N., Chillicothe, Mo., 19.
 Nicodemus, J. W., Taylorville, Ill., 112.
 Nixon, W. T., Ardmore, I. T., 91.
 Norman, J. H., St. Joseph, Mo., in tran-
 sytu.
 Norment, W. M., Whiteville, Tenn., 61.
 Norris, H. B., Bainbridge, Mo., 84.
 Norris, J. T., Breeding, Ky., 24.
 Norris, W. C., Lockesburg, Ark., in
 transitu.
 Norvell, A. B., Brownwood, Tex., 102.
 Nunn, N. G., Batesville, Ark., 120.
 Oakes, G. M. C., Vandalia, Mo., 98.
 Oakley, G. M., Marshall, Tex., 62.
 Oakley, J. B., Milan, Tenn., 40.
 Oakley, J. C., Rosston, Ark., 76.
 Obanion, Jesse, ———, ———, 23.
 Obannon, S. L., Caledonia, Miss., 72.
 Odell, A., Pondreack, Okla., 121.
 Ogilvie, C. T., Atlanta, Ill., 58.
 Oglesby, S. G., Greenpond, Ala., 10.
 Oglesby, S. S., Ishkooda, Ala., 10.
 Oldham, J. F., Duke, Ala., 106.
 Oldham, W. S., Selkirk, Kan., 29.
 Olliver, R. B., Dallas, Tex., 25.
 Olmsted, W. E., Newburg, Ind., 42.
 Onyett, H. D., D.D., Evansville, Ind., 42.
 Organ, A. G., Walpole, Ill., 31.
 Orman, D. G., Stevenson, Ala., 92.
 Orr, Z. T., Blairstown, Mo., 49.
 Osborn, F. M., Erin, Tenn., 14.
 Overall, I. W., Douglass, Tex., 108.
 Overby, E. R., Watervalley, Ky., 63.
 Overton, W. A., Refuge, Ala., 10.
 Owen, A. L., Piedmont, Mo., 119.
 Owea, W. D., Arcadia, La., 54.
 Owen, W. P., Trenton, Tenn., 74.
 Padgett, T. H., Memphis, Tenn., 64.
 Padgett, W. F., Lebanon, Tenn., 48.
 Paisley, J. M., Cambellsville, Tenn., 91.
 Pantier, J. M., Anthony, Kan., 121.
 Park, Sterling, Norman, Okla., 18.
 Parker, L. C., Marble, Ark., 116.
 Parkhurst, C. B., Erwin, Okla., 121.
 Parks, R. C., Chelsea, I. T., 16.
 Parrish, H. S., Burkesville, Ky., 24.
 Parsons, S. W., Weatherford, Tex., 80.
 Patterson, J. M., Graford, Tex., 80.
 Patterson, R. T., Gleeson Station, Tenn.,
 40.
 Patterson, S. S., Crows Land'ng, Cal.,
 95.
 Patterson, W. A., Hillsboro, Tex., 23.
 Patton, H. D., Lancaster, Pa., 82.
 Patton, J. F., Statesville, Tenn., 60.
 Patton, J. G., Washington, Pa., 83.
 Patton, J. R., Bowling Green, Mo., 98.
 Patton, R. F., Springfield, Tenn., 48.
 Payne, J. L., Winchester, Tenn., 30.
 Pearson, Alonzo, Louisiana, Mo., 98.
 Pearson, E. D., D.D., Louisiana, Mo., 98.
 Pearson, E. S., Oxford, Ark., 120.
 Pearson, J. W., Toluacana, Tex., 107.

- Pearson, R. G., D.D., Asheville, N. C., 48.
 Peebles, O. P., Crab Orchard, Ill., 31.
 Pemberton, J. A., Beebe, Ark., 51.
 Penick, Thos., Bunceton, Mo., in transitu.
 Perkins, H. M., Barstow, Tex., 1.
 Perkins, W. H., Rockfield, Ky., 52.
 Perry, A. E., Marshall, Mo., 70.
 Perry, W. F., Independence, Mo., 84.
 Perry, W. O. H., Stewartsville, Mo., in transitu.
 Pertle, B. J., Iuka, I. I., in transitu.
 Peter, Geo., Stringtown, I. T., 20.
 Peter, Stephen, Kingston, I. T., 20.
 Petty, G. W., Rush Hill, Mo., 38.
 Peyton, W. G., Albany, Tex., 1.
 Pharr, E. P., Springdale, Ark., 4.
 Pharr, E. W., Liberty, Ark., 76.
 Pharris, L. R., Gainesboro, Tenn., in transitu.
 Phelps, J. C., Lawrenceburg, Tenn., 91.
 Phelps, R. L., Norman, Okla., 18.
 Philley, J. Y., Ben Franklin, Tex., 89.
 Phillips, J. M., Steelville, Mo., 97.
 Phillips, J. T., Boydsville, Ark., 12.
 Phillips, R. T., Ennis, Tex., 23.
 Phillips, S. K., Selby, Tenn., 103.
 Pickens, Rome, Mounthope, Ala., 57.
 Piercy, Wm., Adamsville, Tex., 59.
 Pinkston, H., Verona, Mo., 71.
 Piper, J. H., Newman, Ill., 31.
 Pitts, C. E., Oakland City, Ind., 42.
 Plummer, G. W., Springfield, Mo., 101.
 Polk, S. H., Cornersville, Tenn., 30.
 Pool, T. G., Huntsville, Mo., 56.
 Porter, B. D., Center, Ky., 24.
 Porter, J. S., Charleston, Tenn., 15.
 Porter, S. T., Springfield, Tenn., 48.
 Porter, S. W., Ryan, I. T., 18.
 Porter, T. H., Aspenhill, Tenn., 91.
 Poteet, J. A., Warrensburg, Mo., 49.
 Potter, Thos., Loami, Ill., 100.
 Powell, R. F., 702 22d Ave., Seattle, Wash., in transitu.
 Powers, C. B., St. Joseph, Mo., 84.
 Prater, M. A., Pleasanton, Mo., 104.
 Prather, J. A., Parker, Tex., 5.
 Prather, L. J. A., Murphy, Tex., 25.
 Prather, M. E., Owensville, Ind., 42.
 Prather, R. B., Vanburen, Ark., 33.
 Preston, T. J., Ichang, China, 88.
 Preston, W. B., Texarkana, Tex., 62.
 Prewitt, A. M., Downey, Cal., 100.
 Price, J. F., Marion, Ky., 87.
 Price, J. L., Providence, Ky., 87.
 Price, J. T., Bellbuckle, Tenn., 30.
 Price, R. L., Lebanon, Tenn., 78.
 Price, W. N., Dennis, Tenn., 60.
 Prichard, A. B., Newbern, Tenn., 74.
 Provine, J. C., D.D., Columbia, Tenn., 48.
 Provine, W. A., Columbia, Tenn., 91.
 Pryor, E. G. H., Whitwell, Tenn., 15.
 Pryor, R. M., Massac, Ky., 63.
- Quarles, T. C., Whitleyville, Tenn., 103.
- Ragan, E. S., Lock Spring, Mo., 19.
 Ragan, J. M., Chula, Mo., 19.
 Ragan, J. W., Donelton, Tex., 36.
 Ramsey, R. S., Gerard, Mo., 79.
 Ramsey, S. M., Daisy, Tenn., 15.
 Randle, T. G., Athens, La., 27.
 Rankin, A. F., Bellbuckle, Tenn., 30.
 Rasco, T. J., Etha, Ala., 195.
 Ratliff, W. C., Mountpleasant, Tenn., 91.
 Ravens, D. F., Thornton, Wash., 115.
 Rawls, E. L., Greenback, Tenn., 48.
 Ray, H., Marble, Ark., 116.
 Ray, H. J., Cuba, Tenn., 64.
 Ray, J. B., Marble, Ark., 116.
 Rayburn, James, Beechgrove, Tenn., in transitu.
 Rea, P. G., Marshall, Mo., 73.
 Rea, S. L., Salt Lake City, Utah, in transitu.
 Read, M. E., Russellville, Ky., 52.
 Read, Wm. M., Graham, Ia., 21.
 Reed, H. W., Bairds Mills, Tenn., 60.
 Reed, J. M., Oakesdale, Wash., 115.
 Reed, R. T., Eagleville, Tenn., 39.
 Reed, W. P., Biggsville, Ill., 91.
 Reeder, J. D., Edgewood, Ill., 31.
 Reeves, G. W., Minera-springs, Ark., 68.
 Reid, J. C., Murfreesboro, Tenn., 69.
 Reid, J. W., Sazona, Tex., 38.
 Reid, W. H., Texarkana, Tex., 62.
 Renfro, S. H., Iantha, Mo., 79.
 Renick, A. R., Libertyhill, Tex., 59.
 Renick, J. M., Smithville, Tenn., 22.
 Royburn, C. H., Arroyo Grande, Cal., 13.
 Reynolds, R. W., Bentonville, Ark., 4.
 Rice, L. C., Massac, Ky., 63.
 Rice, P. A., Grand Junction, Col., 93.
 Rice, T. B., Lees Summit, Mo., 49.
 Richards, H. M., Ellenorah, Mo., 84.
 Richards, J. J., Hillsboro, Tex., 23.
 Richards, T. J., Rusk, Tex., 109.
 Richardson, I. O. B., Center, Tenn., in transitu.
 Richardson, T., Cecilian, Ky., 77.
 Richey, S. J., Dukes, Ky., 77.
 Ried, W. H., Texarkana, Tex., in transitu.
 Riley, J. L., Cynthiana, Ind., 42.
 Riley, P. M., Cleburne, Tex., 88.
 Rippetoe, A., Watauga, Tex., in transitu.
 Ritchey, J. W., Liberty Prairie, Ill., 112.
 Ritter, J. C., Loudon, Tenn., 47.
 Roach, E. M., Ozark, Ark., 33.
 Roach, J. E., Auburn, Ill., 100.
 Roach, R. B., Sunset, Tex., 38.
 Roach, T. K., Holton, Kan., 5.
 Roberts, C. B., Coperas Cove, Tex., 59.
 Robertson, J. E. F., Springfield, Mo., in transitu.
 Robertson, S. L., Mountaingrove, Mo., 118.
 Robinson, Calvin, Caddo, I. T., 20.
 Robinson, George, Sharon, Kan., 121.
 Robinson, J. A., Guion, Tex., 1.
 Robinson, J. G., Edsville, Miss., 123.
 Robinson, J. L., Henderson, Ky., in transitu.
 Robinson, J. M., Longview, Tex., 62.
 Robison, M. W., Bessemer, Ala., 19.
 Robison, W. M., Quanah, Tex., 81.
 Rodgers, E. R., Taylorville, Ill., 112.
 Rodgers, W. T., Nashville, Tenn., 48.
 Rogers, F. L., Rockwall, Tex., 25.
 Rogers, J. F., Stanford, Ill., in transitu.
 Rogers, W. J., Bluegrove, Tex., 38.
 Roley, W. T., New Florence, Mo., 98.
 Rose, J. B., Richhill, Mo., in transitu.
 Ross, W. C., Macon, Miss., 72.
 Routt, J. L., Moberly, Mo., 56.
 Royer, D. F., Northview, Mo., 104.
 Rudolph, W. D., Sage, Ark., 120.
 Rumsey, R. M., Eddyville, Ill., 41.
 Runion, J. B., Laclede, Ill., in transitu.
 Rushing, G. W., Oiney, Tex., 80.
 Rushing, Homer, Dover, Ark., 33.
 Rushing, W. C., Fort Worth, Tex., 88.
 Russell, C. A., Gainesville, Tex., 39.
 Russell, C. C., Selma, Ala., in transitu.

- Russell, Frank, Knobnoster, Mo., 49.
 Russell, G. B., Piedmont, Ala., 106.
 Russell, J. A., Fuson, Mo., in transitu.
 Russell, J. M., Carrsville, Ky., 87.
 Russell, J. P., Pilotpoint, Tex., 39.
 Russell, W. R., Everton, Mo., 79.
 Rutledge, W. C., Valleyview, Tex., 39.
 Rye, J. J., Clarksville, Tenn., 48.
- Sadler, S. A., Edgefield Junction, Tenn., 47.
 Sage, E. W., Gleeson Station, Tenn., in transitu.
 St. Clair, G. W., Webster, Ky., 77.
 Sallis, J. W., Clarksville, Ark., 33.
 Sammons, T. C., McGregor, Tex., 114.
 Sanders, C. B., Stevenson, Ala., 15.
 Sanders, R. H., Greenville, Tenn., 28.
 Sandidge, W. H. C., Columbia, Ky., 24.
 Sandlin, A. R., Westgrove, Ia., 43.
 Satterwhite, J. D., Morehouse, Mo., 119.
 Scott, G. W., Visalia, Cal., 110.
 Scott, S. D., Stephsburg, Ky., 77.
 Schwab, J. W., Hochheim, Tex., 99.
 Seroggs, G. R., South Greenfield, Mo., in transitu.
 Scruggs, B. C., Selmer, Tenn., 61.
 Seals, Monroe, Riverhill, Tenn., 103.
 Sears, H. W., Lincoln, Ill., 61.
 Self, G. W. C., Looneyville, Tex., 108.
 Self, I. B., Hanford, Cal., 110.
 Self, W. F., Greenville, Tenn., 28.
 Settle, H. J., Denton, Tex., 39.
 Sexton, W. A., Baileytown, Ala., 105.
 Shafer, R. G., Portersville, Ind., 67.
 Shannon, T. J., Auburn, Ky., 52.
 Shanton, I. A., Grayville, Ill., 2.
 Sharp, G. W., Kirksville, Mo., 46.
 Sharp, H. C., Holden, Mo., 49.
 Sharp, J. M., Los Gatos, Cal., 13.
 Shaw, J. A., Sidney, Ark., 120.
 Shaw, W. E., Golden City, Mo., 79.
 Shell, S. A., Brooks, Ark., 8.
 Sheil, S. Lee, Brooks, Ark., 8.
 Shelton, A. G., Ardmore, I. T., in transitu.
 Shelton, G. W., Jackson, Tenn., 48.
 Shelton, J. N., 902 S. 12th St., Springfield, Ill., 100.
 Sherar, R. H., Paola, Kan., 45.
 Shifflett, T. M., Blooming Grove, Tex., 23.
 Shinn, J. W., Lockesburg, Ark., 68.
 Shook, H. C., Bucklin, Mo., 19.
 Shook, R. D., Hollywood, Ala., 92.
 Shull, S. R., Mahaska, Kan., 90.
 Sigler, J. A., Ridgway, Ill., 31.
 Silveus, W. F., D. D., Charleroi, Pa., 83.
 Silyus, G. H., Lebanon, O., 65.
 Simmons, J. W., Beechgrove, Tenn., 30.
 Simms, P. M., Lebanon, Tenn., 48.
 Simpson, G. M., Ben Franklin, Tex., 89.
 Sims, R. J., Mt. Vernon, Mo., 79.
 Simson, D. W., Mangum, Okla., in transitu.
 Sitton, J. J., 4 Clay Ave., San Francisco, Cal., 13.
 Skaggs, G. E., Borden, Cal., 95.
 Skaggs, J. A., Selma, Cal., 110.
 Skiles, E. R., Sweetwater, Tex., in transitu.
 Slankard, J. H., Huntsville, Mo., 56.
 Sloop, M. L., Athens, Tenn., 47.
 Small, T. H., Silverton, Ore., 75.
 Smith, E. B., Wayland, Ia., 43.
 Smith, Fount, Highland, Tenn., 103.
 Smith, H. F., Gallatin, Mo., 19.
 Smith, J. A., Economy, Ark., 44.
 Smith, J. C., Waxahachie, Tex., 88.
 Smith, J. F., Dallas, Tex., 25.
 Smith, J. H., Parham, Tenn., 48.
 Smith, J. W., Enders, Ark., 44.
 Smith, J. W. L., Levi, Tex., 114.
 Smith, L. F., Mohawk, Tenn., 28.
 Smith, M. M., Bowling Green, Ky., 52.
 Smith, R. D., Corydon, Ky., 77.
 Smith, R. M., Elsah, Ill., 100.
 Smith, R. P., Waynesboro, Tenn., in transitu.
 Smith, T. G., Gainesboro, Tenn., 103.
 Smith, T. N., Sardis, Tenn., 61.
 Smith, W. H., Gainesboro, Tenn., in transitu.
 Smith, Willis, Owensboro, Ky., 77.
 Smith, W. R., Wolfe City, Tex., in transitu.
 Smith, W. S., Bluegrass, Tenn., 47.
 Snavelly, J. F., Raysville, I. T., in transitu.
 Sneed, J. W., Milton, Tenn., 60.
 Sneed, W. J., Ina, Ill., 31.
 Snelson, A. C., Baxter Springs, Kan., 71.
 Sossamon, D. J., Centerpoint, Ark., 68.
 Sossamon, P. A., De Queen, Ark., 68.
 Sowers, J. P., Alone, Ky., 24.
 Spann, G. C., Veals Station, Tex., 80.
 Speegle, J. D., San Antonio (West End), Tex., 99.
 Speegle, W. M., Elgin, Tex., 22.
 Spence, M. L., May, Tex., 102.
 Spence, Benj., D. D., Garland, Tenn., 25.
 Spencer, Wm., Fredonia, Kan., 45.
 Spoons, W. E., Washington, Ind., 48.
 Springer, J. D., Crane, Mo., 104.
 Spurlock, J. F., Arcadia, La., 27.
 Squier, E. K., D. D., Marshall, Mo., 73.
 Stainback, G. T., D. D., Dyersburg, Tenn., 74.
 Standifer, S. R., Dublin, Tex., 114.
 Stanfield, R. W., Aurora, Tex., 39.
 Stanley, J. A., Laplata, Mo., 46.
 Steele, I. D., Nashville, Tenn., 48.
 Steele, L., Lerna, Ill., 34.
 Steen, H. W., Carroll, Ind., 113.
 Steidley, H. M., Lincoln, Ill., 100.
 Stephens, A. H., 1329 Sheffield, Ave., Chicago, Ill., 17.
 Stephens, Jno., Bethesda, Tenn., 48.
 Stephens, J. V., Lebanon, Tenn., 48.
 Stephens, J. W., McKinney, Tex., in transitu.
 Stephenson, J. L., Turnersville, Tenn., 114.
 Steward, Chas., Dexter, Mo., 119.
 Stewart, E. J., Bethany, Mo., 19.
 Stewart, S. T., Streator, Ill., 17.
 Stoaks, C. E., Ozark, Ark., 33.
 Stockard, A. N., Westpoint, Tenn., 91.
 Stockard, J. L., Erin, Tenn., 14.
 Stockberger, J. W., Elkins, Ark., 4.
 Stockton, E. D., Marlow, I. T., 18.
 Stockton, E. J., Marlow, I. T., 18.
 Stockton, J. T., Newbern, Tenn., 74.
 Stockton, O. L., Rutherford, Tenn., 74.
 Stone, J. Wood, Sterling, Col., 93.
 Stovall, J. B., Steels Depot, Ala., 105.
 Strayhorn, N. T., Austin, Tex., 22.
 Street, L. A., Gainsville, Tenn., 64.
 Suddarth, W. W., Weir, Tenn., 48.
 Sullivan, J. W., Nashville, Tenn., 48.
 Sullivan, W. T., De Queen, Ark., in transitu.
 Surface, E. B., Lebanon, Tenn., 56.
 Swaim, J. A., Pryor Creek, I. T., 16.
 Swaim, W. T., Dalton, Ga., 35.
 Swain, A. J., Windridge, Pa., 82.
 Swearingin, M. W., Marengo, Tenn., 103.
 Sweeney, A. W., Walla Walla, Wash., 115.

- Taliaferro, C. P., Newmarket, Ala., 92.
 Tallant, G. A., Tehuacana, Tex., 25.
 Tallert, I. C., Sparta, Tenn., 103.
 Talley, J. C., Oxanna, Ala., 106.
 Tarlton, J. C., Beebe, Ark., 51.
 Tarpley, B., Midway, Tex., 101.
 Tatam, A. C., Hoover, Tenn., 60.
 Taylor, A. M., Erin, Tenn., 14.
 Taylor, B. M., Ennis, Tex., 23.
 Taylor, R. P., Irondale, Ala., 105.
 Taylor, S. W., Trenton, Mo., 19.
 Teagarden, H. G., Oliveburg, Pa., 3.
 Tedford, W. W., Hickory Plains, Ark., 51.
 Temple, H. C., Lebanon, Tenn., 52.
 Templeton, S. M., Clarksville, Tex., 89.
 Templeton, W. G., Colorado Springs, Col., 93.
 Terrell, W. H., Bushnell, Fla., in transitu.
 Tharp, J. H., Odessa, Mo., 49.
 Thomas, B. F., Warrensburg, Mo., 49.
 Thomas, J. E., Brest, Mo., 71.
 Thomas, J. H., Fulton, Ky., 74.
 Thompson, A. M., Dallas, Tex., 25.
 Thompson, E. E., Seattle, Wash., 86.
 Thompson, I. L., Youngblood, Tenn., 60.
 Thompson, J. C., Golconda, Ill., 87.
 Thompson, W. W., Princeton, Ala., 92.
 Thornton, J. C., Warrensburg, Mo., 49.
 Thurman, W. T., Paragould, Ark., in transitu.
 Thurston, W. P., Covington, Tenn., 64.
 Tidmore, H. C., Cleveland, Ala., 105.
 Tigert, J. B., Howell, Tenn., 30.
 Tillct, W. E., Tracy City, Tenn., 30.
 Tinnon, R. M., D.D., Lincoln, Ill., 58.
 Tipps, L. E., Minden, Tex., 108.
 Tipton, B. T., Fresno, Cal., in transitu.
 Torbett, T. M., Sarcoxie, Mo., 71.
 Totten, B. F., Steptoe, Wash., 115.
 Traywick, W. I., McKenzie, Tenn., 40.
 Trousdale, W. A., Merriam, Ill., 2.
 Tucker, E. S., Brock, Tex., 80.
 Tucker, P. D., San Angelo, Tex., 102.
 Tucker, Sam., Springfield, Ark., 44.
 Turner, C. A. C., Brunswick, Ill., in transitu.
 Turner, Geo. H., Sullivan, Ill., 26.
 Turner, H. S., Monticello, Ky., 24.
 Turner, J. W., Big Sandy, Tenn., 40.
 Turner, Wm., Lincoln, Ill., 100.
 Turney, W. J., Blanket, Tex., 102.
 Tyler, F. J., Union City, Tenn., 91.
 Underwood, W. S., Clovis, Cal., 110.
 Uptegrove, E. L., Moravia, Ia., 43.
 Upton, C. C., Tecumseh, Okla., 18.
 Vanausdol, A., Chapelhill, Mo., 49.
 Van Horn, G. W., Osaka, Japan, 111.
 Van Horn, J. M., Valier, Pa., 3.
 Vannice, R. L., Waukon, Ia., 21.
 Vannoy, C. C., Tishomingo, I. T., 18.
 Van Patten, J. C., Dayton, Wash., 115.
 Vaughan, R. P., Quitman, Ark., 44.
 Vaughn, M. M., Buffalo, Tex., 101.
 Vaughn, R. W., Selfville, Ala., 105.
 Vick, J. W., Colfax, La., 27.
 Vick, L. F., Cumby, Tex., 36.
 Waggoner, J. B., Bunecton, Mo., 73.
 Waldrop, S. D., Hubbard City, Tex., in transitu.
 Walker, D. L., ———, in transitu.
 Walker, H. L., Gurley, Ala., 92.
 Walker, J. M., Kenton, Tenn., 74.
 Walker, J. P., Plainsburg, Cal., in transitu.
 Walker, J. R., Fresno, Cal., 110.
 Walker, R. W., Goddendale, Wash., 115.
 Walker, W. A., Freeman, Mo., 49.
 Walker, W. J., Newport, Tex., 38.
 Walker, W. W., Gurley, Ala., 92.
 Walker, W. W., Brown, Ark., 85.
 Walkup, S. J., Mayview, Mo., 49.
 Wall, G. N., Vanburen, Ark., 33.
 Wallace, C. H., Cottagegrove, Ore., 122.
 Wallace, Duncan, Walla Walla, Wash., 115.
 Wallace, S. D., Rest, Kan., 45.
 Walston, W. A., Dexter, Ky., 63.
 Ward, J. A., D.D., Avo, Tex., 1.
 Ward, R. B., Marshall, Mo., 73.
 Ward, W. J., Sugargrove, Ark., 85.
 Watson, B. T., Auburn, Ky., 52.
 Watson, C. G., 168 N. 19th St., Columbus, O., 6.
 Watts, B., Longton, Kan., 29.
 Waynick, D. T., Troy, Tenn., 91.
 Wear, R. D., Paducah, Ky., 63.
 Wear, W. D., Glenville, Tex., 88.
 Weaver, J. S., Ardmore, I. T., 18.
 Webb, B. Wrenn, Mayfield, Ky., 63.
 Webb, G. W., Haydenburg, Tenn., 103.
 Webb, J. B., Mayfield, Ky., 63.
 Webb, J. H., Stigler, I. T., 20.
 Webb, T. O., Campbellsville, Tenn., 91.
 Weedon, W. H., Campbell, Tenn., 91.
 Welch, A. B., Virginia, Ill., 100.
 Wellborn, C. B., Little Rock, Ark., 51.
 Wells, M. F., Henderson, Mo., 104.
 Wells, T. H., Olga, Tenn., 103.
 Wells, T. W., Campbellsville, Ky., 24.
 Werner, W. W., Snyder, Tex., 1.
 West, J. B., Buffalo, Ky., 24.
 Whatley, A. H., Galveston, Tex., 82.
 Wheat, W. C., Harrison, Ark., in transitu.
 Wheeler, Wm., Flynnsliek, Tenn., 103.
 Wheeler, W. L., Roughpoint, Tenn., 103.
 Wheeler, W. N., Greenway, Ark., 12.
 Whitaker, R. J., Sante Fe, Tenn., 91.
 White, E. H., Caledonia, Mo., 119.
 White, J. B., Piedmont, Mo., 98.
 White, J. H., McKinney, Tex., 25.
 White, J. T., Savannah, Tenn., 51.
 White, Luther, Brownsville, Ore., 122.
 White, R. M., Ovilla, Tex., 88.
 White, S. C., Caledonia, Ark., in transitu.
 White, W. H., Coleman, Tex., 102.
 Whitehead, C. H., Gorin, Mo., 16.
 Whitehead, L. L., Alton, Mo., 118.
 Whitehead, Redmon, Macon, Mo., 105.
 Whitehead, W. G., Berryville, Ark., in transitu.
 Whitener, J. A., Dayton, Tenn., 75.
 Whiteside, J. A., Goreville, Ill., 41.
 Whiteside, J. B., Edlyville, Ill., 41.
 Whitfield, A. L., Jefferson, Tex., 62.
 Whitlock, Thomas, Homer, Ill., 34.
 Whitman, R. A., Tampa, Miss., 66.
 Whitsett, Y. W., Warrensburg, Mo., 49.
 Whittemore, B. F., Mountainview, Cal., 13.
 Whitwell, E. O., Willow Springs, Mo., 18.
 Wigginton, T. A., Evansville, Ind., 42.
 Wiley, B. F., Oakland, Miss., 78.
 Wilhoite, J. B., Charleston, Tenn., 15.
 Wilhoite, T. M., Osceola, Tex., 23.
 Wilkerson, J. J., Beebe, Ark., 51.
 Wilkes, M. A., Dawson, Tex., 23.
 Wilkins, J. H., Sugargrove, Ark., 85.
 Wilkins, R. F., Benton, Ark., 51.

- Wiley, H., Blairstown, Mo., 49.
 Williams, A. L., Ovid, Tex., 80.
 Williams, A. M., Visalia, Cal., 110.
 Williams, F. A., Sarta, Tenn., 103.
 Williams, G. W., Grayville, Ill., 31.
 Williams, H. S., 66 Court St., Memphis, Tenn., 64.
 Williams, J. A., Hughes Springs, Tex., 62.
 Williams, J. J., Midlothian, Tex., 89.
 Williams, Jonathan, Aurora, Mo., 79.
 Williams, M. D., Locksburg, Ark., 68.
 Williams, R. A., Kirksville, Mo., 46.
 Williams, T. A., Ridgeway, Ill., 34.
 Williams, T. N., 1629 First St., Louisville, Ky., 55.
 Williams, W. J., Adamsville, Tenn., 61.
 Williams, W. L., Owensville, Ind., 42.
 Williamson, W. A., Kennedale, Tex., 88.
 Wilingham, G. D., Moberly, Mo., 56.
 Willis, A. P., Seymour, Tex., 81.
 Willis, A. R., Bass Station, Ala., 92.
 Wilmon, Joseph, Brooks, Ark., 8.
 Wilshire, J. M., Dodsonville, Tex., 88.
 Wilson, C. J., Hamburg, Ia., 117.
 Wilson, F. P., McLeansboro, Ill., 31.
 Wilson, G. A., Donnellson, Ill., 112.
 Wilson, G. S., Appleton, Ark., 44.
 Wilson, Jas., Madisonville, Ky., 87.
 Wilson, J. J., Monroe City, Ind., 42.
 Wilson, J. W., Rest, Ark., 8.
 Wilson, R. A. N., Pueblo, Col., 93.
 Wilson, W. H., Chanderville, Ill., 100.
 Winkler, W. S., Owensboro, Ky., 77.
 Winn, John, Novelty, Mo., 46.
 Winstead, W. S., Wingo, Ky., 63.
 Witherspoon, F. P., Narka, Kan., 90.
 Witherspoon, W. B., Gadsden, Ala., 106.
 Witt, C. W., New Roe, Ky., 52.
 Wofford, J. H., Durant, I. T., 18.
 Womack, O. C., Vanderburg, Ky., 87.
 Wood, D. H., Brittville, Tenn., 15.
 Wood, T. M., Rockett, Tex., 88.
 Woodruff, G. L., Princeton, Ky., 87.
 Woods, D. N., Mt. Vernon, Mo., 79.
 Woods, J. F., Wayland, Tex., in transitu.
 Woods, S. O., D.D., Wolfe City, Tex., 11.
 Woody, S. L., ———, ———, 98.
 Wooley, C. A., Fairmount, Ore., 122.
 Wooten, J. M., Daisy, Tenn., 15.
 Workman, J. A., Clarkton, Mo., 119.
 Worley, J. C., Osaka, Japan, 49.
 Worth, E., Athens, Ill., 100.
 Wortham, W. E., West Clifty, Ky., 77.
 Wozencraft, W. O., Clarksville, Ark., 35.
 Wright, Austin, Rocky Comfort, Ark., 68.
 Wright, E. M., Richmond, Mo., 84.
 Wright, J. B., Waldrip, Tex., 102.
 Wyatt, J. L., D.D., Enfield, Ill., 2.
 Wyatt, S. M., Terrell, Tenn., 40.
 Wyckoff, J. M., Broadlands, Ill., 34.
 Wylie, F. M., Ft. Smith, Ark., 33.
 Wynn, P. W., Chillicothe, Mo., 19.
 Wynns, W. W., Bordley, Ky., 87.
 Yates, Alonzo, Owensville, Ind., 42.
 Yates, H. Clay, D.D., Mt. Vernon, Ill., in transitu.
 Yokley, I. N., Bloomfield, Ind., 67.
 Young, H. P., Sulphur Springs, Tex., 36.
 Young, J. R., Ardmore, I. T., 18.
 Young, R. T., Halcomb, Ark., 68.
 Young, T. E., Robards, Ky., 77.
 Young, V. W., Eldorado, Ill., 31.
 Youngbance, Ed., Steenston, Miss., 72.
 Zahniser, C. R., 6840 Claremont Ave., Chicago, Ill., 17.
 Zarecor, S. B., Winchester, Tenn., 30.
 Zinn, J. A., Warren, Okla., in transitu.
 Zwingle, J. H., Starkville, Miss., 106.

Number of Ordained Ministers in Presbyteries..... 1,631
 Number reported as *in transitu*..... 89

LICENTIATES.

- Aaron, J. P., Crocus, Ky., 24.
 Abney, A. H., McKenzie, Tenn., 40.
 Alexander, B. G., Nashville, Tenn., 48.
 Alexander, J. M., Gurley, Ala., 92.
 Alexander, J. T., McKenzie, Tenn., 74.
 Allen, T. J., McKenzie, Tenn., 40.
 Allinder, B. I., Bessemer, Ala., 19.
 Anderson, W. D., Caneyville, Ky., 77.
 Andrews, G. A., Decatur, Tex., 38.
 Ashburn, J. O., Veals Station, Tex., 80.
 Baker, E. F., Marshall, Mo., 73.
 Baker, J. H., Cooper Heights, Ga., 35.
 Baker, N. E., Grapevine, Tex., 39.
 Bailiff, T. C., West York, Ill., 34.
 Banister, M. H., Memphis, Mo., 46.
 Barber, M. A., Quitman, Ark., 44.
 Barksdale, W. E., Athens, La., 54.
 Barlow, C. E., Newbern, Tenn., 74.
 Pasham, M. W., Buras, Ky., 77.
 Beecham, A. G., ———, 107.
 Benjamin, W. H., Jacksonport, Ark., 120.
 Birkett, F. E., Lebanon, Tenn., 48.
 Bostick, J. J., Lincoln, Ill., 112.
 Boyd, W. J., Blum, Tex., 23.
 Brear, J. S. J., Garfield, Ky., 77.
 Bridges, D. W., Cornersville, Tenn., 30.
 Bridges, W. S., Scottsboro, Ala., 92.
 Bruner, D. H., Cherrybox, Mo., 46.
 Bryant, J. T., Breckenridge, Tex., 1.
 Burge, L. H., Flint, Ky., 63.
 Burns, W. P., Waynesboro, Tenn., 91.
 Burson, J. R., Lebanon, Tenn., 82.
 Campbell, D. B., Tablegrove, Ill., 94.
 Campbell, W. H., Settlement, Ark., 44.
 Cardwell, S. S., Enigma, Tenn., 103.
 Cargill, E. C., Cook, La., 54.
 Carnahan, D. C., Rardin, Ill., 34.
 Carroll, J. M., Eagle Springs, Tex., 114.
 Cheshire, J. W., Bethel, Tenn., 61.
 Clinton, E. D., Cookeville, Tenn., 103.
 Coats, L. J., Marshall, Mo., 56.
 Cochran, C. L., Henderson, Tenn., 61.
 Coddington, J. B., Sugargrove, Ark., 85.
 Cole, Allen, Kosoma, I. T., 20.
 Coleman, J. L., ———, 104.
 Cone, J. S. H., Crafton, Tex., 38.
 Cooper, F. M., McKenzie, Tenn., 78.
 Copeland, Berry, Gurley, Ala., 92.
 Costelow, V. B., Lewisburg, Ky., 52.

- Cowgill, W. B., Fayetteville, Ark., 4.
 Crafton, C. E., Roellen, Tenn., 74.
 Crawford, W. H., Gordon, Tex., 114.
 Crum, C. H., California, Mo., 73.
 Cudd, F. N., Marmaduke, Ark., 12.
 Cude, C. W., Friendship, Tenn., 74.
 Cude, O. C., McKenzie, Tenn., 74.
 Cunningham, J. N., Boonville, Mo., 73.
 Curry, S. J., Gays, Ill., 26.
- Dearing, H. B., Bethany, Mo., 19.
 Dees, J. A., Norred, La., 27.
 Delzell, Jno., ———, ———, 104.
 Devrick, T. P., Moonshine, Ill., 31.
 Diltz, R. E., Simora, via Bacerca, Mex., 50.
 Doran, J. H., Lebanon, Tenn., 98.
 Drummond, W. F., McKenzie, Tenn., 74.
- Elder, M. P., Lebanon, Tenn., 99.
 Emery, Jas., Salem, Ark., 120.
 Engel, J. C., Centerville, Mo., 49.
 Ennis, J. E., Tallula, Ill., 100.
 Eshman, S. H., Lebanon, Tenn., 91.
 Estes, C. W., Davis, I. T., 18.
 Everett, E. M., McKenzie, Tenn., 40.
- Fink, G. W., Hobart, Ark., 85.
 Folsom, E. L., Tahira, Ga., in transitu.
 Fooks, D. W., Ozan, Ky., 63.
 Foster, J. W., Petersburg, Tenn., 30.
 Frazier, W. L., Marshall, Mo., 56.
- Galloway, B. B., Glennville, Ky., 77.
 Galloway, W. T., Curdsville, Ky., 77.
 Gam, Sing Wah, Lebanon, Tenn., 48.
 Garrison, R. B., Protomus, Tenn., 74.
 Gatlin, E. F., Hollysprings, Ark., 8.
 Gibson, A. H., Baum, Tex., 88.
 Glanton, J. H. D., Anneville, Tex., 39.
 Glenn, J. F., Baileyton, Ala., 105.
 Goodwin, J. S., ———, ———, 22.
 Green, A. R., Purvis, Miss., 66.
 Gross, O. C., Cliftonhill, Mo., 56.
- Halliburton, A. D., Redrock, Tex., 99.
 Hammond, W. T., Brandon, Tex., 23.
 Hardin, J. W., Waynesboro, Tenn., 91.
 Hargrove, J. G., Denton, Tex., 39.
 Harless, W. O., Gurley, Ala., 92.
 Harrell, J. O., Coperas Cove, Tex., 50.
 Harris, E. A., ———, ———, 98.
 Harris, M. L., Ft. Branch, Ind., 42.
 Hawkins, E. K., Millerstown, Ky., 77.
 Headen, E. V., Marshall, Mo., 49.
 Henderson, B. H., Summersville, Ky., 24.
 Henley, J. S., Dechord, Tenn., 30.
 Hilburn, Thomas, Marshall, Mo., 72.
 Hildebrand, Combs, Brownwood, Tex., 102.
 Hines, C. C., Howell, Tenn., 30.
 Holley, C. C., Venice, Ark., 68.
 Holmes, J. W., Argo, Ala., 105.
 Hogan, W. C., Sunset, Tex., 38.
 Howard, G. P., Summertown, Tenn., 91.
 Howard, J. G., Henrietta, Tex., 38.
 Huffnes, D. P., Highland, Tenn., 103.
 Hulse, J. F., Charleston, Ark., 33.
 Hunt, T. N., Marshall, Mo., 73.
- Jaggers, R. A., Staves, Ark., 8.
 Janes, J. M., Chula, Mo., 19.
- Johns, W. D., ———, ———, 7.
 Johnson, John M., San Marcos, Tex., 99.
 Johnston, A. D., Callao, Mo., 46.
 Joimer, R. E., Tehuacana, Tex., 89.
 Jones, E., ———, ———, 115.
 Jones, J. J., Powell, I. T., 18.
 Jones, Wesley, Utica, I. T., 20.
- Kahl, C. W., Plainsberg, Cal., 95.
 Keihl, WeWalt, Bentleyville, Pa., 83.
 Kelley, Wm., Nashville, Tenn., 48.
 King, J. R., Blackford, Ky., 87.
 Kirkpatrick, R. B., Haynesville, La., 54.
 Klostar, W. P., Prospect, Tex., 18.
 Knott, Raphael, Bigspring, Ky., 77.
- Languell, W., Eglantine, Ark., 41.
 Lasswell, Lindon, Monroe City, Ind., 42.
 Lee, B. E., Montevallo, Ala., 10.
 Lee, J. W., Lebanon, Tenn., 48.
 Lewellen, L. B., Masontown, Pa., 111.
 Logan, J. A., 89 Institute Place, Chicago, Ill., 34.
 Lovelace, C. P., Olney, Mo., 98.
 Lyles, J. W., Athens, La., 54.
- McCaffity, S. F., Stonepoint, Tex., 7.
 McCammon, W. A., Albany, Mo., 84.
 McCluney, D. B., Garland, Tenn., 64.
 McConnell, J. N., Slatonville, Ark., 34.
 McCord, R. F., Erwin, Okla., 121.
 McCurry, C. F., Salisbury, Mo., 56.
 McCurry, D. E., Salisbury, Mo., 56.
 McDaniel, A. S., St. Joseph, Mo., 84.
 McDonnell, H. L., Enigma, Tenn., 103.
 Mack, Geo., Lebanon, Tenn., 15.
 Mackey, E. E., Louisiana, Mo., 98.
 McLeskey, W. H., McKenzie, Tenn., 74.
 McPhair, S. M., Colfax, Tex., 7.
 McWilliams, A. B., Lebanon, Tenn., 30.
 Mahr, W. C., Evansville, Ind., 42.
 Malcolm, W. A., Waxahatchie, Tex., 88.
 Mayes, Jas., St. Joseph, Mo., 84.
 Means, J. T., Pella, Tex., 39.
 Meashintubbee, S. M., Albion, I. T., 20.
 Medealf, T. C., Ireland, Ind., 67.
 Miller, J. W., Chalklevel, Mo., 19.
 Milling, F. M., Cooksey, Miss., 66.
 Mitchell, T. A., Hester, Tex., 23.
 Molloy, A. L., ———, ———, 91.
 Morgan, L. B., South Pittsburg, Tenn., 30.
 Morgan, P. F., Cleburne, Tex., 88.
 Morphis, W. J., Georgetown, Tex., 50.
 Morris, W. C., Groesbeck, Tex., 107.
 Morss, S. B., Sodaville, Ore., 75.
 Moss, R. W., Marengo, Tenn., 103.
- Neely, W. S., Vincennes, Ind., 42.
 Newman, T. C., Crane, Mo., 71.
 Newton, T. A., Hampton, Ark., 8.
 Nicholson, W. T., Ashby, Tex., 99.
 Nunley, W. T., Vera, Ky., 63.
- Oakes, R. W., Kemp, Tex., 7.
 Owen, David, 2418 Grand Ave., Denver, Col., 93.
- Park, T. A., Necessity, Tenn., 28.
 Pearl, Maurice, Nevada, Ia., 21.
 Perry, E. A., Aster, Ala., 57.
 Pond, G. L. M., Fayetteville, Ark., 4.
 Prigmore, J. D., Marshall, Mo., 71.
 Proctor, J. A., Greenway, Ark., 12.

- Pryor, Sam., Jasper, Tenn., 15.
 Pyles, N. C., Mansfield, Tex., 88.
- Ramsey, J. L., Pecangap, Tex., 89.
 Rayburn, E. B., Middletown, Ill., 58.
 Rea, C. W., Carmichaels, Pa., 82.
 Reagan, B. J., Stella, Tenn., 91.
 Reagor, L. A., Lebanon, Tenn., 30.
 Reed, T. G., Netherland, Tenn., 105.
 Rice, M. L., Auburn, Ky., 63.
 Richardson, T. J., Ben Lomond, Ark., 68.
 Ridenour, N. A., Tehuacana, Tex., 102.
 Riggs, A. M., Lebanon, Tenn., 82.
 Ritchey, J. T., Sherman Heights, Tenn., 35.
 Rives, R. R., Tehuacana, Tex., 108.
 Robinson, R. E., Tehuacana, Tex., 38.
 Robinson, W. S., Greenwood, Tenn., 103.
 Rudolph, Elmus, Ozan, Ky., 63.
 Rudolph, S. B., Ozan, Ky., 62.
- Sade, W. I., Barrenfork, Ark., 120.
 Sanders, Flemon, Rison, Ark., 8.
 Search, Robt., Fort Payne, Ala., 106.
 Sexton, J. W., Gradyville, Ky., 24.
 Shaffer, W. C., Brinkley, Tenn., 64.
 Shape, F. A., New Salem, Pa., 83.
 Sharp, L. C., Butler, Mo., 49.
 Shepherd, R. L., Sedalia, Mo., 46.
 Sherman, R. E., Marshall, Mo., 49.
 Sherred, J. M., Rodney, I. T., 20.
 Shinn, P. B., Flora, Ind., 113.
 Simmons, Hardy, Eagleville, Tenn., 30.
 Sims, A. M., East Gadsden, Ala., 106.
 Smith, Chas. W., Watson, Mo., 84.
 Smith, C. W., Westgrove, Ia., 43.
 Smith, D. H., Settlement, Ark., 44.
 Speegle, E. H., Taylor, Tex., 59.
 Sproat, Wm., Sunset, Wash., 115.
 Stapleton, J. S., Pierce City, Mo., 71.
 Steel, I. L., ———, 40.
 Steele, J. N., Hume, Mo., 49.
 Stem, R. L., Shelbyville, Tenn., 30.
 Stephenson, A. W., Pineforest, Ala., 105.
 Stevens, H. W., Lola, Ky., 87.
 Steward, F. C., Dexter, Mo., 42.
 Stines, I. V., Marionville, Mo., 71.
- Stockard, D. M., Belfast, Tenn., 30.
 Sydenstricker, V., Odessa, Mo., 49.
- Taylor, B. G., Pella, Tex., 39.
 Taylor, S. P., Rardin, Ill., 34.
 Thompson, G. W., Sandtown, Ark., 120.
 Thompson, Lee, Stampede, Tex., 114.
 Thompson, W. D., Lebanon, Tenn., 89.
 Thomsen, Rasmus, Lebanon, Tenn., 64.
 Tillar, John, Tillar, Ark., 8.
 Tinsley, G. W., Norred, La., 27.
 Trickett, C. M., Fort Smith, Ark., 85.
 Trousdale, O. M., McCains, Tenn., 91.
 Turner, G. E., ———, I. T., 56.
- Underhill, A. T., Beebe, Ark., 51.
- Wade, Abel, Caddo, I. T., 20.
 Waggaman, Chas. Humrick, Ill., 34.
 Ward, J. A., Marshall, Mo., 49.
 Wear, F. L., Birmingham, Ala., 88.
 Webb, J. M., Lebanon, Tenn., 30.
 Weeks, J. M., Willspoint, Tex., 7.
 Welsh, Jno., Akron, O., 65.
 West, J. G., Kingsville, Mo., 49.
 West, T. A., Brooks, Ark., 8.
 White, J. D., Finger, Miss., 9.
 White, R. G., Woodburn, Ore., 75.
 White, W. H., Lexington, Ala., 57.
 Whitely, S. H., Tehuacana, Tex., 88.
 Whitlock, C. L., Georgetown, Ill., 34.
 Williams, R. W., Marionville, Mo., 71.
 Williams, S. F., Clinton, Mo., 49.
 Williamson, A. B., Mosley, Ark., 85.
 Willis, W. J., Lebanon, Tenn., 48.
 Wilson, R. B., Merrittstown, Pa., 111.
 Wilson, S. E., Greenville, Mo., in trans-
 situ.
 Wilson, S. J., Roby, Tex., 1.
 Wood, D. J., Eden, Neb., 70.
 Wood, Joseph, Enfield, Ill., 2.
 Wood, W. S., Harrisonville, O., 69.
 Wozencraft, J. G., Heine, Ark., 8.
 Wright, C. G., Abner, Tex., 7.
 Wylie, E. H., Pilotpoint, Tex., 39.
- Yates, C. A., Pryorsburg, Ky., 63.
 York, Perry, Janesville, Ill., 34.
 Yourie, J. M., Crystal, Tenn., 74.

Number of Licentiates in the foregoing list 261

CANDIDATES.

- Abbott, J. W., Dawson, Tex., 23.
 Adair, ———, Alford, Tex., 38.
 Adams, J. H., Juno, Tenn., 61.
 Alexander, D. S., Carthage, Mo., 71.
 Alexander, J. W., Montevallo, Ala., 10.
 Allen, C. J., McKenzie, Tenn., 49.
 Allen, E. B., Sullivan, Ill., 26.
 Alverson, W. W., Whitewright, Tex., 11.
 Arterburn, F. P., Gallatin, Tenn., 48.
 Arthur, A. E., Franklin, Ind., 67.
 Atkisson, J. C., Lavinia, Tenn., 40.
 Atkisson, P. L., Lavinia, Tenn., 40.
- Badger, C. C., Waynesburg, Pa., 82.
 Baker, Henry, Crockett, Tex., 109.
 Banks, I. O., Marshall, Mo., 71.
 Barnett, Ira W., Warrensburg, Mo., 49.
 Barritt, J. W., Gurley, Ala., 10.
 Bean, J. M., St. Clair, Tenn., 28.
- Beard, E. T., Saulsbery, Tenn., 61.
 Benson, Jas., Gibson, Mo., 119.
 Benson, R. S., Malden, Mo., 119.
 Berryhill, Benj., Marshall, Mo., 49.
 Bigbee, J. C., ———, 104.
 Blevins, J. C., Sarcouxie, Mo., 71.
 Boatman, J. S., College, Tenn., 47.
 Bonebrake, F. M., Cushing, Okla., 16.
 Boydston, Irving, Lebanon, Tenn., 72.
 Boyer, D. M., Liberty, Mo., 84.
 Brown, Jas., Punxsutawney, Pa., 3.
 Brown, S. W., Guion, Tex., 1.
 Bruner, Joe, ———, 122.
 Bryant, J. M., McKenzie, Tenn., 40.
 Burk, Oran, Alba, Tex., 36.
 Burrell, J. H., North Birmingham, Ala., 105.
 Burrow, D. J., Joaquin, Tex., 108.
 Butler, W. O., Woodstock, Ala., 10.
 Byers, J. H., Millwood, Ky., 77.

Campbell, H. E., Virtue, Tenn., 47.
 Campbell, H. H., Tehuacana, Tex., 107.
 Campbell, L. H., Cayuga, Ill., 34.
 Cannon, Roy, Visalia, Cal., 110.
 Carr, Harry, Waynesburg, Pa., 3.
 Carroll, W. E., Dyer, Tenn., 74.
 Carter, A. L., Medon, Tenn., 61.
 Carter, C. W., Clarkson, Ky., 77.
 Carter, J. F., Franklin, Tenn., 48.
 Casey, J. R., Pinson, Tenn., 61.
 Cavet, H. J., Tehuacana, Tex., 114.
 Cheser, J. H., Hohenwald, Tenn., 91.
 Cheshire, J. D., Bethel, Tenn., 61.
 Clayton, H. B., Voorhies, Tenn., 91.
 Clifton, Matthias, Taylor, Tex., 50.
 Cluck, D. W., Talbott, Tenn., 28.
 Cochran, J. J., Butlerville, Ark., 51.
 Coiner, J. E., Golden City, Mo., 79.
 Cole, Turner, Antlers, I. T., 20.
 Cole, Wilson, Kosoma, I. T., 20.
 Collins, G. W., Crocus, Ky., 24.
 Collins, Thos., Rardin, Ill., 34.
 Comer, J. E., Golden City, Mo., 79.
 Conrad, C. F., Arroyo Grande, Cal., 13.
 Coons, J. W., Forrest City, Ark., 12.
 Copley, E. E., Denton, Tex., 39.
 Craven, Newton, Gossett, Ill., 31.
 Crawford, L. B., Livingston, Tenn., 103.
 Criswell, Hoy, Mt. Juliet, Tenn., 48.
 Crockett, J. R., Marshall, Mo., 73.
 Crumline, I. J., Huntsville, Ala., 92.
 Cunningham, L. W., Cairo, Mo., 56.

Davis, J. S., Batesville, Miss., 78.
 DeLache, G. C., Castleman, Ala., 105.
 Denny, J. W., Gradyville, Ky., 24.
 Dickey, D. A., Tehuacana, Tex., 23.
 Diffe, F. H., Jackson, Tenn., 61.
 Dobbs, L. W., Barrenfork, Ark., 120.
 Dryden, W. A., Gays, Ill., 26.

Eddins, A. F., Petersburg, Tenn., 30.
 Ekle, John, Olga, Tenn., 103.
 Elliott, J. M., Engle, Ark., 120.
 Ellis, R. L., ———, ———, 72.
 English, T. Y., McCains, Tenn., 91.
 Everett, G. W., Birmingham, Ala., 10.

Finley, J. E., Topeka, Kan., 45.
 Fisher, J. W., Marshall, Mo., 49.
 Flaniken, W. P., Tehuacana, Tex., 107.
 Fletcher, D. E., Waterville, Wash., 46.
 Foster, John, Jackson, Miss., 72.
 Fountain, Andrew, Meridian, Miss., 72.
 Fowler, B., Huntingdon, Tenn., 40.
 Francis, Chas., Tehuacana, Tex., 25.
 Freeman, G. H., Petersburg, Tenn., 30.
 French, T. J., Oxford, Ark., 120.
 Fullerton, D. Mac, Dawson, Tex., 23.

Galey, R. H., Greenfield, Tenn., 40.
 Gallagher, R. W., Savoy, Tex., 11.
 Galloway, Wilson, Elba, Ky., 77.
 Gardner, Pugh, Shawnee, Ark., 34.
 Garner, S. J., Belton, Tex., 114.
 Gillespie, J. A., ———, ———, 104.
 Glanton, H. A., Decatur, Tex., 29.
 Glass, John, Eddyville, Ill., 41.
 Godsey, Wm., Chattanooga, Tenn., 15.
 Goodding, H. M., Atlanta, Mo., 46.
 Goode, J. E., Holland, Ark., 23.
 Grafton, L. D., Tehuacana, Tex., 39.
 Graves, Sam., Britton, Tex., 88.
 Gray, W. E., Fairview, Ky., 52.

Haggard, J. W., Tehuacana, Tex., 114.
 Hagler, J. O., McKenzie, Tenn., 49.
 Hail, Arthur, Marshall, Mo., 73.
 Hall, Ellington, Lehigh, I. T., 20.
 Hall, M. T., Laneview, Tenn., 71.
 Hammond, G. E., Simsboro, La., 27.
 Harbolt, A. W., Bowling Green, Mo., 98.
 Harmon, L. A., Mohawk, Tenn., 28.
 Harmond, F. P., Lewisburg, Tenn., 30.
 Harned, Eli, Caneyville, Ky., 77.
 Harrell, J. B., Albertville, Ala., 105.
 Hartley, G. W., Mattoon, Ill., 26.
 Haynes, Arthur, Redoak, Tex., 88.
 Heffner, Elbert, Bethany, Mo., 19.
 Hendrick, J. W., Tehuacana, Tex., 107.
 Henry, L. R., Vienna, Ill., 41.
 Hereford, C. M., Gurley, Ala., 92.
 Hester, J. D., Paris, Tex., 89.
 Hickman, Jeff., Austin, Tex., 19.
 Hicks, J. M., Whiteleyville, Tenn., 103.
 Hicks, Jno., Lincoln, Ill., 42.
 Hill, W. M., Hardy, Ark., 120.
 Hobbs, W. M., McKenzie, Tenn., 40.
 Hogan, L. R., Hillsboro, Tex., 23.
 Hood, J. J., Denison, Tex., 11.
 Hood, Oscar, Tyler, Tex., 7.
 Hoyle, D. F., Tula, Miss., 78.
 Huber, J. W., Lincoln, Ill., 58.
 Hurst, Elza, Armourdale, Kan., 45.
 Hussey, Jno., Livingston, Tenn., 103.
 Hutchens, C. P., Langston, Ala., 92.

Irwin, Hardin, McMinnville, Tenn., 69.
 Ishcarmer, Philip, Lukfata, I. T., 20.
 Ivy, Chas., Percilla, Tex., 109.

Jackson, Chas., Camden, Ark., 76.
 Jacobs, Galen, Richmond, Mo., 84.
 Jenkins, G. F., Marshall, Mo., 46.
 Jenkins, J. C., Rolling Home, Mo., 56.
 Johns, Frank, Hollyleaf, Tenn., 40.
 Johnson, G. L., Lebanon, Tenn., 48.
 Johnson, G. W. J., Kaufman, Tenn., 7.
 Johnson, J. B., Bridgeport, Tex., 38.
 Johnson, W. J., Roddy, Tex., 7.
 Johnston, H. A., Waynesburg, Pa., 83.
 Jones, B. G., Coushatta, La., 54.
 Jones, Eastman, Goodwater, I. T., 20.
 Jones, R. N., Noble, Okla., 18.

Keithley, Herbert, Ashley, Mo., 98.
 Kerr, T. F., Knobel, Ark., 74.
 King, A. R., Clarksville, Tenn., 48.
 Kirgan, J. L., Hickock, Ky., 24.
 Kirkpatrick, A. M., Beebe, Ark., 51.
 Knopp, Reader, West York, Ill., 34.
 Knowles, Jno., Bessemer, Ala., 105.

Lackey, A. C., Tehuacana, Tex., 114.
 Lain, W. H., Slater, Mo., 73.
 Langford, W. K., Harpersville, Miss., 66.
 Lawliss, O. B., Liberty, Mo., 84.
 Lee, J. B., Rosedale, Ala., 10.
 Leeper, E. C., Fredonia, Ky., 87.
 Lewis, Noah, Atoka, I. T., 20.
 Love, Eugene, Andersen, Ark., 120.
 Lovitt, S. F., Trimble, Tenn., 71.
 Lumpkins, J. M., Forreston, Tex., 88.
 Lyles, G. H., Mt. Nebo, Tenn., 91.

McCarty, H. R., Bridgeport, Tex., 38.
 McCluney, J. M., Garland, Tenn., 64.
 McCluney, S. G., Maloney, Tex., 88.
 McConnell, J. A., Birmingham, Ala., 10.
 McCord, Hugh, Marshall, Mo., 72.

- McCrary, T. A., Ellsworth, Ark., 85.
 McDevitt, G. W., Loami, Ill., 100.
 McGaughey, H. A., Memphis, Tenn., 64.
 McKinney, J. W., Rardin, Ill., 34.
 McLiester, A. G., —, —, 16.
 Martin, Daniel, Kansas City, Mo., 49.
 Mallard, Hardin, Tehuacana, Tex., 23.
 Matheson, A., Ransburg, Ariz., 110.
 Matlock, E. E., New Florence, Mo., 38.
 Miller, G. M., Belfast, Tenn., 30.
 Milligan, M. G., Jr., Rosedale, Ala., 19.
 Mitchell, J. H., Tehuacana, Tex., 191.
 Montgomery, M. L., Louisville, Miss., 72.
 Moore, Harry, Tehuacana, Tex., 107.
 Morgan, F. M., Loxa, Ill., 34.
 Morris, W. M., Crystal, Tenn., 71.
 Morrison, B. H., Baileyton, Ala., 105.
 Moshberger, Eugene, Manila, Philippine Islands, 86.
 Myers, I. L., Waynesburg, Pa., 65.
- Needham, Eava, Tehuacana, Tex., 107.
 Newell, R. V., Minerva, Tex., 22.
 Newton, T. H., Simpson, Ill., 41.
 Nicholas, Isaiah, Jackson, I. T., 29.
 Norris, C. C., Appleton, Ark., 41.
 Norris, J. H., Tarentum, Pa., 83.
- Odell, A. L., Excelsior Springs, Mo., 81.
 Ogilvie, J. W., Barrenfork, Ark., 126.
 Oliver, F. W., Pomeroy, Wash., 115.
 Orr, Elbert, Little Rock, Ark., 51.
 Osborne, W. F., Pennsboro, Mo., 79.
- Pace, C. B., Newbern, Tenn., 71.
 Paime, J. R., Douglass, Tex., 108.
 Park, H. D., Fremont, Tenn., 74.
 Park, J. P., Fremont, Tenn., 74.
 Parr, M. J., Denton, Tex., 39.
 Parsons, W. W., Albany, Mo., 84.
 Patterson, N. P., Iredell, Tex., 114.
 Peterson, C. E., Clarkson, Mo., 71.
 Poe, Floyd, Lebanon, Tenn., 15.
 Posey, W. A., Bowling Green, Ky., 52.
 Price, A. K., Whitwell, Tenn., 50.
 Price, B. L., Buenavista, Ark., 76.
 Pritchett, S. E., Farmer, Tex., 89.
 Pyle, H. B., Savannah, Mo., 84.
- Ragsdale, A. M., —, Ind., 63.
 Ramsey, C. L., Timpson, Tex., 103.
 Randall, A. E., Danville, Ill., 34.
 Ray, W. J., Maxwell, Ia., 21.
 Reagan, M. F., —, Mo., 56.
 Reel, J. S., Vincennes, Ind., 42.
 Rettig, Ed., Menden, Tex., 1.
 Rice, B. L., Hagerman Hall, Colorado Springs, Col., 93.
 Robison, G. D., Dennis, Tenn., 60.
 Robuck, C. B., 601 31st Ave., Denver, Col., 93.
 Rodgers, R. L., McKenzie, Tenn., 40.
 Ryall, Lee, Turnersville, Ky., 55.
- Salmon, W. T., Gradyville, Ky., 24.
 Sauls, J. D., Jr., Saulsbery, Tenn., 61.
 Sharp, G. A., Norris City, Ill., 31.
 Sharp, J., Pryorcreek, I. T., 16.
 Sharp, J. R., Mercer, Tenn., 61.
 Shelton, W. J., Inman, Tenn., 15.
 Shuff, B. E., Aurora, Mo., 79.
 Sloan, Wm., Paris, Tex., 89.
 Smith, F. G., Pine Bluff, Ark., 8.
 Stark, C. A., Pearson, Ark., 44.
 Steen, E. M., Glendale, Ind., 67.
 Stephens, J. T., Duke, Ala., 106.
 Stockton, W. G., Rutherford, Tenn., 74.
 Stowe, F. J., Lebanon, Tenn., 82.
 Stribbling, R. B., Whitthorne, Tenn., 40.
 Strohmeier, A. F., Chillicothe, Tenn., 60.
 Strong, W. B., Baileyton, Tenn., 28.
 Suddarth, W. W., Jr., Weir, Tenn., 48.
 Swaim, A. A., Alvord, Tex., 38.
- Tate, J. H., Buffalোগap, Tex., 1.
 Taylor, A. J., Woodburn, Ky., 52.
 Taylor, Arch, Narka, Kan., 90.
 Teague, —, Auburn, Mo., 98.
 Thomas, Jno., Lincoln, Ill., 21.
 Thompson, Antone, Lincoln, Ill., 21.
 Torry, R. S., —, —, 100.
 Turner, C. A., Brighton, Tenn., 61.
 Turner, J. B., Whitwright, Tex., 25.
 Turner, J. C., Vanburen, Pa., 82.
- Vance, —, Franklin, Ky., 52.
 Vaughn, F. H., Livingston, Tenn., 103.
 Vernon, James, —, —, 122.
 Violet, Roy, Columbus, Mo., 49.
 Voorhies, J. A., Voorhies, Tenn., 91.
- Wagnon, G. W., Mt. Enterprise, Tex., 108.
 Waldrop, R. H., Tehuacana, Tex., 50.
 Walker, E. H., Laplata, Mo., 46.
 Walker, R. W., Morelock, Tenn., 28.
 Wallace, J. E., Walla Walla, Wash., 10.
 Wallace, J. M., Douglass, Tex., 108.
 Watson, W. H., Carrsville, Ky., 87.
 Wear, S. L., Fort Worth, Tex., 88.
 Weeks, B. D., Auburn, Mo., 98.
 Welch, C. W., Franklin, Ky., 52.
 Whanger, L. P., Oakland, Ill., 34.
 Wheatley, J. R., Hazen, Ark., 51.
 Wheeler, W. G., —, —, 79.
 Williams, Austin, Atoka, I. T., 20.
 Williams, E. W., Sacramento, Cal., 110.
 Williams, L. N., Pomeroy, Wash., 115.
 Willford, E. L., Windle, Tenn., 103.
 Willis, E. P., Lufkuta, I. T., 20.
 Wilson, Wm., Lebanon, Tenn., 48.
 Wilson, W. J., Wynnewood, I. T., 18.
 Womack, Milus, Milton, Tenn., 60.
 Wright, A. F., Ridgefarm, Ill., 34.
 Wyatt, D. M., Calera, Ala., 10.
 Wynn, Harry, Nashville, Tenn., 48.
- Yeargan, M. E., Medill, Mo., 46.
 Yoshibumi, Abe, Marshall, Mo., 73.

Number of Candidates in the foregoing list..... 292

APPENDIX 37.

Summary of the Assembly's Proceedings.

Synods.

1. Those of Illinois, Kentucky, and Texas are asked to consider the laxness of certain of their Presbyteries respectively (Ewing, Logan, Mayfield, Princeton, and Pease River), in the matter of observing the proper educational standard in the ordination of probationers. P. 42.
2. Are to consider reports made on their records. Pp. 63-66.
3. Are to effect Church Extension organization, and to place on list of standing committees one on Church Extension. Pp. 55, 79.
4. Are to put Christian Endeavor work into the hands of Synod's Church Extension Committee. P. 68.
5. Are to have a permanent Committee on Sunday school work. P. 69.
6. To hold spring meetings not later than April 1. Pp. 39a, 67.

Presbyteries.

1. To take cognizance of work done in congregations for "Centenary Endowment Fund." P. 41.
2. To provide a fund to aid permanent Committee on Systematic Beneficence. P. 50.
3. To inquire into failure of pastors and churches to take collections ordered by Assembly and remedy the evil. P. 50.
4. To co-operate with Synods in effecting Church Extension organization. P. 55.
5. To levy tax for Commissioners' Fund. P. 62.
6. To have permanent Committee on Sunday school work. P. 70.
7. To vote on proposed change in Constitution. P. 71.

Pastors and Sessions.

1. To appoint permanent Committee on Sunday school work. P. 70.
2. To work for Centenary Endowment Fund. P. 41.
3. To appoint a Temperance Committee. P. 73.

Synods, Presbyteries, Sessions.

To examine Assembly's Minutes with reference to the failure of Clerks to give full and accurate reports, and to call for the removal of inefficient Clerks. P. 77.

Boards.

Manner of electing members of all the Assembly's Boards. P. 79.

I. The Educational Society:

1. To consider application made for \$800 to aid and establish schools for colored peop e. P. 42.

2. To contribute \$50 to permanent Committee on Systematic Beneficence. P. 50.

3. To re-elect as directors Rev. J. E. Clarke, J. A. Cartwright, and Mrs. Novella Marks. P. 50.

II. The Board of Ministerial Relief:

To contribute \$50 to permanent Committee on Systematic Beneficence. P. 50.

III. The Board of Missions and Church Erection:

1. To contribute \$100 to Committee on Systematic Beneficence. P. 50.

2. To establish a mission at San Francisco as soon as practicable. P. 55.

3. To use its discretion as to the price of Missionary Record. P. 55.

4. To appoint representatives to the Ecumenical Council of Foreign Missions. P. 56.

5. To consider the needs of the mission at Columbus, O., in the matter of a loan, etc. P. 68.

IV. Board of Publication:

1. To simplify financial exhibit. P. 45.

2. To elect as local members Rev. J. E. Clarke and W. T. Hardison. P. 47.

3. To contribute \$100 to aid permanent Committee on Systematic Beneficence. P. 50.

4. To issue suitable cards with information concerning Assembly's altered calendar for contributions. P. 78.

Boards and Permanent Committees.

To make their reports conform to calendar year and have them in the hands of Assembly's Stated Clerk by April 1. Pp. 77, 39a, 67.

Permanent Committee on Christian Endeavor.

To consider resolution referred concerning the Brotherhood of Andrew and Philip. P. 79.

Permanent Committee on Systematic Beneficence.

To select some one to preach a sermon at next meeting of Assembly. P. 50.

Special Committees.

1. To publish Dr. S. G. Burney's MSS.—Revs. J. E. Clarke, R. W. Binkley, and B. G. Mitchell. P. 46.

2. To arrange schedule for meetings of Synods—Revs. J. M. Hubbert, W. J. Darby, and J. W. Laughlin. P. 66.

Clerks of Presbyteries and Sessions.

Dates named for their presentation of statistical reports, and all papers for the Assembly must be printed or type-written. P.39a, 67, 77.

INDEX.

- Abilene Presbytery: churches and statistics, 131a; tax, 178a; directory, 184a.
- Absentees, at roll-call, 80.
- Additional commissioners, arriving after the organization, 17, 28.
- Additions, to the churches, number of during the year, 160a.
- Addresses: of welcome, 16; by Rev. W. J. Darby, 27, 32; by Rev. J. W. Laughlin, 27, 33; by Rev. G. W. Van Horn, 27; by Rev. J. H. Curry, 33; by Rev. B. T. Watson, 33; by Rev. C. G. Watson, 33; by Rev. T. B. McAmis, 33; by Rev. David N. Beach, 33; by Mrs. J. H. McClure, 33; by Rev. J. M. Hubbert, 43; by Rev. J. V. Stephens, 49.
- Administration, of the Government of the Church, report of committee appointed to revise blanks for, 31, 39a, 67.
- Agencies, and officers, of the Assembly, 5.
- Alabama Presbytery, united with Birmingham Presbytery, 9.
- Alabama Synod, presbyterial changes in, 9; report on minutes of, 63; statistics, 66a, 161a; meeting and officers of, 177a.
- Albion Presbytery: churches and statistics, 78a; tax, 178a; directory, 184a.
- Allegheny Presbytery: churches and statistics, 114a; tax, 178a; directory, 184a.
- Allen, Rev. W. M., his death announced by telegram, 30.
- Alliance, Pan-Presbyterian, overture for withdrawal from, 25, 49; apportionment, of tax for, 64a, 49; greetings from, 49; communication from Executive Commission of, 63a; General Council of, 63a.
- Alphabetical Lists, of Synods, showing Presbyteries and their commissioners, 10; of commissioners to the Assembly, with postoffices, 14; of ministers ordained during the year, 164a; of ministers received from other denominations, 164a; of ministers deceased, 165a; of minister, dismissed, demitted, suspended, and deposed, 166a; of Synods, making an exhibit of their Presbyteries, meetings and officers, 177a; of Presbyteries, showing their contingent tax accounts, 178a; of ministerial directories of Presbyteries, 184a; of ordained ministers, 208a; licentiates, 220c; and candidates, 222a.
- American Bible Society, contributions for, 4, 163a.
- Andrew and Philip, Brotherhood of, resolution on, 79.
- Apportionment, of amounts to be given by the Boards to aid the Permanent Committee on Systematic Beneficence, 50; for paying tax of Presbyterian Alliance, 64a.
- Arkansas Presbytery: churches and statistics, 70a; tax, 178a; directory, 184a.
- Arkansas Synod: presbyterial changes in, 9; report on minutes of, 63; statistics of, 70a, 161a; meeting and officers of, 177a.
- Arrearages, of Presbyteries, 178a; method to be followed by Presbyteries unable to pay, 61.
- Assemblies, General, of other churches, see *General Assembly*.
- Assembly, Board of Trustees of, 6; Stated Clerk, 20, 174a; overture concerning called meetings of, 23; Treasurer, 30, 174a; Trustees, 30, 1a, 62; alphabetical roll of commissioners, with postoffices, 14; place of next meeting, 27; past meetings and officers of, 173a; present officers and agencies of, 5; Miscellaneous Regulations of, 174a; Contingent Tax of, 174a; Commissioners' Fund, 175a; Calendar of for benevolent contributions, 4;

- summary of deliverances of, 225a; Standing Rule, 175a.
- Assessments, upon the Presbyteries for contingent tax, 178a.
- Atchison Presbytery: overture from, 24, 62; churches and statistics, 88a; tax, 178a; ministerial directory, 184a.
- Athens Presbytery: churches and statistics, 111a; tax, 178a; ministerial directory, 184a.
- Bacon Presbytery: churches and statistics, 132a; tax, 178a; ministerial directory, 184a.
- "Banner Presbyteries," in the matter of contributions, 49, 74.
- Baptisms, adult and infant, number of during the year, 161a.
- Bartholomew Presbytery: churches and statistics, 71a; tax, 178a; ministerial directory, 184a.
- Beach, Rev. David N., address on Christian missions, 33.
- Beard Endowment, The, 48, 19a.
- Beason, Mrs. Eliza, her bequest for Thornton Home, 74.
- Bell Presbytery: churches and statistics, 96a; tax, 178a; ministerial directory, 184a.
- Benevolence, Systematic, see *Systematic Benevolence*.
- Bequest, for Cumberland University, by Mrs. Smith and Mrs. Chambers, 27, 17a, 48; for Publishing House, by same persons, 59a; for probationers in school, by Mrs. Brewer, 17a; for Publishing House, by W. T. Nunn, 60a; for Thornton Home, by Mrs. Eliza Beason, 74.
- Bible Society, American, contributions for, 4, 163a.
- Binkley, Rev. R. W., on committee to publish Dr. S. G. Burney's MSS., 46.
- Birmingham Presbytery: Alabama Presbytery united with, 9; churches and statistics, 66a; tax, 178a; ministerial directory, 184a.
- Black, Rev. W. H., D.D., preaches opening sermon, 9; responds to address of welcome, 16; member of Educational Commission, 40.
- Blanks for Administration of Government of the Church, overture on, 22; report of committee to revise, 31, 39a; Assembly action on, 67.
- Boards, overture from, 23, 71; manner of electing members, 22, 70; members and officers of, 5; Annual Reports of, referred: Assembly's Trustees, 30, 1a; Educational Society, 27, 2a; Ministerial Relief, 32, 11a; Missions and Church Erection, 27, 42a; Orphanage and Industrial School, 31, 62a; Publication, 31, 56a; Trustees of Cumberland University, 31, 17a; Visitors to Theological Seminary, 27, 19a.
- Boards, reports of standing committees on: Educational Society, 36; Publication, 44; Cumberland University and Visitors to Theological Seminary, 47; Missions and Church Erection, 53; Assembly's Trustees, 62; Ministerial Relief, 73; Orphanage and Industrial School, 76.
- Bonham Presbytery: churches and statistics, 133a; tax, 178a; ministerial directory, 184a.
- Books, sale of by Publishing House, 58a, 45.
- Brewer bequest, for probationers in school, 17a.
- Brotherhood of Andrew and Philip, resolution on, 79.
- Burney, Dr. S. G., publication of his manuscripts, 24, 46.
- Burrow Presbytery: churches and statistics, 72a; tax, 178a; ministerial directory, 184a.
- Caldwell, Rev. R. T., corresponding member of Educational Society, 8a, 42.
- Calendar, for contributions, 4, 23, 68, 71, 78.
- California Presbytery: overtures from, 22, 24, 55, 62; churches and statistics, 113a; tax, 178a; ministerial directory, 184a.
- Called meetings, of Assembly and Synod, proposed change in Constitution providing for, 23, 71.
- Candidates: number of, by Synods and Presbyteries, 149a; total number in the Church, 160a; received during the year, 161a; Presbyterial directory of, with postoffices, 184a; alphabetical list of, 222a.
- Cards, showing calendar for contributions, etc., 78.
- Cartwright, J. A., nominated for director of Educational Society, 42, 7a.

- Catechism, overture to revise, 23, 70.
- "Centenary Endowment Fund," 5a, 41, 80.
- Chambers bequest, for Cumberland University, 27, 17a; for Publishing House, 59a.
- Changes, in Constitution. See *Constitution*.
- Changes, Synodical and Presbyterial, since last meeting, 9.
- Charlotte Presbytery: churches and statistics, 116a; tax, 178a; ministerial directory, 184a.
- Chattanooga Presbytery: churches and statistics, 117a; tax, 178a; ministerial directory, 184a.
- Cherokee Presbytery: transferred from Arkansas Synod to Indianola Synod, 9; churches and statistics, 85a; tax, 178a; ministerial directory, 184a.
- Chicago Presbytery: churches and statistics, 78a; tax, 178a; ministerial directory, 184a.
- Chickasaw Presbytery: transferred from Texas Synod to Indianola Synod, 9; churches and statistics, 85a; tax, 178a; ministerial directory, 184a.
- Children's Day Fund, how appropriated, 69.
- Chillicothe Presbytery: churches and statistics, 100a; tax, 178a; ministerial directory, 184a.
- China, mission work in, 48a.
- Choctaw Presbytery: transferred from Texas Synod to Indianola Synod, and South McAlester Presbytery united therewith, 9; overture from, 24; churches and statistics, 86a; tax, 178a; ministerial directory, 184a.
- Christian Endeavor: members of Permanent Committee, 7; "Rally," 33; report of Permanent Committee, referred, 32, 20a; report of Standing Committee, 67; time of taking contributions for, 68, 71.
- Church Courts, to examine Assembly Minutes, 77.
- Church Erection, 46a. See *Missions and Church Erection*.
- Church Extension, report of special committee to draft plan for, 30, 34a; plan adopted by Assembly, 55; valuable auxiliary to Board of Missions, 44a; list of missionaries, 50a; Standing Committee on in each Presbytery, 79.
- Church Government, reports of committee on, regarding—schedule for Synodical meetings (66), change in Constitution (66), statistical blanks (67), duties of stated clerks, and publication and examination of Assembly Minutes (77).
- Church Members, number of, shown by Presbyteries and Synods, 66a; in the Church, 160a; resident and non-resident, 161a.
- Church Property, value of, for local churches, by Presbyteries and Synods, 66a; for the entire Church, 160a.
- Churches, statistical reports of, 66a.
- Church-houses, number dedicated during the year, 167a.
- Clarke, Rev. J. E., nominated for director of Educational Society, 42, 7a; on committee to publish Dr. S. G. Burney's MSS., 46.
- Clerk, Assembly's Stated: report of, 20; overture to reduce his salary, and action thereon, 25, 60.
- Clerks of Church courts, removal of for inefficiency, 77.
- Clerks, of Presbyteries and Sessions, duties of, 39a, 67.
- Clerks, of the Cumberland Presbytery, the General Synod, and the General Assembly, succession of, 172a, 173a.
- Clerks, Temporary, selection of for sittings of Assembly, 14.
- Colesburg Presbytery: churches and statistics, 87a; tax, 178a; ministerial directory, 184a.
- Collections, ordered by Assembly, calendar for, 4.
- College, Endowment, 39, 5a, 80.
- Colleges, number of probationers attending, 6a.
- Collinsworth, Rev. J. R., overture to make his lectures a textbook in Theological Seminary, 24, 47.
- Colorado Presbytery: overtures from, 25, 61; churches and statistics, 133a; tax, 178a; ministerial directory, 184a.
- Colored C. P. Church. See *Cumberland Presbyterian Church, Colored*.
- Columbus, O., as a mission point, 68.

- Commission, Educational, 6a, 40.
- Commissioners' Fund, overtures on, 24; Assembly's action on, 62.
- Commissioners, roll of, arranged by Synods and Presbyteries, 10; additional, after the organization, 17, 28; alphabetical list of, 14.
- Committees, Permanent, *repor Z* referred: Christian Endeavor, 32, 20a; Sunday Schools, 29, 24a; Systematic Beneficence, 29, 29a.
- Committees, Special, appointed and making reports during the sittings of the Assembly: on Orphanage and Industrial School, 31, 76.
- Committees, Special, appointed a year ago, and making reports at this meeting of the Assembly: on Assembly Digest, 30, 36a; on new Hymnal, 30, 35a; on Historical Society, 30, 38a; on Orphans' Home, 31, 39a; on Church Extension, 30, 34a; on Permanent Judiciary Committee, 30, 32a; on S. S. Literature, 30, 37a; statistical blanks, 31, 39a.
- Committees, Special, appointed at this meeting of the Assembly, to report a year hence: on publication of Dr. S. G. Burney's MSS., 46; to publish new Hymnal, 46; on schedule for Synodical meetings, 66.
- Committees, Standing, appointment of, 17; each Synod to have one on Church Extension, 79.
- Committees, Standing, reports of: Christian Endeavor, 67; Church Government, 66, 77; Correspondence, 31, 49, 60, 75; Deceased Ministers, 32; Education, 36; Finance, 61; Judiciary, 51, 52, 53, 59, 60; Ministerial Relief, 73; Missions and Church Erection, 53; overtures, 70, 72; Publication, 44; Sabbath Observance, 57; Sunday Schools, 69; Systematic Beneficence, 49; Temperance, 35, 73; Theological Seminary, 47.
- Committees on Synodical Records, reports of, 63.
- Communications, Miscellaneous, 22; from M. E. Ministers' Meeting, in Denver, 26; from Secretary Gen. Con. M. E. Church, South, Denver, 26; from other Assemblies, 29; from Executive Commission Pan-Presbyterian Alliance, 63a; from Woman's Christian Temperance Union, 26, 36—see *Greetings*.
- Communicants, number of, in local churches, 66a; Presbyteries and Synods, 149a; in the entire Church, 160a; resident and non-resident, 161a.
- Communion, Assembly, 16.
- Complaint of Ruling Elder F. H. Prendergast, against action of Texas Synod in case of Rev. J. S. Weaver, 25, 59; of Rev. J. H. Milholland against action of Illinois Synod, 26, 52.
- Conference, General, of the M. E. Church, South, greetings from, 26.
- Congress, The Peace, overture on, 25, 60; of the United States, petition to concerning the seating of B. H. Roberts, of Utah, 25, 75.
- Consecration, of Revs. Wm. Kelley, Gam Sing Quah, and J. C. Worley and wife, as foreign missionaries, 33.
- Constitution, overtures for changes, to remedy evil of unemployed ministers and vacant churches, 23, 66; to provide for called meetings of Assembly and Synod, 23, 71; to provide for rotation in offices of elder and deacon, 23, 72, 162a.
- Contingent Tax, Stated Clerk's report on, 20; John Buchanan Presbytery petitions for release from, 23, 61; method to be followed by Presbyteries unable to pay, 61; account of with all the Presbyteries, 178a.
- Contributions, ordered by Assembly, calendar for, 4, 23, 68, 71, 78; for American Bible Society, 163a; for Manse Fund, 162a; for various causes, see statistical tables, 66a.
- Correspondence, reports of Committee on, regarding—delegate from Woman's Board of Missions, 31; delegate from Executive Commission Presbyterian Alliance, 49; Peace Congress, 60a; Seating Polygamist in Congress, 75.
- Corresponding Secretary, Board of Missions, overture to abolish the office, 22, 54.

- Corsicana Presbytery, overture from, 23, 72; churches and statistics, 134a; tax, 178a; ministerial directory, 184a.
- Council, Ecumenical, of Foreign Missions, 36, 56.
- Council, General, of Pan-Presbyterian Alliance, 63a.
- Course of Study, for probationers, 8a.
- Cumberland Presbyterian Church, Colored. Greetings from and to Assembly of, 29, 34; requested appropriation for education in, 29, 42; Educational Society's report on, 7a.
- Cumberland Presbyterian, The, 45, 56a.
- Cumberland Presbytery: churches and statistics, 91a; tax, 178a; ministerial directory, 184a.
- Cumberland Presbytery, The (1810-1813), meetings and officers of, 172a.
- Cumberland Synod, The (1813-1828), meetings and officers of, 172a.
- Cumberland University, report of Trustees, referred, 31, 17a; endowment apportioned, 39.
- Curry, Rev. J. H., address on Christian Endeavor, 33.
- Dallas Presbytery: churches and statistics, 135a; tax, 178a; ministerial directory, 184a.
- Darby, W. J., Cor. Sec. Educational Society and Board of Ministerial Relief, presents reports and makes addresses, 27, 32; member of Educational Commission, 40.
- Deacons, number of, shown by Presbyteries and Synods, 149a; total for the entire Church, 160a; overture for rotation in office, 23, 72.
- Debate, limited, 36.
- Decatur Presbytery: churches and statistics, 79a; tax, 178a; ministerial directory, 184a.
- Deceased Ministers: reported by Stated Clerk, 21, 165a; report of committee on, 32.
- Dedication, of church-houses, 167a.
- Delegate: from Presbytery to Synod, his right to vote against his Presbytery's action, 25, 53; from Woman's Board of Missions, 31, 33; from Executive Commission Presbyterian Alliance, 49.
- Delinquent Presbyteries, 20, 62, 178a.
- Denton, Tex., overture from session of, 22, 54.
- DeWitt, Rev. M. B., appointed on Board of Visitors to Theological Seminary, 48.
- Desecration of the Sabbath, 57.
- Digest of the Assembly, by Rev. J. V. Stephens, 30, 36a, 46.
- Directory, Ministerial, arranged by Presbyteries, 184a; arranged alphabetically, 208a.
- Divinity Hall, in Cumberland University, repairs on, 18a, 19a, 47.
- Doherty Fund, for Theological Seminary, 17a, 18a.
- East Louisiana Presbytery: churches and statistics, 136a; tax, 178a; ministerial directory, 184a.
- East Tennessee Presbytery: churches and statistics, 118a; tax, 178a; ministerial directory, 184a.
- Ecumenical Council, of Foreign Missions, 36, 56.
- Eden Presbytery: churches and statistics, 89a; tax, 178a; ministerial directory, 184a.
- Education, report of committee on, regarding—co-ordination of schools (38), college endowment (39), Educational Commission (40), Educational Society's report (42), Presbyteries lax in ordination requirements (42), filling vacancies in Educational Society (42), education in Colored C. P. Church (29, 42).
- Educational Circle of Nashville, Tenn., giving aid to Theological Seminary, 6a.
- Educational Commission, 6a, 40.
- Educational Society, directors of, 5; report of, referred, 27, 2a; action on report of, 42.
- Elders, number of, shown by Presbyteries and Synods, 149a; total for the entire Church, 160a; overture for rotation in office of, 23, 72.
- Election, of Moderator, 14.
- Elk Presbytery: overtures from, 23, 24, 46, 71; churches and statistics, 119a; tax, 178a; ministerial directory, 184a.

- Endeavor, see *Christian Endeavor*.
 Endowment, of Colleges and Theological Seminary, 39, 5a, 80.
 Enrollment, of Commissioners, 10, 17, 28.
 Entertainments, Church, as a means of raising money, 50.
 Erection, see *Church Erection*.
 Ewing Presbytery: laxness in ordinations, 42; churches and statistics, 79a; tax, 178a; ministerial directory, 184a.
 Exhibit, of contingent tax accounts with Presbyteries, 178a.
 Extension, Church, see *Church Extension*.
 Fairs, and festivals, as a means of raising money, 50.
 Finance, report of committee, regarding—contingent tax of John Buchanan Presbytery (61), salary of Assembly's Stated Clerk (61), delinquent Presbyteries (62), accounts of Assembly's Clerk and Treasurer and Trustees (62), Commissioners' Fund (62).
 Florida Presbytery: churches and statistics, 67a; tax, 178a; ministerial directory, 184a.
 Foreign Missions: Ecumenical Council of, 36, 56; China, 48a; Japan, 47a; Indian Territory, 48a; Mexico, 46a.
 Form of Government, memorials for changes therein. See *Constitution*.
 Fort Smith Presbytery: churches and statistics, 72a; tax, 178a; ministerial directory, 184a.
 Foster Presbytery: churches and statistics, 80a; tax, 178a; ministerial directory, 184a.
 Foster, R. V., revision of his Systematic Theology, 24, 47, 48, 58a.
 Fraternal Greetings, see *Greetings*.
 Fullerton, B. P., member of Educational Commission, 40.
 Fund, Commissioners', see *Commissioners' Fund*.
 Fund, the Centennial Endowment, 5a, 41; the Doherty, 18a.
 Gam Sing Quah, his consecration as a foreign missionary, 33.
 General Assembly: C. P., see *Assembly*; Presb. Church, U. S. A., exchange of greetings with, 29, 34; Presb. Church, U. S., exchange of greetings with, 29, 34; C. P. Church, Colored, exchange of greetings with, 29, 34.
 General Conference, of M. E. Church, South, greetings from, 26.
 General Council, of Presbyterian Alliance, 63a.
 General Synod, The (1813-1828), meeting and officers of, 172a.
 Georgia Presbytery: churches and statistics, 120a; tax, 178a; ministerial directory, 184a.
 Gifts to probationers, 4a, 42.
 Government, of the Church, see *Church Government*, also *Constitution*.
 Greenville Presbytery: churches and statistics, 136a; tax, 178a; ministerial directory, 184a.
 Greer County Presbytery: transferred from Texas Synod to Indianola Synod and name changed to Greer, 9.
 Greer Presbytery: churches and statistics, 87a; tax, 178a; ministerial directory, 184a.
 Greetings, from M. E. Ministers' Meeting of Denver, 26; from General Conference M. E. Church, South, 26; from and to other Assemblies, 29, 34; from Executive Commission of Presbyterian Alliance, 49.
 Gregory Presbytery: churches and statistics, 137a; tax, 178a; ministerial directory, 184a.
 Guthrie Presbytery: overtures from, 23, 25; churches and statistics, 137a; tax, 178a; ministerial directory, 184a.
 Halsell, Rev. J. M., D.D., elected Moderator, 14.
 Harris, Rev. D. M., D.D., member of Educational Commission, 40.
 Henry, Rev. J. R., corresponding member of Educational Society, 42, 8a.
 Hinds, J. I. D., member of Educational Commission, 40; offers resolution concerning distribution of cards for contributions, 78.
 Historical Review, of meetings and officers, of the Cumberland Presbytery (1810-1813), the General Synod (1813-1828), and the General Assembly, of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, 172a.

- Historical Society, of the C. P. Church, 30, 38*a*, 46.
- Home Missions, report concerning by Assembly's Board, 46*a*; tabulated statement, 55*a*; Assembly's action on, 54.
- Home, Thornton, 14*a*, 74.
- Hopewell Presbytery: overture from, 23, 72; churches and statistics, 121*a*; tax, 178*a*; ministerial directory, 184*a*.
- Hubbert, Rev. J. M., delivers discourse on Ministerial Education, 43; on committee to arrange schedule for synodical meetings, 66.
- Huntsville, Ala., seat of school for C. P. Church, Colored, 7*a*, 42.
- Hymnal, report on and Assembly's action, 30, 35*a*, 46.
- Illinois Presbytery: churches and statistics, 81*a*; tax, 178*a*; ministerial directory, 184*a*.
- Illinois Synod: report on minutes of, 64; attention called to laxness of Ewing Presbytery in observing constitutional standard of educational requirements for ordination, 42; statistics, 78*a*, 161*a*; meeting and officers, 177*a*.
- Indian Territory, Mission work in, 45*a*.
- Indiana Presbytery: churches and statistics, 84*a*; tax, 178*a*; ministerial directory, 184*a*.
- Indiana Synod: overtures from, 22, 24, 55, 66; report on minutes of, 64; statistics, 84*a*, 161*a*; meeting and officers, 177*a*.
- Indianola Synod: erected since last Assembly, 9; report on minutes of, 64; statistics, 85*a*, 161*a*; meeting and officers, 177*a*.
- Industrial School, see *Orphanage*.
- Infant Baptisms, 161*a*.
- Installed Pastors, number of churches with, indicated in statistical tables, 66*a*; total number in the Church, 161*a*.
- Invitation to social reception, 36.
- Iowa Presbytery: churches and statistics, 88*a*; tax, 178*a*; ministerial directory, 184*a*.
- Iowa Synod: report on minutes of, 64; statistics, 87*a*, 161*a*; meeting and officers, 177*a*.
- Japan, mission work in, 47*a*.
- John Buchanan Presbytery: overture asking release from tax, 23, 61; churches and statistics, 74*a*; tax, 178*a*; ministerial directory, 184*a*.
- Johnson, L. A., member of Educational Society, 40.
- Johnson, Mayor Henry V., delivers address of welcome, 16.
- Jones, J. E., offers resolution on temperance report, adopted, 78.
- Judiciary Committee, reports of, regarding a licentiate's right to perform marriage ceremony (51), complaint of Rev. J. H. Millholland (52), the right of delegate in Synod to vote against his Presbytery's action (53), complaint of F. H. Prendergast (59), Permanent Judiciary Committee (60).
- Judiciary Committee, Permanent, proposition to establish, 30, 32*a*, 60.
- Kansas Presbytery: churches and statistics, 89*a*; tax, 178*a*; ministerial directory, 184*a*.
- Kansas Synod: report on minutes of, 64; statistics, 88*a*, 161*a*; meeting and officers, 177*a*.
- Kelley, Wm., his consecration as foreign missionary, 33.
- Kentucky Synod: overture from, 24, 66; asked to consider laxness of Logan, Mayfield, and Princeton Presbyteries in ordinations, 42; report on minutes of, 65; statistics, 91*a*, 161*a*; meeting and officers, 177*a*.
- Kirkes, Rev. L. C., offers resolution on endowment of chair of missions, 78.
- Kirksville Presbytery: churches and statistics, 101*a*; tax, 178*a*; ministerial directory, 184*a*.
- Knoxville Presbytery: overture from, 22, 39*a*, 67; churches and statistics, 122*a*; tax, 178*a*; ministerial directory, 184*a*.
- Landrith, Rev. Ira, member of Educational Commission, 40.
- Laughlin, Rev. J. W., Supt. of Missions, presents Board's report and makes address, 27; conducts missionary consecration service, 33; member of Educational Commission, 40; on committee to arrange schedule of Synodical meetings, 66.
- Lebanon Presbytery: overture from, 22, 70; churches and statistics, 123*a*; tax, 178*a*; ministerial directory, 184*a*.

- Lexington Presbytery: overture from, 24, 70; churches and statistics, 101a; tax, 178a; ministerial directory, 184a.
- Licenses, number during the year, 171a.
- Licentiate, his right to perform marriage ceremony, 25, 51.
- Licentiates, deceased, 165a; by Synods and Presbyteries, 149a; total number in the Church, 160a; Presbyterial directory of, with postoffices, 184a; alphabetical list of, 220a.
- Limit, to debate, 36.
- Lincoln University, endowment apportioned, 39.
- Lists, Alphabetical, see *Alphabetical Lists*.
- Literature, for Sunday schools, report of special committee, 30, 37a, 57a.
- Little River Presbytery: churches and statistics, 138a; tax, 178a; ministerial directory, 184a.
- Little Rock Presbytery: churches and statistics, 74a; tax, 178a; ministerial directory, 184a.
- Loans, to probationers, 4a, 42.
- Logan Presbytery: overture from, 24, 47; laxness in ordinations, 42; churches and statistics, 91a; tax, 178a; ministerial directory, 184a.
- Lord's Supper, celebrated by Assembly, 16.
- Los Angeles Presbytery: overture from, 25, 60; churches and statistics, 113a; tax, 178a; ministerial directory, 184a.
- Louisiana Presbytery: churches and statistics, 139a; tax, 178a; ministerial directory, 184a.
- Louisville Presbytery: overture from, 24, 47; churches and statistics, 93a; tax, 178a; ministerial directory, 184a.
- McAmis, Rev. T. B., address on Christian Endeavor, 33.
- McClure, Mrs. J. H., delegate from Woman's Board of Missions, 31, 33.
- McGee Presbytery: churches and statistics, 103a; tax, 178a; ministerial directory, 184a.
- McGready Presbytery: churches and statistics, 67a; tax, 178a; ministerial directory, 184a.
- Majority Report, concerning rotation in offices of elder and deacon, 72.
- McKamy, Rev. J. A., approval of his selection as Editor of S. S. Literature, 69.
- Mackinaw Presbytery: churches and statistics, 81a; tax, 178a; ministerial directory, 184a.
- McLain Presbytery: churches and statistics, 82a; tax, 178a; ministerial directory, 184a.
- McMinnville Presbytery: churches and statistics, 124a; tax, 178a; ministerial directory, 184a.
- Madison Presbytery: churches and statistics, 125a; tax, 178a; ministerial directory, 184a.
- Majority Report, of Committee on Overtures, regarding rotation in offices of elder and deacon, 72.
- Manse Department, of Woman's Board of Missions, 52a; contributions for, 162a.
- Manton, Chas., selected as Temporary Clerk of Assembly, 14; authorized to appoint one to preach on Systematic Beneficence, 50.
- Marks, Mrs. Novella, nominated for member of Educational Society, 42, 7a.
- Marshall Presbytery: overtures from, 22, 25, 53, 54; churches and statistics, 140a; tax, 178a; ministerial directory, 184a.
- Matrimony, may a licentiate solemnize rite of, 51.
- Mayfield Presbytery: laxness in ordinations, 42; churches and statistics, 93a; tax, 178a; ministerial directory, 184a.
- Meeting of next Assembly, the place, 27.
- Meetings, of Presbyteries and Synods, 175a.
- Memorials, referred to committees, 22-26.
- Memorial Service, for deceased ministers, 32.
- Memphis Presbytery: churches and statistics, 126a; tax, 178a; ministerial directory, 184a.
- Methodist Episcopal Church, South, greetings from General Conference of, 26.
- Methodist Ministers' Meeting, Denver, greetings from, 26.
- Mexico, mission work in, 46a.
- Miami Presbytery: churches and statistics, 111a; tax, 178a; ministerial directory, 184a.

- Milholland, Rev. J. H., his complaint against action of Illinois Synod, 26, 52.
- Miller, J. H., offers resolution on Church Extension, 79; offers resolution on college endowment period, 80.
- Million Dollar Proposition, for endowment, 5*a*, 39.
- Ministerial Education, Rev. J. M. Hubbert delivers an address on, 43.
- Ministerial Necrology, 165*a*.
- Ministerial Relief, Board of, 6; Annual Report of Board, referred, 32, 11*a*; report of committee on, 73.
- Ministers, ordained during the year, 164*a*; received from other Churches, 164*a*; deceased, 32, 165*a*; dismissed to other Churches, demitted, suspended, deposed, 166*a*; Presbyterian directory of, 184*a*; alphabetical list of, 208*a*.
- Ministers' Meeting (M. E.) of Denver, greetings from, 26.
- Minority Report, of Committee on Overtures, concerning rotation in offices of elder and deacon, 72.
- Minutes, of Assembly, to be examined by Church courts, 77.
- Minutes, of Synods, reports on, 63.
- Miscellaneous Papers, referred, 22.
- Miscellaneous Regulations, of Assembly, 174.
- Missionaries, Church Extension, 50*a*; for Indian Territory, 50*a*; for Chinese work in San Francisco, 50*a*; for mountain work in North Carolina, 50*a*; for Home stations, 51*a*; for Mexico, 51*a*; for China, 51*a*; for Japan, 51*a*.
- Missionary Rally, 33.
- Missionary Record*, price of, 22, 44*a*, 55.
- Missions, chair of, in Theological Seminary, 78.
- Missions and Church Erection, Board of, 6; overtures to abolish office of Corresponding Secretary, 22, 54; Annual Report, referred, 27, 42*t*; report of committee on, 53.
- Missions, Foreign, Ecumenical Council of, 36, 56.
- Missions, Home, 46*a*, 54.
- Missions, Synodical. See *Church Extension*.
- Missions, Woman's Board of, treasurer's report, 53*a*; delegate from, 33.
- Mississippi Presbytery: churches and statistics, 97*a*; tax, 178*a*; ministerial directory, 184*a*.
- Mississippi Synod: report on minutes of, 65; statistics, 96*a*, 161*a*; meeting and officers, 177*a*.
- Missouri Synod: report on minutes of, 65; statistics, 100*a*, 161*a*; meeting and officers, 177*a*.
- Missouri Valley College, portion of Endowment Fund, 39.
- Mitchell, Rev. B. G., on committee to publish Dr. S. G. Burney's MSS., 46.
- Moderator of Assembly, election of, 14.
- Moderators of the Cumberland Presbytery, the General Synod, and the General Assembly, succession of, 172*a*, 173*a*.
- Morgan Presbytery; churches and statistics, 84*a*; tax, 178*a*; ministerial directory, 184*a*.
- Mormonism, 75.
- Mortuary List, of ordained ministers, 165*a*.
- Mound Prairie Presbytery: churches and statistics, 75*a*; tax, 178*a*; ministerial directory, 184*a*.
- Muskingum Presbytery: churches and statistics, 111*a*; tax, 178*a*; ministerial directory, 184*a*.
- Nason, Rev. G. F., offers resolution on Assembly railway rates, 80.
- Nebraska Presbytery: churches and statistics, 89*a*; tax, 178*a*; ministerial directory, 184*a*.
- Necrology, Ministerial, 165*a*.
- Neosho Presbytery: churches and statistics, 104*t*; tax, 178*a*; ministerial directory, 184*a*.
- Newbern, seat of school for colored people, 42.
- New Hope Presbytery: churches and statistics, 97*a*; tax, 178*a*; ministerial directory, 184*a*.
- New Lebanon Presbytery: churches and statistics, 105*a*; tax, 178*t*; ministerial directory, 184*t*.
- Next Place of Meeting, 27.
- Non-resident, church members, number of, 161*a*.
- Numm, W. T., bequest to Publishing House, 60*a*.

- Obion Presbytery: churches and statistics, 127; tax, 178; ministerial directory, 184.
- Observance of the Sabbath, Committee's report on, 57.
- Offerings, ordered by Assembly, 4.
- Officers and Agencies, of the Assembly, 5.
- Ohio Synod: report on minutes of, 65; statistics, 111a, 161a, 177a; meeting and officers, 177a.
- Ordination, Presbyteries named that have been derelict in regard to, 42, 7a.
- Oregon Presbytery: churches and statistics, 112; tax, 178; ministerial directory, 184.
- Oregon Synod: presbyterial changes in, 10; report on minutes of, 65; statistics, 112a, 161; meeting and officers, 177a.
- Organization, of the Assembly, 10, 14.
- Orphanage, The Whitaker, 79.
- Orphanage, report of Managers, 31, 62; action on, 76.
- Orr, Isaac H., member of Educational Commission, 40.
- Ouachita Presbytery: churches and statistics, 75; tax, 178; ministerial directory, 184.
- Overtures, referred, 22-26.
- Overtures, report on, regarding—revision of Catechism (70), reverential reading of the Scriptures in public (70), manner of electing members of Boards (70), change in Constitution providing for called meetings of Synod and Assembly (71), change in calendar for contributions (71), rotation in offices of elder and deacon (72).
- Owensboro Presbytery: receives Mrs. L. M. Woosley as an ordained minister, 21; churches and statistics, 94a; tax, 178a; ministerial directory, 184a.
- Oxford Presbytery: churches and statistics, 99a; tax, 178a; ministerial directory, 184.
- Ozark Presbytery: churches and statistics, 106a; tax, 178a; ministerial directory, 184a.
- Pacific Synod: report on minutes, 65; statistics, 113a, 161a; meeting and officers, 177a.
- Pages, appointment of, 17.
- Pan-Presbyterian Alliance, see *Alliance*.
- Papers, Miscellaneous, referred, 22.
- Parsonages, exhibit of in statistical tables, 66; erected during the year, 169; contributions for, 162a.
- Parsons Presbytery: churches and statistics, 140a; tax, 178a; ministerial directory, 184a.
- Pastors, installed, exhibit of in statistical tables, 66; total number in the Church, 161a.
- Peace Congress, 25, 60.
- Pease River Presbytery: laxness in ordinations, 42; churches and statistics, 141a; tax, 178; ministerial directory, 184a.
- Pennsylvania Presbytery: churches and statistics, 115a; tax, 178; ministerial directory, 184.
- Pennsylvania Synod: report on minutes of, 66; statistics, 114a, 161a; meeting and officers, 177a.
- Periodicals, for Sunday Schools, 57a, 46.
- Periods, for taking contributions ordered by Assembly, 4.
- Permanent Committees, see *Committees*.
- Pittsburg Presbytery: churches and statistics, 115a; tax, 178a; ministerial directory, 184a.
- Place, of next meeting, 27.
- Platte Presbytery: churches and statistics, 107a; tax, 178a; ministerial directory, 184a.
- Porter Presbytery: churches and statistics, 76; tax, 178a; ministerial directory, 184a.
- Portland Presbytery: churches and statistics, 112a; tax, 178a; ministerial directory, 184a.
- Postoffices, of commissioners, 14.
- Prendergast, F. H., his complaint against action of Texas Synod in case of Rev. J. S. Weaver, 25, 59.
- Presbyterial Changes, since last meeting of Assembly, 9.
- Presbyterian Alliance, see *Alliance*.
- Presbyterian Church, C. P., Colored, see *Cumberland Presbyterian Church, Colored*.
- Presbyterian Church, U. S. and U. S. A., see *General Assembly*.
- Princeton Presbytery: laxness in ordinations, 42; churches and statistics, 95a; tax, 178; ministerial directory, 184.

- Probationers, number in colleges, 6*t*; loans and gifts to, 4*t*, 42; bequest for, by Mrs. Brewer, 17*a*; course of study for such as cannot attend school, 8*t*; number in the Church, 160*t*; Presbyterian directories of, 184*t*; alphabetical lists of, 220*a*, 222*t*; number reported in school, 171*a*.
- Protest, from Abilene and Colorado Presbyteries, against Texas Synod's action in asking for change in Constitution touching Presbytery's power to ordain men to the ministry, 25; against report adopted on Foster's Theology, 48; against report adopted on temperance, 58; against report adopted on Commissioners' Fund, 62; against action taken in case of B. H. Roberts, 76.
- Publication, Board of, 6; Report of Board, referred, 31, 56*t*; report of Committee on, regarding—House's financial condition (44), the *Cumberland Presbyterian* (45), Book Department (45), publication of Dr. Burney's MSS. (46), Hymnal (46), Historical Society (46), Sunday School periodicals (46), new members of the Board (46), co-operation with other Houses (47).
- Question, from Guthrie Presbytery, concerning a licentiate's right to perform marriage ceremony, 25, 51; from Marshall Presbytery, concerning delegate's right to vote in Synod against his Presbytery's action, 25, 53.
- Rally, Christian Endeavor, 33; Missionary, 33.
- Randolph, J. A. F., member of Educational Commission, 40.
- Rates, to Assembly, to be in hands of Stated Clerk, 80.
- Reading, of the Scriptures in public, overture on, 24, 70.
- Record, *The Missionary*, price of, 22, 44*a*, 55.
- Records, Synodical, reports on, 63.
- Red Oak Presbytery: overture from, 23, 72; churches and statistics, 142*t*; tax, 178*t*; ministerial directory, 184*t*.
- Red River Presbytery: churches and statistics, 143*t*; tax, 178*t*; ministerial directory, 184*t*.
- Regeneration, resolution on doctrine of, 78.
- Regulations, Miscellaneous, of the Assembly, 174*t*.
- Relief, see *Ministerial Relief*.
- Remission, of contingent tax, 61.
- Reports, statistical, of churches, 66*t*. See *Boards and Committees*.
- Representative, in the Synod, his right to vote against his Presbytery's action, 25, 53.
- Republican Valley Presbytery: churches and statistics, 90*t*; tax, 178*t*; ministerial directory, 184*t*.
- Resident, and non-resident, church members, number reported in different Synods, 161*a*.
- Resolutions: on college endowment, 43; on doctrine of regeneration, 78; on endowing missionary professorship, 78; on benevolent contributions, 78; on temperance, 78; on Whitaker Orphanage, 79; on Andrew and Philip Brotherhood, 79; on Church Extension, 79; on Centenary Endowment period, 80; on railway rates to Assembly, 80; of thanks, 80.
- Richland Presbytery: churches and statistics, 128*a*; tax, 178*t*; ministerial directory, 184*t*.
- Robert Donnell Presbytery: churches and statistics, 67*a*; tax, 178*a*; ministerial directory, 184*a*.
- Roberts, B. H., of Utah, as a member of Congress, overture on, 25, 75.
- Rocky Mountain Presbytery: overture from, 24, 62; churches and statistics, 90*a*; tax, 178*a*; ministerial directory, 184*a*.
- Roll, of Assembly, by Synods and Presbyteries, 10; alphabetical, 14; called, and absentees marked, 80.
- Roster, of Assembly, alphabetically arranged, with postoffices, 14.
- Rotation, in offices of ruling elder and deacon, overtures and action thereon, 23, 72.
- Rule, Standing, of the Assembly, 175*a*.
- Rushville Presbytery: churches and statistics, 82*a*; tax, 178*a*; ministerial directory, 184*a*.

- Sabbath Observance, Committee's report, 57.
- Sacrament, of Lord's Supper, 16.
- Sacramento Presbytery: overtures from, 22, 24, 55, 62; churches and statistics, 114a; tax, 178a; ministerial directory, 184a.
- St. Louis Presbytery: overture from, 23, 70; churches and statistics, 108a; tax, 178a; ministerial directory, 184a.
- Salary, of Assembly's Stated Clerk, overture for reduction of, 25, 61.
- Salem Presbytery: churches and statistics, 108t; tax, 178a; ministerial directory, 184a.
- Salt River Presbytery: churches and statistics, 109a; tax, 178a; ministerial directory, 184a.
- Salutations, see *Greetings*.
- San Antonio Presbytery: churches and statistics, 144a; tax, 178t; ministerial directory, 184t.
- San Francisco, overtures to make it a mission point, 22, 55.
- Sangamon Presbytery: overture from, 25, 75; churches and statistics, 83t; tax, 178t; ministerial directory, 184a.
- San Jacinto Presbytery: churches and statistics, 145t; tax, 178t; ministerial directory, 184a.
- San Saba Presbytery: churches and statistics, 145a; tax, 178t; ministerial directory, 184a.
- Scriptures, reverential reading of in public, overture on, 24, 70.
- Seattle Presbytery: united to Walla Walla Presbytery, 10.
- Seminary, see *Theological Seminary*.
- Sermon, opening, 9; by Rev. W. H. Black, 9; on Systematic Beneficence, by Rev. E. E. Morris, 28; on Systematic Beneficence, at next Assembly, 50.
- Sessions, daily, hours for, 17.
- South McAlester Presbytery: united to Choctaw Presbytery, 9.
- Sniley, Rev. F. E., delivers address of welcome, 16.
- Smith bequest, for Cumberland University, 27, 17a, 48; for Publishing House, 59t.
- Smith, Rev. J. Frank, responds to address of welcome, 16; offers resolution on Endowment, 43.
- Society, Educational, see *Educational Society*.
- Society, Historical, see *Historical Society*.
- South McAlester Presbytery, transferred from Arkansas Synod to Indianola Synod, and united to Choctaw Presbytery, 9.
- Sparta Presbytery: churches and statistics, 130t; tax, 178t; ministerial directory, 184t.
- Springfield Presbytery: churches and statistics, 109t; tax, 178t; ministerial directory, 184t.
- Springville Presbytery: churches and statistics, 68t; tax, 178t; ministerial directory, 184t.
- Standing Committees, appointment of, 17; Synodical list of should embrace Church Extension, 79.
- Standing Rule, of the Assembly, 175a.
- Stated Clerk, of Assembly, report of, 20; overture for reduction of his salary, 25, 60.
- Stated Clerks, of Presbyteries, 175t, 39a, 67.
- Statistical Blanks, see *Blanks*.
- Statistics, see Stated Clerk's report, 20; tables, 66t-171a.
- Steele, Rev. I. D., member of Educational Commission, 40.
- Stephens, Rev. J. V., selected as a temporary clerk of Assembly, 14; makes report on Assembly Digest, 30; presents greetings of Pan-Presbyterian Alliance, 49.
- Stowe, Rev. Frank J., professor of oratory in Theological Seminary, 6a.
- Study, course of for probationers, 8a.
- Sunday Schools: overture that Mission Churches be built by their contributions, 22, 54; report of Permanent Committee on, referred, 29, 24a; report of Special Committee on Literature, 30, 37a, 57a; periodicals, 46; report of Standing Committee on, 69; their total contributions for Missions, 44a.
- Survey, General Statistical, 170a.
- Suspended Ministers, 166a.
- Synod, called meeting, proposed change in Constitution to provide for, 23, 71a.
- Synodical Minutes, reports on, 63.
- Synodical Missions, see *Church Extension*.
- Synodical Records, reports on, 63.

- Synod, The Cumberland, see *Cumberland Synod*.
- Synods, schedule of dates for meetings of, 24, 66; exhibit of their Presbyteries, meetings, and officers, 177a.
- Systematic Benevolence, Permanent Committee on, 7; Permanent Committee's report, referred, 29, 29r; report of Standing Committee on, 49; sermon to be delivered on at next Assembly, 50; apportionment among the Boards in behalf of, 50.
- Systematic Theology, Foster's, revision of, 24, 47.
- Tables, statistical, 66-170r.
- Talladega Presbytery: statistics, 69a; tax, 178a; ministerial directory, 184a.
- Tax, see *Contingent Tax*, also *Commissioners' Fund*; for Presbyterian Alliance, 64a.
- Tehuacana Presbytery: churches and statistics, 146r; tax, 178a; ministerial directory, 184a.
- Telegrams, announcing death of Rev. W. M. Allen, 30; see *Greetings*.
- Temperance, communications on, 26, 36; reports of committee, 35, 73; protest against report adopted, 58; resolution on, 78.
- Templeton, S. M., corresponding member of Educational Society, 42, 8r; offers resolution on doctrine of regeneration, 78.
- Temporary Clerks, selection of by Stated Clerk, 14.
- Tennessee Synod: committee's report on Minutes of, 66; statistics, 116a, 161a; meetings and officers, 177a.
- Theology, Systematic, Dr. Foster's, revision of, 24, 47.
- Texas Presbytery: churches and statistics, 131a; tax, 178a; ministerial directory, 184a.
- Texas Synod: overture from, 23, 66; report on minutes of, 66; statistics, 131a, 161a; meeting and officers, 177a; attention called to laxness of Pease River Presbytery in observing educational standard for ordination, 42.
- Thanks, a vote of, 80.
- Theological Seminary, report by Trustees of Cumberland University, referred, 31, 17a; present endowment, 17a; Assembly's Board of Visitors, 7; Visitors' report referred, 27, 19a; matters relating to Seminary in report of Educational Society, 6a; report of Standing Committee on, regarding use of Rev. J. R. Collinsworth's lectures as a textbook (24, 47), revision of Foster's Theology (24, 47), filling vacancy in Board of Visitors (48).
- Thomas, Gov. C. S., delivers address of welcome, 16.
- Thornton Home, 14r, 74.
- Tigert, Rev. J. J., communication from, 26.
- Times, of meeting, for Synods, 66; Presbyteries, 39a.
- Tinnon, Rev. R. M., responds to address of welcome, 16.
- Tobacco, its use discountenanced, 36.
- Topeka, Kan., communication concerning mission there, 26, 55.
- Treasurer, of the Assembly, report of, 30, 40r; of the Assembly's Board of Trustees, 1a.
- Trinity Presbytery: churches and statistics, 147a; tax, 178a; ministerial directory, 184a.
- Trinity University, portion of Endowment Fund, 39.
- Trustees, Boards of, see *Boards*.
- Tuition, in church schools, for lady students preparing to become missionaries, 24, 43.
- Tulare Presbytery: overtures from, 22, 24, 55, 62; churches and statistics, 114a; tax, 178a; ministerial directory, 184a.
- Turner, A. E., member of Educational Commission, 40.
- Union Presbytery: overture from, 24, 62; churches and statistics, 116a; tax, 178a; ministerial directory, 184a.
- Universities and colleges, their need of endowment, 39, 5a.
- Vacancies filled, in Educational Society, 42, 48; in Board of Visitors to Theological Seminary, 48.
- Vandalia Presbytery: churches and statistics, 83a; tax, 178a; ministerial directory, 184a.
- Van Horn, Rev. G. W., missionary to Japan, address of, 27.
- Visitors, to Theological Seminary, 7; their report, referred, 27, 19a; vacancy in the Board filled, 48.

- Wabash Presbytery: churches and statistics, 85*t*; tax, 178*a*; ministerial directory, 184*a*.
- Waco Presbytery: churches and statistics, 147*a*; tax, 178*t*; ministerial directory, 184*a*.
- Walla Walla Presbytery: Seattle Presbytery united therewith, 10; churches and statistics, 112*a*; tax, 178*a*; ministerial directory, 184*t*.
- Washington Presbytery: churches and statistics, 77*a*; tax, 178*t*; ministerial directory, 184*t*.
- Watson, Rev. B. T., delivers address, 33.
- Watson, Rev. C. G., delivers address, 33.
- Waynesburg College, 31, 39.
- Weaver, Rev. J. S., his case before Judiciary Committee, 25, 60.
- Welch, Mrs. Geo. S., her invitation to the Assembly, 36.
- Welcome, addresses of, and responses thereto, 16.
- West Iowa Presbytery: churches and statistics, 88*a*; tax, 178*a*; ministerial directory, 184*a*.
- West Plains Presbytery: overture from, 22, 54; churches and statistics, 110*t*; tax, 178*a*; ministerial directory, 184*t*.
- West Prairie Presbytery: churches and statistics, 110*t*; tax, 178*a*; ministerial directory, 184*a*.
- White River Presbytery: churches and statistics, 77*a*; tax, 178*a*; ministerial directory, 184*t*.
- Wichita Presbytery: churches and statistics, 90*a*; tax, 178*a*; ministerial directory, 184*a*.
- Wigginton, T. A., member of Educational Commission, 40.
- Willamette Presbytery: churches and statistics, 113*a*; tax, 178*a*; ministerial directory, 184*a*.
- Woman, not eligible to the ministry in C. P. Church, 21.
- Woman's Board of Missions, delegates from, 31, 33; valuable auxiliary to Board of Missions, 43*a*; annual report to Assembly's Board, 53*a*.
- Woman's Christian Temperance Union, communications from, 26, 36, 73.
- Wooley, Rev. C. A., added to the Committee on Education, 34.
- Woodsley, Mrs. L. M., received as ordained minister by Owensboro Presbytery, 21.
- Worley, Rev. J. C., his consecration as foreign missionary, 33.
- Worth, Rev., Edmond, offers resolution on Whitaker Orphanage, 79.
- Yazoo Presbytery: churches and statistics, 99*t*; tax, 178*a*; ministerial directory, 184*a*.
- Young People's Society of Christian Endeavor, see *Christian Endeavor*.

